

The Orion Center
Bibliography of
the Dead Sea Scrolls and
Associated Literature
(2000-2006)

By

RUTH A. CLEMENTS

AND NADAV SHARON

The Orion Center Bibliography
of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature
(2000–2006)

Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah

Edited by

Florentino García Martínez

Associate editors

Peter W. Flint

Eibert J.C. Tigchelaar

VOLUME 71

The Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature (2000–2006)

By

Ruth A. Clements and Nadav Sharon



BRILL

LEIDEN • BOSTON
2007

This book is printed on acid-free paper.

A C.I.P. record for this book is available from the Library of Congress.

ISSN: 0169-9962

ISBN: 978 90 04 16437 6

Copyright 2007 by Koninklijke Brill NV, Leiden, The Netherlands.
Koninklijke Brill NV incorporates the imprints Brill, Hotei Publishing,
IDC Publishers, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers and VSP.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, translated, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without prior written permission from the publisher.

Authorization to photocopy items for internal or personal use is granted by Koninklijke Brill NV provided that the appropriate fees are paid directly to The Copyright Clearance Center, 222 Rosewood Drive, Suite 910, Danvers, MA 01923, USA.
Fees are subject to change.

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

CONTENTS

Preface	vii
Abbreviations	ix
Bibliography	1
Addenda (1995–1999)	293
Index of Ancient Sources	298
Index of Subjects	307
Index by Language	327

PREFACE

This volume presents the fifth comprehensive printed bibliography on the Dead Sea Scrolls. It follows Avital Pinnick, *The Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (1995–2000)* (Leiden: Brill, 2001); Florentino García Martínez and Donald W. Parry, *A Bibliography of the Finds in the Desert of Judah 1970–1995* (Leiden: Brill, 1996); Bastiaan Jongeling, *A Classified Bibliography of the Finds in the Desert of Judah 1958–1969* (Leiden: Brill, 1971); and William Sanford LaSor, *Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls 1948–1957* (Pasadena, Calif.: Fuller Theological Seminary, 1958). Like Pinnick's bibliography, the present book represents the fruits of the Orion Center's ongoing On-Line Bibliography Project. The more immediate goal of the project is the weekly publication of current Scrolls bibliography on the Orion Center's Web site (<http://orion.mscc.huji.ac.il>); a biannual print version appears in the *Revue de Qumrân*.

Since the publication of the previous Orion cumulative bibliography, research on the Scrolls has entered a new phase. With the availability of critical editions of virtually all the Dead Sea fragments, scholars have turned increasingly to the task of integrating the knowledge gained from the Qumran corpus into the larger picture of Second Temple Judaism. This in turn has complicated the task of the bibliographer, as more articles and books on more wide-ranging topics come to include significant discussions of the Judean Desert finds.

In consequence, as the title of this volume indicates, a comprehensive bibliography of the Scrolls must, to a much greater degree than previously, take into account publications emerging from related disciplines. In addition to a strong showing of studies on pseudepigrapha, the current volume features a significant number of titles from the fields of Philo, Josephus, and New Testament studies. The bibliography comprises some 4100 entries, including approximately 850 reviews and an appendix of addenda to the previous publication. The subject, source and language indices are intended to facilitate the use of this more "cross-disciplinary" Scrolls bibliography.

The bibliography is structured on the model of its predecessors in the STDJ series. Please note:

- Entries are arranged alphabetically, by author and title, and have individual reference numbers. The Addenda are numbered separately.
- Review articles are marked by -r following the reference number.
- Authors' names have been standardized; they may appear differently in the actual publication.
- Author entries are followed by cross-references to co-written articles and books and to reviews (Addenda items are also cross-referenced in the main bibliography); DJD volume entries are followed by cross-references to reviews of the volume.
- Cross references and indices use the reference numbers as entry locators.
- Bibliographical format follows the *Chicago Manual of Style* (15th edition).
- This volume was prepared in the spring of 2007. Some publications from 2006 may have come to our attention too late for inclusion.

We owe a great debt of gratitude to a number of individuals and institutions whose help has been essential to the preparation of this volume. Special thanks go to Prof. Florentino García Martínez of the Catholic University of Leuven, the editor of the *Revue de Qumrân* and the STDJ series, for his active assistance and encouragement at every stage of this undertaking. We gratefully acknowledge, too, the work of our predecessors at Orion: Dr. Avital Pinnick, who shaped the Orion On-Line Bibliography into the cutting-edge instrument for Dead Sea Scrolls research that it continues to be; and David Emanuel, who took over the management of

the Bibliography from Dr. Pinnick during 2001–2002. Shelly Zilberfarb-Eshkoli, Orion research assistant from 2002–2004, played a significant role in keeping the Bibliography up to standard during her time at the Center. The Bollag-Herzheimer Foundation has generously funded the Bibliography Project.

We want to express our appreciation, as well, to our other colleagues at the Orion Center: Dr. Esther Chazon, former director of the Center; Prof. Steven Fassberg, the current director; and Ms. Ariella Amir, the Center's administrative manager. Orion Center interns and research assistants over the past several years have made important contributions to the Bibliography Project. Many thanks to Mindy Anderson, Gunnar Magnus Eidsvåg, Ari Finkelstein, Noa Kremer, Jeremy Penner, Shoshana Leah Rosen, Jacqueline Vayntrub, and Hannah Wortzman. We are indebted to the staff of the École Biblique et Archéologique Française in Jerusalem for granting our interns access to their library. And not least, we want to express our thanks to our colleagues at Brill, especially our former editor Hans van der Meij, and our current editors Machiel Kleemans and Mattie Kuiper, for their thoughtful handling of this and other Orion publications on the Dead Sea Scrolls.

Finally, as any bibliographer knows, a truly comprehensive bibliography in any discipline is a communal endeavor as well as the accomplishment of its individual compilers. We wish to acknowledge the efforts of our scholarly colleagues who use the On-Line Bibliography, who have been assiduous in bringing to our attention both their own publications and those of others, in offering timely feedback and corrections, and in helping us represent Scrolls research at its comprehensive best.

Ruth Clements
Nadav Sharon
Jerusalem, May 2007

ABBREVIATIONS

AGJU	Arbeiten zur Geschichte des antiken Judentums und des Urchristentums
AJSR	<i>Association for Jewish Studies Review</i>
AnBib	Analecta biblica
ANTZ	Arbeiten zur neutestamentlichen Theologie und Zeitgeschichte
BAR	<i>Biblical Archaeology Review</i>
BASOR	<i>Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research</i>
BETL	Bibliotheca ephemeridum theologiarum lovaniensium
BIBALMS	BIBAL Press Monograph Series
BIOSCS	<i>Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies</i>
BJS	Brown Judaic Studies
BWANT	Beiträge zur Wissenschaft vom Alten und Neuen Testament
BZAW	Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft
CBQ	<i>Catholic Biblical Quarterly</i>
CBQMS	Catholic Biblical Quarterly Monograph Series
ConBNT	Coniectanea neotestamentica or Coniectanea biblica: New Testament Series
DJD	Discoveries in the Judean Desert
DSD	<i>Dead Sea Discoveries</i>
<i>EstBib</i>	<i>Estudios bíblicos</i>
ETL	<i>Ephemerides theologicae lovanienses</i>
HBS	Herders biblische Studien
HSS	Harvard Semitic Studies
HTR	<i>Harvard Theological Review</i>
HS	<i>Hebrew Studies</i>
HUCA	<i>Hebrew Union College Annual</i>
IEJ	<i>Israel Exploration Journal</i>
JAAR	<i>Journal of the American Academy of Religion</i>
JAOS	<i>Journal of the American Oriental Society</i>
JBL	<i>Journal of Biblical Literature</i>
JETS	<i>Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society</i>
JJS	<i>Journal of Jewish Studies</i>
JNES	<i>Journal of Near Eastern Studies</i>
JNSL	<i>Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages</i>
JQR	<i>Jewish Quarterly Review</i>
JR	<i>Journal of Religion</i>
JRH	<i>Journal of Religious History</i>
JSIJ	<i>Jewish Studies—An Internet Journal</i>
JSJ	<i>Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Periods</i>
JSJSup	Journal for the Study of Judaism: Supplement Series
JSNT	<i>Journal for the Study of the New Testament</i>
JNNTSup	Journal for the Study of the New Testament: Supplement Series
JSOT	<i>Journal for the Study of the Old Testament</i>
JSOTSup	Journal for the Study of the Old Testament: Supplement Series
JSP	<i>Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha</i>
JSPSup	Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha: Supplement Series
JSQ	<i>Jewish Studies Quarterly</i>
JSS	<i>Journal of Semitic Studies</i>

JSSSup	Journal of Semitic Studies Supplements
JTS	<i>Journal of Theological Studies</i>
MdB	<i>Le Monde de la Bible</i>
NEA	<i>Near Eastern Archaeology</i>
NovT	<i>Novum Testamentum</i>
NovTSup	Supplements to Novum Testamentum
NTOA	Novum Testamentum et Orbis Antiquus
NTS	<i>New Testament Studies</i>
OBO	Orbis biblicus et orientalis
OLA	Orientalia Iovaniensia analecta
ÖBS	Österreichische biblische Studien
PAAJR	<i>Proceedings of the American Academy of Jewish Research</i>
PEQ	<i>Palestine Exploration Quarterly</i>
PVTG	Pseudepigrapha Veteris Testamenti Graece
RB	<i>Revue biblique</i>
RBL	<i>Review of Biblical Literature</i>
RelSRev	<i>Religious Studies Review</i>
RevQ	<i>Revue de Qumrân</i>
RHPR	<i>Revue d'histoire et de philosophie religieuses</i>
SBLABS	Society of Biblical Literature Archaeology and Biblical Studies
SBLEJL	Society of Biblical Literature Early Judaism and its Literature
SBLRBS	Society of Biblical Literature Resources for Biblical Study
SBLSCS	Society of Biblical Literature Septuagint and Cognate Studies
SBLSymS	Society of Biblical Literature Symposium Series
SBLTCS	Society of Biblical Literature Text-Critical Studies
SBLWGRW	Society of Biblical Literature Writings from the Greco-Roman World
SCI	<i>Scripta Classica Israelica</i>
SNTSMS	Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series
STDJ	Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah
SUNT	Studien zur Umwelt des Neuen Testaments
SVTP	Studia in Veteris Testamenti pseudepigraphica
TLZ	<i>Theologische Literaturzeitung</i>
TSAJ	Texte und Studien zum antiken Judentum/Texts and studies in Ancient Judaism
VC	<i>Vigiliae christianae</i>
VT	<i>Vetus Testamentum</i>
VTSup	Supplements to Vetus Testamentum
WMANT	Wissenschaftliche Monographien zum Alten und Neuen Testament
WUNT	Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament
ZDPV	<i>Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palästina-Vereins</i>
ZAH	<i>Zeitschrift für Althebräistik</i>
ZAW	<i>Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft</i>
ZNW	<i>Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft</i>

A

- A001 **Abadie, Philippe.** “1 et 2 Maccabées.” In *Introduction à l’Ancien Testament*, ed. Thomas Römer, Jean-Daniel Macchi, and Christophe Nihan, 643–654. Genève: Labor et Fides, 2005.
- A002 **Abegg, Martin G. Jr.** “1QIsa^a and 1QIsa^b: A Rematch.” In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 221–228. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- A003 **Abegg, Martin G. Jr.** “1QS^b and the Elusive High Priest.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 3–16. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- A004 **Abegg, Martin G. Jr.** “4QMMT, Paul, and ‘Works of the Law.’” In *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*, ed. Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Tae Hun Kim, 203–216. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- A005 **Abegg, Martin G. Jr.** “‘And He Shall Answer and Say...’: A Little Backlighting.” In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 203–211. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- A006 **Abegg, Martin G. Jr.** “The Calendar at Qumran.” In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 1:145–171. 2 vols. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 56. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- A007 **Abegg, Martin G. Jr.** “Concordance of Proper Nouns in the Non-biblical Texts from Qumran.” In *The Texts from the Judaean Desert: Indices and an Introduction to the Discoveries in the Judaean Desert Series*, ed. Emanuel Tov et al., 229–284. DJD 39. Oxford: Clarendon, 2002.
- A008 **Abegg, Martin G. Jr.** “The Covenant of the Qumran Sectarrians.” In *The Concept of the Covenant in the Second Temple Period*, ed. Stanley E. Porter and Jacqueline C. R. de Roo, 81–97. JSJSup 71. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- A009 **Abegg, Martin G. Jr.** “A Messianic High Priest in the Scrolls?” *Mishkan* 44 (2005) 43–51.
- A010 **Abegg, Martin G. Jr.** “Retribution,” “Visitation, Day of.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:767–770, 958–959. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- A011r **Abegg, Martin G. Jr.** “Review: Dana M. Pike and Andrew C. Skinner eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXIII: Unidentified Fragments*.” *DSD* 11/1 (2004) 120–122.
- A012r **Abegg, Martin G. Jr.** “Review: Eugene Ulrich et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4:XI, Psalms to Chronicles*.” *JBL* 121/1 (2002) 162–164.
- A013r **Abegg, Martin G. Jr.** “Review: Geza Vermes, *The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English*.” *JSS* 45/2 (2000) 374–375.
- A014r **Abegg, Martin G. Jr.** “Review: James H. Charlesworth, *The Pesharim and Qumran History: Chaos or Consensus?*” *HS* 44 (2004) 280–282.

- A015r Abegg, Martin G. Jr. "Review: Simon J. Gathercole, *Where is Boasting? Early Jewish Soteriology and Paul's Response in Romans 1–5*." *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 437–438.
Abegg, Martin G. Jr. *see also* C029r, E068r, E069r, E129r, F099r, G134r, H098r, K072r, K205r, L028r, L145r, S095r, S302r, T086r, T167, W101.
- A016 Abegg, Martin G. Jr., with James E. Bowley, and Edward M. Cook, in consultation with Emanuel Tov. *The Dead Sea Scrolls Concordance. Vol. 1: The Non-Biblical Texts from Qumran*. 2 vols. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- A017 Abusch, Ra'anan. "Sevenfold Hymns in the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice* and the Hekhalot Literature: Formalism, Hierarchy and the Limits of Human Participation." In *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*, ed. James R. Davila, 220–247. STDJ 46. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
Abusch, Ra'anan. *see also* Boustan: B256, B257, B258, N110r, T089r.
- A018r Achtemeier, Paul J. "Review: Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O'Brien and Mark A. Seifrid, eds., *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*." *Theological Studies* 64/2 (2003) 404–405.
- A019 Adamczewski, Bartosz. "The Hasmonean Temple and its Water-Supply System in 4QMMT." *Qumran Chronicle* 13/2–4 (2006) 135–146.
- A020 Adams, Edward. "The 'Coming of God' Tradition and its Influence on New Testament Parousia Texts." In *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*, ed. Charlotte Hempel and Judith M. Lieu, 1–19. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- A021 Adler, William. "Abraham's Refutation of Astrology: An Excerpt from Pseudo-Clement in the *Chronicon* of George the Monk." In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 227–241. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- A022 Adler, William. "Enoch, Moses, and the Essenes." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 384–387. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- A023 Adler, Yonathan. "The Ritual Baths Near the Temple Mount and Extra-purification before Entering the Temple Courts: A Reply to Eyal Regev." *IEJ* 56/2 (2006) 209–215.
Adriaens, Annemie. *see* G214.
- A024 Ahrnke, Stephan. "Bibliographische Dokumentation: Qumran." *ZAH* 14/1 (2001) 99–115.
- A025 Aitken, James K. "Biblical Interpretation as Political Manifesto: Ben Sira in his Seleucid Setting." *JJS* 51/2 (2000) 191–208.
- A026 Aitken, James K. "Divine Will and Providence." In *Ben Sira's God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 282–301. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- A027r Aitken, James K. "Review: Doron Mendels, *Identity, Religion and Historiography: Studies in Hellenistic History*." *DSD* 9/2 (2002) 263–264.
- A028 Aitken, James K. "Sanctus Matthaëus, magister sapientiae, summa cum laude." In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 264–279. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
Aitken, James K. *see also* A001.

- A029 **Albani, Matthias.** “Horoscopes.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:370–373. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- A030 **Albani, Matthias.** “The ‘One Like a Son of Man’ (Dan 7:13) and the Royal Ideology.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 47–53. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- A031 **Alberts Carson, Cindy.** “The Application of American Copyright Law to the Dead Sea Scrolls Controversy.” In *On Scrolls, Artefacts, and Intellectual Property*, ed. Timothy H. Lim, Hector L. MacQueen, and Calum M. Carmichael, 74–98. JSPSup 38. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- A032 **Albertz, Rainer.** “The Social Setting of the Aramaic and Hebrew Book of Daniel.” In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 1:171–204. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- A033 **Alexander, Philip S.** “3Maccabees, Hanukkah and Purim.” In *Biblical Hebrew, Biblical Texts: Essays in Memory of Michael P. Weitzman*, ed. Ada Rapoport-Albert and Gillian Greenberg, 321–339. JSOTSup 333. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- A034 **Alexander, Philip S.** “The Bible in Qumran and Early Judaism.” In *Text in Context: Essays by Members of the Society for Old Testament Study*, ed. A. D. H. Mayes, 35–62. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- A035 **Alexander, Philip S.** “Enoch and the Beginnings of Jewish Interest in Natural Science.” In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 223–243. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- A036 **Alexander, Philip S.** “The Enochic Literature and the Bible: Intertextuality and its Implications.” In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 57–69. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- A037 **Alexander, Philip S.** “The Evil Empire: The Qumran Eschatological War Cycle and the Origins of Jewish Opposition to Rome.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 17–31. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- A038 **Alexander, Philip S.** “Literacy Among Jews in Second Temple Palestine: Reflections on the Evidence from Qumran.” In *Hamlet on a Hill: Semitic and Greek Studies Presented to Professor T. Muraoka on the Occasion of his Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, ed. M. F. J. Baasten and W. Th. van Peursen, 3–24. OLA 118. Leuven: Peeters, 2003.
- A039 **Alexander, Philip S.** “Magic and Magical Texts,” “Rules.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:502–504; 2:799–803. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- A040 **Alexander, Philip S.** “The Material Reconstruction and Genre of 4Q285 (Sefer ha-Milhama) Reconsidered.” In *Studia Semitica: The Journal of Semitic Studies Jubilee Volume*, ed. Philip S. Alexander et al., 95–113. JSSSup 16. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- A041 **Alexander, Philip S.** *Mystical Texts: Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice and Related Manuscripts*. Library of Second Temple Studies 61; Companion to the Qumran Scrolls 7. London: T&T Clark International, 2006.

- A042 Alexander, Philip S. "Predestination and Free Will in the Theology of the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Divine and Human Agency in Paul and His Cultural Environment*, ed. John M. G. Barclay and Simon J. Gathercole, 27–49. Library of New Testament Studies 335. London: T&T Clark, 2006.
- A043 Alexander, Philip S. "The Qumran Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice and the Celestial Hierarchy of Dionysius the Areopagite: A Comparative Approach." *RevQ* 22/3 (2006) 349–372.
- A044r Alexander, Philip S. "Review: Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, Weston W. Fields, eds., *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*." *JSOT* 28/5 (2004) 14–15.
Alexander, Philip S. *see also* A002, A003.
- A045r Allen, Ronald J. "Review: James H. Charlesworth, *The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha and the New Testament: Prolegomena for the Study of Christian Origins*." *Encounter* 61/1 (2000) 105–108.
- A046 Allison, Dale C. "Abraham's Oracular Tree (*T. Abr.* 3:1–4)." *JJS* 54/1 (2003) 51–61.
- A047r Allison, Dale C. "Review: Jared Ludlow, *Abraham Meets Death: Narrative Humor in the Testament of Abraham*." *JSP* 15/2 (2006) 148–150.
- A048 Allison, Dale C. *Testament of Abraham*. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2003.
Allison, Dale C. *see also* B323r, V049r.
- A049 Alonso Fontela, Carlos. "Las cartas arameas de Bar Kokba: Texto, traducción y comentario." *Sefarad* 66/1 (2006) 23–53.
- A050 Amar, Joseph P. "Syria." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:908–911. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- A051 Amaru, Betsy Halpern. "Burying the Fathers: Exegetical Strategies and Source Traditions in *Jubilees* 46." In *Reworking the Bible: Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran. Proceedings of a Joint Symposium by the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature and the Hebrew University Institute for Advanced Studies Research Group on Qumran, 15–17 January, 2002*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, Devorah Dimant, and Ruth A. Clements, 135–152. *STDJ* 58. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- A052 Amaru, Betsy Halpern. "Joy as Piety in the *Book of Jubilees*." *JJS* 56/2 (2005) 185–205.
- A053 Amaru, Betsy Halpern. "Jubilees, Midrash in." In *Encyclopedia of Midrash: Biblical Interpretation in Formative Judaism*, ed. Jacob Neusner and Alan J. Avery-Peck, 1:333–350. 2 vols. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- A054 Amaru, Betsy Halpern. "A Note on Isaac as First-born in *Jubilees* and Only Son in 4Q225." *DSD* 13/2 (2006) 127–133.
- A055r Amaru, Betsy Halpern. "Review: Jacques van Ruiten, *Primaeval History Interpreted: The Rewriting of Genesis 1–11 in the Book of Jubilees*." *JSP* 14/1 (2004) 78–80.
Amaru, Betsy Halpern. *see also* R033r.
- A056 Ameling, Walter. "Jerusalem als hellenistische Polis: 2Makk 4,9–12 und eine neue Inschrift." *Biblische Zeitschrift* 47/1 (2003) 105–111.
- A057 Anderson, Gary A. "Aaron," "Adam," "Law and Lawgiving," "Worship, Qumran Sect." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:1–2, 7–9, 475–477; 2:991–999. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.

- A058 **Anderson, Gary A.** “Ezekiel 28, the Fall of Satan, and the Adam Books.” In *Literature on Adam and Eve: Collected Essays*, ed. Gary Anderson, Michael Stone, and Johannes Tromp, 133–147. SVTP 15. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- A059 **Anderson, Gary A.** “From Israel’s Burden to Israel’s Debt: Towards a Theology of Sin in Biblical and Early Second Temple Sources.” In *Reworking the Bible: Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran. Proceedings of a Joint Symposium by the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature and the Hebrew University Institute for Advanced Studies Research Group on Qumran, 15–17 January, 2002*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, Devorah Dimant, and Ruth A. Clements, 1–30. STDJ 58. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- A060 **Anderson, Gary A.** “The Garments of Skin in Apocryphal Narrative and Biblical Commentary.” In *Studies in Ancient Midrash*, ed. James L. Kugel, 101–143. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Center for Jewish Studies, 2001.
- A061 **Anderson, Gary A.** *The Genesis of Perfection: Adam and Eve in Jewish and Christian Imagination*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2001.
- A062 **Anderson, Gary A.** “The Original Form of the *Life of Adam and Eve*: A Proposal.” In *Literature on Adam and Eve: Collected Essays*, ed. Gary Anderson, Michael Stone, and Johannes Tromp, 215–231. SVTP 15. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- A063 **Anderson, Gary A.** “The Punishment of Adam and Eve in the *Life of Adam and Eve*.” In *Literature on Adam and Eve: Collected Essays*, ed. Gary Anderson, Michael Stone, and Johannes Tromp, 57–81. SVTP 15. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- A064 **Anderson, Gary A.** “Two Notes on Measuring Character and Sin at Qumran.” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 141–147. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- Anderson, Gary A.** *see also* C140r, J021r, Ad004, Ad005.
- A065 **Anderson, Gary A., Michael E. Stone, and Johannes Tromp, eds.** *Literature on Adam and Eve: Collected Essays*. SVTP 15. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- A066 **Anderson, Jeff S.** “Denouncement Speech in Jubilees and Other Enochic Literature.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 132–136. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- A067 **Anderson, Jeff S.** “From ‘Communities of Texts’ to Religious Communities: Problems and Pitfalls.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 351–355. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- A068 **Anderson, Jeff S.** *The Internal Diversification of Second Temple Judaism: An Introduction to the Second Temple Period*. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 2002.
- A069 **Anderson, Jeff S.** “Two-Way Instruction and Covenantal Theology in the Epistle of Enoch.” *Henoch* 28/1 (2006) 125–140.
- A070 **Andreasen, Niels-Erik A.** “Sabbath and Synagogue.” In *Passion, Vitality, and Foment: The Dynamics of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Lamontte M. Luker, 189–211. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2001.
- A071 **Anonymous.** “A Bibliography of Émile Puech.” In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 357–375. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- A072 **Anonymous.** “Bibliography of the Works of Michael E. Stone.” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 365–380. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.

- A073 **Anonymous.** “Emanuel Tov Bibliography.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, xix–xxxvi. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- A074 **Anonymous.** “George W. E. Nickelsburg Publications.” In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 299–308. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- A075 **Anonymous.** “אוריאל רפפורט—רשימת פרסומים [Bibliography: Uriel Rappaport].” In *אוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט* [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 17–25. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- A076r **Arav, Rami.** “Review: Richard S. Hess and M. Daniel Carroll R., eds., *Israel’s Messiah in the Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3180_3551.pdf].
- A077r **Arav, Rami.** “Review: Yizhar Hirschfeld, *Qumran in Context: Reassessing the Archaeological Evidence*.” *AJSR* 29/2 (2005) 373–376.
- A078 **Arbel, Daphna V.** “Divine Secrets and Divination.” In *Paradise Now: Essays on Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism*, ed. April D. DeConick, 355–379. SBLSymS 11. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.
- A079 **Arcari, Luca.** “L’identità degli avversari del veggente di patmos in Apocalisse 2–3: Dinamiche e dialettiche in alcuni gruppi dell’Asia Minore del I sec. e.v.” In *Giudei e Cristiani nel I secolo: Continuità, separazione, polemica*, ed. Maria Beatrice Durante Mangoni and Giorgio Jossa, 163–198. Trapani: Giacobbe, 2006.
- A080 **Arcari, Luca.** “Intorno al concetto di ‘genere letterario apocalittico’: Osservazioni di metodo.” *Henoch* 24/3 (2002) 343–353.
- A081 **Arcari, Luca.** “Il Libro delle Parabole di Enoc: Alcuni problemi filologici e letterari.” In *Gesù e i Messia di Israele: Il messianismo giudaico e gli inizi della cristologia*, ed. Annalisa Guida and Marco Vitelli, 81–92. Trapani: Giacobbe, 2006.
- A082 **Arcari, Luca.** “Il *Nachleben* del testo greco di *1Enoc* in alcuni scritti del cristianesimo antico: È esistita una traduzione greca di *1Enoc*?” *Materia Giudaica* 10/1 (2005) 57–72.
- A083 **Arcari, Luca.** “A proposito dell’ esistenza di una tradizione sul Figlio dell’ Uomo tra giudaismo del periodo ellenistico-romano e protocristianesimo.” *Materia Giudaica* 11/1–2 (2006) 239–254.
- A084r **Arcari, Luca.** “Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, *Oltre l’ipotesi essenica: Lo scisma tra Qumran e il giudaismo enochico*.” *Materia Giudaica* 8/2 (2003) 407–413.
- A085r **Arcari, Luca.** “Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, ed., *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar*.” *Materia Giudaica* 8/1 (2003) 231–235.
- A086 **Arcari, Luca.** “Il simbolismo della donna nella letteratura apocalittica.” In *Donne e Bibbia: Per una storia dell’esegesi femminile*, ed. Adriana Valerio, 277–304. Bologna: Edizioni Dehoniane Bologna, 2006.
- A087 **Arcari, Luca.** “Il simbolismo e la metafora in alcuni testi apocalittici del I sec. e.v.: Analisi per una riconsiderazione.” *Rassegna di Teologia* 43/6 (2002) 843–866.
- A088 **Arcari, Luca.** “Sui rapporti tra apocalissi ‘con viaggio ultraterreno’ e ‘senza viaggio ultraterreno’: Indagine per una ‘storia’ del genere apocalittico.” *Henoch* 26/1 (2004) 63–85.

- A089 Arcari, Luca. “La titolature dell’Apocalisse di Giovanni: ‘Apocalisse’ o ‘profezia’? Appunti per una ri-definizione del ‘genere apocalittico’ sulla scorta di quello profetico.” *Henoch* 23/2–3 (2001) 243–265.
- A090 Arcari, Luca. “Il vocabolario della conoscenza nel testo greco del *Libro dei Vigilant*: Per una definizione del *Sitz im Leben* della versione greca di *1Enoc*.” *Materia Giudaica* 8/1 (2003) 95–104.
- A091 Argall, Randal A. “Competing Wisdoms: *1Enoch* and *Sirach*.” In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 169–178. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- A092 Argall, Randal A. “A Hellenistic Jewish Source on the Essenes in Philo, *Every Good Man is Free* 75–91, and Josephus, *Antiquities* 18.18–22.” In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 13–24. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- A093r Argall, Randal A. “Review: Jacob Neusner and Alan J. Avery-Peck, eds., *George W. E. Nickelsburg in Perspective: An Ongoing Dialogue of Learning*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4380_4392.pdf].
- A094 Argall, Randal A., Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, eds. *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- A095 Arnold, Russell C. D. “Qumran Prayer as an Act of Righteousness.” *JQR* 95/3 (2005) 509–529.
- A096 Arnold, Russell C. D. “The Social Role of Liturgy in the Religion of the Qumran Community.” Ph.D. diss., University of California Los Angeles, 2005.
- A097 Arnold, Russell C. D. *The Social Role of Liturgy in the Religion of the Qumran Community*. *STDJ* 60. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- Ashkenazi, Ya’acov. *see* M185.
- A098 Ashton, June. “A Note on the Borrowing of Scribal Habits in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *Feasts and Fasts: A Festschrift in Honour of Alan David Crown*, ed. Marianne Dacy, Jennifer Dowling, and Suzanne Faigan, 61–66. Mandelbaum Studies in Judaica 11. Sydney: Mandelbaum, 2005.
- A099 Astren, Fred. “The Dead Sea Scrolls and Medieval Jewish Studies: Methods and Problems.” *DSD* 8/2 (2001) 105–123.
- A100 Astren, Fred. “Karaites,” “Magharians.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:462–465, 501–502. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- A101 Asurmendi Ruiz, Jesús. “Apocalíptica y Nuevo Testamento.” In *De Babilonia a Nicea: Metodología para el estudio de orígenes del cristianismo y patrología*, ed. Jorge Juan Fernández Sangrador, 81–85. Salamanca: Pontifical University Press, 2006.
- A102 Asurmendi Ruiz, Jesús. “Baruch: Causes, Effects and Remedies for a Disaster.” In *History and Identity: How Israel’s Later Authors Viewed its Earlier History*, ed. Núria Caldach-Benages and Jan Liesen, 187–200. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2006. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2006.
- A103 Atkinson, Kenneth R. “4QMMT and Psalm of Solomon 8: Two Anti-Sadducean Documents.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 57–77.

- A104 Atkinson, Kenneth R. "Anti-Roman Polemics in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature: Their Later Use in John's Apocalypse." *Qumran Chronicle* 12/2-4 (2004) 109-122.
- A105 Atkinson, Kenneth R. "Astrology and History in the Treatise of Shem: Two Astrological Pseudepigrapha and their Relevance for Understanding the Astrological Dead Sea Scrolls." *Qumran Chronicle* 14/1-2 (2006) 37-55.
- A106 Atkinson, Kenneth R. "Herod the Great as Antiochus Redivivus: Reading the *Testament of Moses* as an Anti-Herodian Composition." In *Of Scribes and Sages: Early Jewish Interpretation and Transmission of Scripture. Vol. 1: Ancient Versions and Traditions*, ed. Craig A. Evans, 134-149. *Studies in Scripture in Early Judaism and Christianity* 9; *Library of Second Temple Studies* 50. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- A107 Atkinson, Kenneth R. *I Cried to the Lord: A Study of the Psalms of Solomon's Historical Background and Social Setting*. JSJSup 84. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- A108 Atkinson, Kenneth R. *An Intertextual Study of the Psalms of Solomon: Pseudepigrapha*. *Studies in the Bible and Early Christianity* 49. Lewiston: The Edwin Mellen Press, 2001.
- A109 Atkinson, Kenneth R. "Queen Salome Alexandra and the Dead Sea Scrolls: A Period of Enlightenment for Women in Ancient Judea." In *Proceedings of the Central States Regional Meeting of the Society of Biblical Literature and the American Schools of Oriental Literature*, 3:15-29. Kansas: Central States Society of Biblical Literature, 2001.
- A110r Atkinson, Kenneth R. "Review: Bruno W. W. Dombrowski, *Ideological and Socio-Structural Developments of the Qumran Association as Suggested by Internal Evidence of the Dead Sea Scrolls, Part I, Part II*." *Qumran Chronicle* 12/2-4 (2004) 165-172.
- A111r Atkinson, Kenneth R. "Review: Greg Doudna, *4Q Peshar Nahum: A Critical Edition*." *RBL* (2003) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/2904_3511.pdf].
- A112r Atkinson, Kenneth R. "Review: James H. Charlesworth, *The Pesharim and Qumran History: Chaos or Consensus?*" *JBL* 123/2 (2004) 356-367.
- A113r Atkinson, Kenneth R. "Review: James H. Charlesworth, *The Pesharim and Qumran History: Chaos or Consensus?* and Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3056_5018.pdf].
- A114r Atkinson, Kenneth R. "Review: Joan E. Taylor, *Jewish Women Philosophers of First-Century Alexandria: Philo's 'Therapeutae' Reconsidered*." *Qumran Chronicle* 14/1-2 (2006) 91-98.
- A115r Atkinson, Kenneth R. "Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *JBL* 123/2 (2004) 356-367.
- A116r Atkinson, Kenneth R. "Review: Zdzisław J. Kapera, ed., *Mogilany 1993: Papers on the Dead Sea Scrolls Offered in Memory of Hans Burgmann*." *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 126-133.
- A117r Atkinson, Kenneth R. "Review: Zdzisław J. Kapera, ed., *Mogilany 1995: Papers on the Dead Sea Scrolls Offered in Memory of Aleksy Klawek*." *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 133-139.
- A118 Atkinson, Kenneth R. "Taxo's Martyrdom and the Role of the *Nuntius* in the *Testament of Moses*: Implications for Understanding the Role of Other Intermediary Figures." *JBL* 125/3 (2006) 453-476.
- A119 Atkinson, Kenneth R. "Theodicy in the Psalms of Solomon." In *Theodicy in the World of the Bible: The Goodness of God and the Problem of Evil*, ed. Antti Laato and Johannes C. de Moor, 546-575. Leiden: Brill, 2003.

- A120 **Atkinson, Kenneth R.** “Women in the Dead Sea Scrolls: Evidence for a Qumran Renaissance During the Reign of Queen Salome Alexandra.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 37–56.
- A121 **Attridge, Harold W.** “Didache,” “Hebrews, Letter to the.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:204–205, 345–346. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- A122 **Attridge, Harold W.** “The Epistle to the Hebrews and the Scrolls.” In *When Judaism and Christianity Began: Essays in Memory of Anthony J. Saldarini*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Daniel J. Harrington, and Jacob Neusner, 2:315–342. 2 vols. JSJSup 85. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- A123 **Attridge, Harold W.** “How The Scrolls Impacted Scholarship on Hebrews.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 203–230. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- A124 **Atwill, Joseph and Steve Braunheim.** “They Used the Wrong Dating Curve: Wishful Thinking and Over-Stating in Qumran Radiocarbon Dating Analysis.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 21–35.
- A125 **Atwill, Joseph, Steve Braunheim, and Robert Eisenman.** “Redating the Radiocarbon Dating of the Dead Sea Scrolls.” *DSD* 11/2 (2004) 143–157.
- A126 **Aubin, Melissa.** “‘She is the Beginning of all the Ways of Perversity’: Femininity and Metaphor in 4Q184.” *Women in Judaism: A Multidisciplinary Journal* 2/2 (2001) [<http://www.utoronto.ca/wjudaism/journal/vol2n2/aubin.html>].
- A127 **Augusto de Souza Nogueira, Paulo.** “Ecstatic Worship in the Self-Glorification Hymn (4Q471b, 4Q427, 4Q491c): Implications for the Understanding of an Ancient Jewish and Early Christian Phenomenon.” In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 385–393. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- A128r **Auld, A. Graeme.** “Review: Kristin De Troyer, *Rewriting the Sacred Text: What the Old Greek Texts Tell Us About the Literary Growth of the Bible*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3705_3853.pdf].
- A129r **Auld, A. Graeme.** “Review: Michaël van der Meer, *Formation and Reformulation: The Redaction of the Book of Joshua in the Light of the Oldest Textual Witnesses*.” *JSJ* 36/1 (2005) 133–135.
Auld, A. Graeme. *see also* Co34r, Co35r, Go63r, Lo33r, S293r, S409r, To94r.
- A130 **Aune, David E.** “Dualism in the Fourth Gospel and the Dead Sea Scrolls: A Reassessment of the Problem.” In *Neotestamentica et Philonica: Studies in Honor of Peder Borgen*, ed. David E. Aune, Torrey Seland, and Jarl Henning Ulrichsen, 281–303. NovTSup 106. Boston: Brill, 2003.
- A131 **Aune, David E.** “Transformations of Apocalypticism in Early Christianity.” In *Knowing the End from the Beginning: The Prophetic, the Apocalyptic and their Relationships*, ed. Lester L. Grabbe and Robert D. Haak, 54–64. JSPSup 46. London: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- A132 **Aune, David E., Torrey Seland, and Jarl Henning Ulrichsen, eds.** *Neotestamentica et Philonica: Studies in Honor of Peder Borgen*. NovTSup 106. Boston: Brill, 2003.
- A133 **Aune, David E. and Eric Stewart.** “From the Idealized Past to the Imaginary Future: Eschatological Restoration in Jewish Apocalyptic Literature.” In *Restoration: Old Testament, Jewish, and Christian Perspectives*, ed. James M. Scott, 147–177. JSJSup 72. Leiden: Brill, 2001.

- A134 **Aus, Roger David.** *Matthew 1–2 and the Virginal Conception: In Light of Palestinian and Hellenistic Traditions on the Birth of Israel’s First Redeemer, Moses.* Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 2004.
- A135 **Aus, Roger David.** *My Name is “Legion”: Palestinian Judaic Traditions in Mark 5:1–20 and Other Gospel Texts.* Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 2003.
Aus, Roger David. *see also* E171r, M122r.
- A136 **Ausin, Santiago.** “El desierto y el mar Muerto.” In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 17–33. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
- A137 **Ausloos, H. and Benedicte Lemmelijn.** “‘Your Only Son, Your Beloved One’ (Genesis 22): When Septuagint and Messianism Meet.” In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, with the collaboration of Brian Doyle, 19–31. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- A138 **Auwers, Jean-Marie.** “L’apport du texte long du Siracide au lexique du grec biblique.” In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, with the collaboration of Brian Doyle, 33–44. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- A139 **Auwers, Jean-Marie, with Églantine Proksch-Strajtmann.** *Concordance du Siracide: Grec II et Sacra Parallela.* Cahiers de la Revue Biblique 58. Paris: Gabalda, 2005.
- A140r **Auwers, Jean-Marie.** “Review: Stuart Weeks, Simon J. Gathercole, and Loren T. Stuckenbruck, eds., *The Book of Tobit: Texts from the Principal Ancient and Medieval Traditions. With Synopsis, Concordances, and Annotated Texts in Aramaic, Hebrew, Greek, Latin, and Syriac.*” *ETL* 81/4 (2005) 511–512.
- A141 **Auwers, Jean-Marie and H. J. de Jonge, eds.** *The Biblical Canons.* BETL 163. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- A142r **Avemarie, Friedrich.** “Review: Thomas Kazan, *Jesus and Purity Halakhah: Was Jesus Indifferent to Impurity?*” *DSD* 13/3 (2006) 377–380.
Avemarie, Friedrich. *see also* M172.
Avery-Peck, Alan J. *see* A093r, B336r, H127r, H223r, L023r, N028, N029, P047, S209r, W132r.
- A143 **Avery-Peck, Alan J., Daniel J. Harrington, and Jacob Neusner, eds.** *When Judaism and Christianity Began: Essays in Memory of Anthony J. Saldarini.* 2 vols. JSJSup 85. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- A144 **Avery-Peck, Alan J., Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, eds.** *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls.* 2 vols. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 56–57. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- A145 **Aviam, Mordechai.** “Yodefot/Jotapata: The Archaeology of the First Battle.” In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 121–133. London: Routledge, 2002.
- A146 **Avioz, Michael.** “Josephus’ Retelling of Nathan’s Oracle (2Samuel 7).” *Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament* 20/1 (2006) 9–17.
- A147 **Avioz, Michael.** “Josephus’ Portrayal of Lot and His Family.” *JSP* 16/1 (2006) 3–13.
- A148 **Avshalom-Gorni, Dina and Nimrod Getzov.** “Phoenicians and Jews: A Ceramic Case-Study.” In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 74–83. London: Routledge, 2002.

B

- B001** Baasten, Martin F. J. “Anticipatory Pronominal Agreement and Qumran Hebrew Phraseology.” *Miscelánea de estudios arábes y hebraicos* 53 (2004) 59–72.
- B002** Baasten, Martin F. J. “The Non-Verbal Clause in Qumran Hebrew.” Ph.D. diss., The University of Leiden, 2006.
Baasten, Martin F. J. *see also* H211r.
- B003** Baasten, Martin F. J. and Wido Th. van Peursen, eds. *Hamlet on a Hill: Semitic and Greek Studies Presented to Professor T. Muraoka on the Occasion of his Sixty-Fifth Birthday*. OLA 118. Leuven: Peeters, 2003.
- B004** Bachmann, Michael. “Von den Schwierigkeiten des exegetischen Verstehens: Erwägungen am Beispiel der Interpretation des paulinischen Ausdrucks ‘Werke des Gesetzes.’” In *Kontexte der Schrift, Band I: Text, Ethik, Judentum und Christentum, Gesellschaft. Ekkehard W. Stegemann zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Gabriella Gelardini, 49–59. Stuttgart: W. Kohlhammer, 2005.
- B005** Baer, David A. “‘It’s All About Us!’ Nationalistic Exegesis in the Greek Isaiah (Chapters 1–12).” In “As Those Who Are Taught”: *The Interpretation of Isaiah from the LXX to the SBL*, ed. Claire Mathews McGinnis and Patricia K. Tull, 47–77. SBLSymS 27. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B006** Baigent, Michael and Robert Eisenman. “A Ground-Penetrating Radar Survey: Testing the Claim for Earthquake Damage of the Second Temple Ruins at Khirbet Qumran.” *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 131–137.
- B007** Bailey, Daniel P. “The Intertextual Relationship of Daniel 12:2 and Isaiah 26:19: Evidence from Qumran and the Greek Versions.” *Tyndale Bulletin* 51/2 (2000) 305–308.
- B008** Baker, Margaret. “The Time is Fulfilled: Jesus and Jubilee.” *Scottish Journal of Theology* 53/1 (2000) 22–32.
- B009** Bakhos, Carol, ed. *Ancient Judaism in Its Hellenistic Context*. JSJSup 95. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- B010** Bakhos, Carol, ed. *Current Trends in the Study of Midrash*. JSJSup 106. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B011** Balazs, Laszlo. “Supplement: Archeological Data Analysis (Data Mining).” In *Khirbet Qumrán et ‘Ain Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 55–57. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- B012r** Balentine, Samuel E. “Review: Rodney Alan Werline, *Penitential Prayer in Second Temple Judaism: The Development of a Religious Institution*.” *JBL* 120/3 (2001) 550–552.
Balla, Marta. *see* G209, G210, G211, G212.
- B013** Ballhorn, Egbert. “Zur Pragmatik des Psalters als eschatologisches Lehrbuch und Identitätsbuch Israels.” In *Identität durch Gebet: Zur gemeinschaftsbildenden Funktion institutionalisierten Betens in Judentum und Christentum*, ed. Albert Gerhards, Andrea Doeker, and Peter Ebenbauer, 241–259. Studien zu Judentum und Christentum. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2003.
- B014** Bande García, José Antonio. “Qumrán y los orígenes del cristianismo.” In *De Babilonia a Nicea: Metodología para el estudio de orígenes del cristianismo y patrología*, ed. Jorge Juan Fernández Sangrador, 67–80. Salamanca: Pontifical University Press, 2006.

- B015 Bar-Asher, Moshe. "On Several Linguistic Features of Qumran Hebrew." In *Hamlet on a Hill: Semitic and Greek Studies Presented to Professor T. Muraoka on the Occasion of his Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, ed. M. F. J. Baasten and W. Th. van Peursen, 73–93. OLA 118. Leuven: Peeters, 2003.
- B016 Bar-Asher, Moshe. "לשון קומראן בין המקרא ללשון חז"ל (עיון בסעיף במורפולוגיה)" [The Language of Qumran: Between Biblical and Mishnaic Hebrew (A Study in Morphology)]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ב*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 137–149. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- B017 Bar-Asher, Moshe. "מן הדקדוק ומן המילון בקטע מגילה מקומראן" [Grammatical and Lexical Phenomena in the Dead Sea Scrolls (4Q374)]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ד*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 153–167. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2006.
- B018 Bar-Asher, Moshe. "על כמה כתיבים במגילות קומראן ופשרם" [Some Unusual Spellings in Qumran Scrolls]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ג*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 165–176. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- B019 Bar-Asher, Moshe. "על כמה לשונות בעברית של קומראן" [On Several Linguistic Features of Qumran Hebrew]. *Leshonenu* 64/1–2 (2002) 7–31.
- B020 Bar-Asher, Moshe. "שני עניינות בעברית של קומראן: היבטים סינכרוניים ודיאכרוניים" [Two Phenomena in Qumran Hebrew: Synchronic and Diachronic Aspects]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה א*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 167–183. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
- Bar-Asher, Moshe. *see also* B028r, B355r, B356r, D163r, D185r, G041r, G135r, I007r, I013r, No68r.
- B021 Bar-Asher, Moshe and Devorah Dimant, eds. *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה א* [Meghillot: Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls I]. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
- B022 Bar-Asher, Moshe and Devorah Dimant, eds. *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ב* [Meghillot: Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls II]. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- B023 Bar-Asher, Moshe and Devorah Dimant, eds. *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ג* [Meghillot: Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls III]. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- B024 Bar-Asher, Moshe and Devorah Dimant, eds. *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ד* [Meghillot: Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls IV]. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2006.
- B025 Bar-Ilan, Meir. "The Attitude Toward *Mamzerim* in Jewish Society in Late Antiquity." *Jewish History* 14/2 (2000) 125–170.
- B026 Bar-Ilan, Meir. "The Process of Writing the Copper Scroll." In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 198–209. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- B027r Bar-Ilan, Meir. "Review: James M. Scott, *On Earth as in Heaven: The Restoration of Sacred Time and Sacred Space in the Book of Jubilees*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4620_4724.pdf].
- B028r Bar-Ilan, Meir. "Review: Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant eds., *Meghillot: Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls, Volume 1*" [in Hebrew]. *Cathedra* 117 (2005) 151–156.

- B029 **Bar-Ilan, Meir.** “Writing Materials.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:996–997. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
Bar-Ilan, Meir. *see also* A007.
- B030 **Bar-Kochva, Bezalel.** “תלמי מקרון: המליץ על המורדים היהודים בחצר המלכות באנטיוכיה” [Ptolemy Macron: The Advocate of the Jewish Rebels at the Royal Court in Antioch].” In *לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מנושים לאוריאל רפפורט* [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 41–56. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- B031 **Bar-Nathan, Rachel.** “Qumran and the Hasmonaean and Herodian Winter Palaces of Jericho: The Implication of the Pottery Finds for the Interpretation of the Settlement at Qumran.” In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates. Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, 263–277. STDJ 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
Bar-Nathan, Rachel. *see also* M022r.
- B032 **Bar-Osher, Isaac.** “יחס 'המגילה החיצונית לבראשית' למדרשי חז"ל.” *Shmaatin* 158 (2004) 45–54.
- B033 **Barag, Dan.** “Ein-Gedi.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:238–240. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B034 **Barclay, John M. G.** *Against Apion: Translation and Commentary*. Flavius Josephus: Translation and Commentary 10. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B035 **Barclay, John M. G.** “By the Grace of God I Am what I Am”: Grace and Agency in Philo and Paul.” In *Divine and Human Agency in Paul and His Cultural Environment*, ed. John M. G. Barclay and Simon J. Gathercole, 140–157. Library of New Testament Studies 335. London: T&T Clark, 2006.
- B036 **Barclay, John M. G.** “The Politics of Contempt: Judeans and Egyptians in Josephus’s *Against Apion*.” In *Negotiating Diaspora: Jewish Strategies in the Roman Empire*, ed. John M. G. Barclay, 109–127. Library of Second Temple Studies 45. London: T&T Clark, 2004.
- B037r **Barclay, John M. G.** “Review: Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien and Mark A. Seifrid, eds., *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*.” *Biblical Interpretation* 13/1 (2005) 91–93.
- B038 **Barclay, John M. G.** “Using and Refusing: Jewish Identity Strategies under the Hegemony of Hellenism.” In *Ethos und Identität: Einheit und Vielfalt des Judentums in hellenistisch-römischer Zeit*, ed. Matthias Konrad and Ulrike Steinert, 13–25. Studien zu Judentum und Christentum. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2002.
- B039 **Barclay, John M. G., ed.** *Negotiating Diaspora: Jewish Strategies in the Roman Empire*. Library of Second Temple Studies 45. London: T&T Clark, 2004.
Barclay, John M. G. *see also* T121r.
- B040 **Barker, Margaret.** “The Archangel Raphael in the Book of Tobit.” In *Studies in the Book of Tobit: A Multidisciplinary Approach*, ed. Mark Bredin, 118–128. Library of Second Temple Studies 55. London: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- B041r **Barker, Margaret.** “Review: David R. Jackson, *Enochic Judaism: Three Defining Paradigm Exemplars*.” *JTS* 57/1 (2006) 211–212.

- B042r Barker, Margaret. "Review: James H. Charlesworth and Carol A. Newsom, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 4B, Angelic Liturgy: Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice.*" *VT* 51/2 (2001) 273.
- B043 Barnes, T. D. "The Sack of the Temple in Josephus and Tacitus." In *Flavius Josephus and Flavian Rome*, ed. Jonathan Edmondson, Steve Mason, and James Rives, 129–144. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- B044r Barr, James. "Review: Gershon Brin, *The Concept of Time in the Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls.*" *JSS* 49/2 (2004) 389–390.
- B045 Barré, Michael L. "The Crux of Psalm 22:17c: Solved at Long Last?" In *David and Zion: Biblical Studies in Honor of J. J. M. Roberts*, ed. Bernard F. Batto and Kathryn L. Roberts, 287–306. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 2004.
- Barthélemy, Dominique. *see* M073r.
- Barton, John. *see* R159.
- B046 Baruch, Yuval, Gabriel Mazor, and Deborah Sandhaus. "אזור XI: סקר וחפירות במערות" [Region XI: Survey and Excavations of Caves Along the Fault Escarpment Above Ḥorbat Qumran]." *Atiqot* 41/1 (2002) 189–198 (English: 41/2, pp. 177–183).
- B047 Baruchi, Yosi. "שחזור קטעים חסרים במגילת המזמורים (11QPs^a): עיון בשלושה מזמורים" [Reconstruction of the Missing Sections in the Psalms Scroll (11QPs^a): A Study of Three Psalms]." *Textus* 22 (2005) 1*–13*.
- B048 Baruchi, Yosi. "אגרות קומראן" [Fragmentary Biblical Scrolls from Bar Kokhba Revolt Refuge Caves]." In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 177–190. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- Baruchi, Yosi. *see also* E145, E146.
- B049 Barzilai, Gabriel. "אשת נעורים: מונוגמיה כאידאל בספרות החכמה, במגילות קומראן ובספרות" [“Wife of One’s Youth”: Monogamy as an Ideal in Wisdom, Qumran, and Rabbinic Literature]." In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 29–47. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- B050 Barzilai, Yoav. "אופייה המקורי ועריכתה המשנית של תורת המלך במגילת המקדש" [The Law of the King in the Temple Scroll: Its Original Characteristics and Later Redaction]." *Tarbiz* 72/1–2 (2003) 59–84.
- B051 Baslez, Marie-Françoise. "The Author of Wisdom and the Cultured Environment of Alexandria." In *The Book of Wisdom in Modern Research: Studies on Tradition, Redaction, and Theology*, ed. Angelo Passaro and Giuseppe Bellia, 33–52. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2005. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- B052 Baslez, Marie-Françoise. "Polémologie et histoire dans le Livre de Judith." *RB* 111/3 (2004) 362–376.
- B053 Batsch, Christophe. *La guerre et les rites de guerre dans le judaïsme du deuxième Temple*. JSJSup 93. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- B054 Batsch, Christophe. "Le ‘pacifisme des Esséniens’, un mythe historiographique." *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 457–468.
- B055r Batsch, Christophe. "Review: Sacha Stern, *Time and Process in Ancient Judaism.*" *JSJ* 37/1 (2006) 146–148.

- B056** Batsch, Christophe. “Temps de la guerre et respect du Sabbat dans *Judith*.” In *Le Temps et les Temps dans les littératures juives et chrétiennes au tournant de notre ère*, ed. Christian Grappe and Jean-Claude Ingelaere, 125–135. JSJSup 112. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
Batsch, Christophe. *see also* B188r.
- B057** Batsch, Christophe, Devorah Dimant, and Ariel Feldman. “פרסומיו של אנדרה קאקו” על מגילות קומראן וספרות הקרובה להן [Publications of André Caquot on the Qumran Scrolls and Related Literature].” In *מגילות: מהקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ג*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, ג–יז. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- B058** Bauckham, Richard J. “Apocalypses.” In *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, 135–187. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
- B059** Bauckham, Richard J. “The Early Jerusalem Church, Qumran, and the Essenes.” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*, ed. James R. Davila, 63–89. STDJ 46. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- B060** Bauckham, Richard J. “Jewish Christians,” “Jude, Letter of,” “Peter, Letter of.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:409–412, 440; 2:656–657. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B061** Bauckham, Richard J. “Monotheism and Christology in Hebrews 1.” In *Early Jewish and Christian Monotheism*, ed. Loren T. Stuckenbruck and Wendy E. S. North, 167–185. JSNTSup 263. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- B062** Bauckham, Richard J. “Tobit as a Parable for the Exiles of Northern Israel.” In *Studies in the Book of Tobit: A Multidisciplinary Approach*, ed. Mark Bredin, 140–164. Library of Second Temple Studies 55. London: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- B063** Baumgarten, Albert I. “Bilingual Jews and the Greek Bible.” In *Shem in the Tents of Japhet: Essays on the Encounter of Judaism and Hellenism*, ed. James L. Kugel, 13–30. JSJSup 74. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- B064** Baumgarten, Albert I. “‘But Touch the Law and the Sect will Split’: Legal Dispute as the Cause of Sectarian Schism.” *Review of Rabbinic Judaism* 5/3 (2002) 301–315.
- B065** Baumgarten, Albert I. “Josephus on Ancient Jewish Groups from a Social Scientific Perspective.” In *Studies in Josephus and the Varieties of Ancient Judaism: Louis H. Feldman Jubilee Volume*, ed. Shaye J. D. Cohen and Joshua J. Schwartz, 1–13. Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 67. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B066** Baumgarten, Albert I. “Literacy and the Polemics Surrounding Biblical Interpretation in the Second Temple Period.” In *Studies in Ancient Midrash*, ed. James L. Kugel, 27–41. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Center for Jewish Studies, 2001.
- B067** Baumgarten, Albert I. “Pharisees,” “Seekers after Smooth Things.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:657–663, 857–859. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B068** Baumgarten, Albert I. “Reflections on the Groningen Hypothesis.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 256–262. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- B069** Baumgarten, Albert I. “Were the Greeks Different? If So, How and Why?” In *Shem in the Tents of Japhet: Essays on the Encounter of Judaism and Hellenism*, ed. James L. Kugel, 1–10. JSJSup 74. Leiden: Brill, 2002.

- B070 Baumgarten, Albert I. "Who Cares and Why Does It Matter? Qumran and the Essenes, Once Again!" *DSD* 11/2 (2004) 174–211.
- B071 Baumgarten, Albert I. *הכיתתיות בימי הבית השני: מסה היסטורית—חברתית—דתית* [*Second Temple Sectarianism: A Social and Religious Historical Essay*]. Tel Aviv: Defense Ministry, 2001.
- B072 Baumgarten, Albert I. "מקומה של המחלוקת כגורם לפלגות כתתית" [Legal Dispute as a Cause of Sectarian Schism]. In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 155–165. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- B073 Baumgarten, Albert I. "העם היהודי בימי בית שני כקהילה מדומינת" [The Jewish People in the Second Temple Period as an 'Imagined Community']. In *מרכז ותפוצה: ארץ ישראל* [*Center and Diaspora: The Land of Israel and the Diaspora in the Second Temple, Mishna, and Talmud Periods*], ed. Isaiah M. Gafni, 17–36. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2004.
- B074 Baumgarten, Albert I., ed. *Apocalyptic Time*. Numen Book Series; Studies in the History of Religions 86. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
Baumgarten, Albert I. *see also* S093r.
- B075 Baumgarten, Joseph M. "The Avoidance of the Death Penalty in Qumran Law." In *Reworking the Bible: Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran. Proceedings of a Joint Symposium by the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature and the Hebrew University Institute for Advanced Studies Research Group on Qumran, 15–17 January, 2002*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, Devorah Dimant, and Ruth A. Clements, 31–38. *STDJ* 58. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- B076 Baumgarten, Joseph M. "Celibacy," "Damascus Document," "Gentiles," "Judicial Procedures," "Proselytes," "Tithing." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:122–125, 166–170, 304–306, 455–460; 2:700–701, 947–948. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B077 Baumgarten, Joseph M. "Damascus Document." In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 3: Damascus Document II, Some Works of the Torah, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, 1–185. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2006.
- B078 Baumgarten, Joseph M. "Immunity to Impurity and the Menorah." *JSIJ* 5 (2006) 141–145 [<http://www.biu.ac.il/JS/JSIJ/5-2006/Baumgarten.pdf>].
- B079 Baumgarten, Joseph M. "The Law and Spirit of Purity at Qumran." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 93–105. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- B080 Baumgarten, Joseph M. "The Seductress of Qumran." *Bible Review* 17/5 (2001) 21–23, 42.
- B081 Baumgarten, Joseph M. "Some 'Qumranic' Observations on the Aramaic Levi Document." In *Sefer Moshe: The Moshe Weinfeld Jubilee Volume. Studies in the Bible and the Ancient Near East, Qumran, and Post-Biblical Judaism*, ed. Chaim Cohen, Avi Hurvitz, and Shalom M. Paul, 393–401. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 2004.
- B082 Baumgarten, Joseph M. "Some Theological Aspects of Second Temple Sabbath Practice." In *Sabbath: Idea, History, Reality*, ed. Gerald J. Blidstein, 35–41. Beer-Sheva: Ben-Gurion University Press, 2004.

- B083** Baumgarten, Joseph M. “Tannaitic Halakhah and Qumran—A Re-Evaluation.” In *Rabbinic Perspectives: Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 7–9 January, 2003*, ed. Steven D. Fraade, Aharon Shemesh, and Ruth A. Clements, 1–11. STDJ 62. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B084** Baumgarten, Joseph M. “Theological Elements in the Formulation of Qumran Law.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 33–41. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- B085** Baumgarten, Joseph M. “מינוח קומראני ואסטרוולוגי ב'מוסר למבין' [Some Astrological and Qumranic Terms in 4QInstruction (*Mūsār Lē Mēvīn*)].” *Tarbiz* 72/3 (2003) 321–328.
Baumgarten, Joseph M. *see also* L027r.
- B086** Baumgarten, Joseph M. and Lidija Novakovic. “Miscellaneous Rules (4Q265).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 3: Damascus Document II, Some Works of the Torah, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, 253–269. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2006.
- B087** Bautch, Kelley C. “Situating the Afterlife.” In *Paradise Now: Essays on Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism*, ed. April D. DeConick, 249–264. SBLSymS 11. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.
- B088** Bautch, Kelley C. *A Study of the Geography of 1 Enoch 17–19: “No One Has Seen What I Have Seen.”* JSJSup 81. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- B089** Bautch, Kelley C. “What Becomes of the Angels’ ‘Wives’? A Text-Critical Study of 1 Enoch 19:2.” *JBL* 125/4 (2006) 766–780.
Bautch, Kelley C. *see also* B348r, S173r, W068r.
- B090** Baxter, Wayne. “1QSB: Old Divisions Made New.” *RevQ* 21/4 (2004) 615–629.
- B091** Baxter, Wayne. “Noachic Traditions and the *Book of Noah*.” *JSP* 15/3 (2006) 179–194.
- B092** Beall, Todd S. “Epiphanius,” “Essenes,” “Hegesippus,” “Hippolytus,” “Pliny the Elder.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:255–256, 262–269, 348–349, 364–365; 2:677–679. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B093** Beall, Todd S. “History and Eschatology at Qumran: Messiah.” In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 2:125–146. 2 vols. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 57. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- B094** Becker, Eve-Marie. “Artapanus: *Judaica*. A Contribution to Early Jewish Historiography.” In *History and Identity: How Israel’s Later Authors Viewed its Earlier History*, ed. Núria Caldach-Benages and Jan Liesen, 297–320. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2006. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2006.
- B095** Becker, Hans-Jürgen and Serge Ruzer, eds. *The Sermon on the Mount and its Jewish Setting*. Cahiers de la Revue biblique 60. Paris: Gabalda, 2005.
Becker, Michael. *see* S407r.
- B096r** Becking, Bob. “Review: Avi Hurvitz, Shalom M. Paul, and Chaim Cohen, eds., *Sefer Moshe: The Moshe Weinfeld Jubilee Volume. Studies in the Bible and the Ancient Near East, Qumran, and Post-Biblical Judaism*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4217_4149.pdf].

- B097 Beckwith, Roger T. *Calendar, Chronology and Worship: Studies in Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity*. Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 61. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- B098 Beckwith, Roger T. "Early Traces of the Book of Daniel." *Tyndale Bulletin* 53/1 (2002) 75–82.
Beckwith, Roger T. *see also* B131r.
- B099 Bedenbender, Andreas. *Der Gott der Welt tritt auf den Sinai: Entstehung, Entwicklung, und Funktionsweise der frühjüdischen Apokalyptik*. ANTZ 8. Berlin: Institut Kirche und Judentum, 2000.
- B100 Bedenbender, Andreas. "Jewish Apocalypticism: A Child of Mantic Wisdom?" In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 189–196. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- B101 Bedenbender, Andreas. "Reflection on Ideology and Date of the Apocalypse of Weeks." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 200–203. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- B102r Bedenbender, Andreas. "Review: Jacques van Ruiten, *Primaeval History Interpreted: The Rewriting of Genesis 1–11 in the Book of Jubilees*." *JSJ* 33/3 (2002) 339–342.
- B103 Bedenbender, Andreas. "Traces of Enochic Judaism Within the Hebrew Bible." In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 39–48. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- B104 Beentjes, Pancratius C. "Bethulia Crying, Judith Praying: Context and Content of Prayers in the Book of Judith." In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 231–254. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- B105 Beentjes, Pancratius C. "Canon and Scripture in the Book of Ben-Sira (Jesus Sirach/Ecclesiasticus)." In *Hebrew Bible/Old Testament: The History of Its Interpretation. Vol. 1: From the Beginnings to the Middle Ages (until 1300); Part 2: The Middle Ages*, ed. Magne Saebø, Christian Brekelmans, and Menahem Haran, 591–605. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2000.
- B106 Beentjes, Pancratius C. "Five Years of Ben Sira Research (1994–1998): An Annotated Bibliography." *Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor filosofie en theologie* 61/1 (2000) 76–88.
- B107 Beentjes, Pancratius C. "God's Mercy: *Racham* (*pi*), *Rachum*, and *Rachamim* in the Book of Ben Sira." In *Ben Sira's God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 101–117. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- B108 Beentjes, Pancratius C. "In Search of Parallels: Ben Sira and the Book of Kings." In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 118–131. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
- B109 Beentjes, Pancratius C. "Prophets and Prophecy in the Book of Ben Sira." In *Prophets, Prophecy, and Prophetic Texts in Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Michael Floyd and Robert D. Haak, 135–150. Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies 427. New York: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- B110r Beentjes, Pancratius C. "Review: Jeremy Corley, *Ben Sira's Teaching on Friendship*." *JSJ* 34/3 (2003) 316–317.

- B111r **Beentjes, Pancratius C.** “Review: Johannes Marböck, *Weisheit im Wandel: Untersuchungen zur Weisheitstheologie bei Ben Sira.*” *JSJ* 31/3 (2000) 336.
- B112r **Beentjes, Pancratius C.** “Review: Núria Calduch-Benages et al., *Bibliographie zu Ben Sira.*” *Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor filosofie en theologie* 61/2 (2000) 207.
- B113r **Beentjes, Pancratius C.** “Review: Shemaryahu Talmon, *Masada VI: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965: Final Reports: Hebrew Fragments from Masada*; and Yigael Yadin, *The Ben Sira Scroll from Masada.*” *Orientalia* 69/2 (2000) 186–188.
- B114 **Beentjes, Pancratius C.** “Scripture and Scribe: Ben Sira 38:34c–39:11.” In *Unless Some One Guide Me...: Festschrift for Karel A. Deurloo*, ed. J. W. Dyk et al., 273–280. Amsterdamse cahiers voor exegese van de Bijbel en zijn Tradities Supplement Series 2. Maastricht: Shaker, 2001.
- B115 **Beentjes, Pancratius C.** “Some Major Topics in Ben Sira Research.” *Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor filosofie en theologie* 67 (2006) 131–144.
- B116 **Beentjes, Pancratius C.** “Theodicy in the Wisdom of Ben Sira.” In *Theodicy in the World of the Bible: The Goodness of God and the Problem of Evil*, ed. Antti Laato and Johannes C. de Moor, 509–524. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
Beentjes, Pancratius C. *see also* D090r, L167r, P199r.
- B117 **Begg, Christopher T.** “The Danites and Their Land According to Josephus.” *ETL* 81/1 (2005) 177–185.
- B118 **Begg, Christopher T.** “The Fall of Jericho According to Josephus.” *EstBib* 63/2–3 (2005) 323–340.
- B119 **Begg, Christopher T.** *Judean Antiquities Books 5–7: Translation and Commentary.* Flavius Josephus: Translation and Commentary 4. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
Begg, Christopher T. *see also* C060r.
- B120 **Begg, Christopher T. and Paul Spilsbury.** *Judean Antiquities Books 8–10: Translation and Commentary.* Flavius Josephus: Translation and Commentary 5. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- B121 **Behringer, A.** “Synopsis of Fragment Numbers Employed in the Editions of Sapiential Manuscripts from Qumran.” In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 435–442. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- B122 **Bekkum, Wout Jacques van.** “Qumran Poetry and Piyyut: Some Observations on Hebrew Poetic Traditions in Biblical and Post-biblical Times.” *Zutot* 2 (2002) 26–33.
- B123 **Bélis, Mireille.** “Des textiles, catalogues et commentaires.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et ‘Ain Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 207–276. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- B124 **Bélis, Mireille.** “In Search of the Qumran Library.” Translated by Claude Grenache. *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 120–123.
- B125 **Bélis, Mireille.** “The Production of Indigo Dye in the Installations of ‘Ain Feshkha.” In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates. Proceedings of a Conference held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, 253–261. STDJ 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B126 **Bélis, Mireille.** “Révision commentée des différents systèmes de numérotation.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et ‘Ain Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*,

- ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 409–415. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- Bellis, Mireille.** *see also* Ro20.
- B127 Bellia, Giuseppe.** “Historical and Anthropological Reading of the Book of Wisdom.” In *The Book of Wisdom in Modern Research: Studies on Tradition, Redaction, and Theology*, ed. Angelo Passaro and Giuseppe Bellia, 83–115. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2005. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- Bellia, Giuseppe.** *see also* Po21, Po22.
- B128 Bellia, Giuseppe and Angelo Passaro.** “Infinite Passion for Justice.” In *The Book of Wisdom in Modern Research: Studies on Tradition, Redaction, and Theology*, ed. Angelo Passaro and Giuseppe Bellia, 307–328. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2005. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- B129 Ben-Dov, Jonathan.** “The Initial Stages of Lunar Theory at Qumran.” *JJS* 54/1 (2003) 125–138.
- B130r Ben-Dov, Jonathan.** “Review: Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, eds., *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*.” *CBQ* 67/2 (2005) 374–376.
- B131r Ben-Dov, Jonathan.** “Review: Roger T. Beckwith, *Calendar, Chronology and Worship: Studies in Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity*.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 409–411.
- B132 Ben-Dov, Jonathan.** “A Textual Problem and its Form-Critical Solution: Jeremiah 10:1–16.” *Textus* 20 (2000) 97–128.
- B133 Ben-Dov, Jonathan.** “אוצרות אור” [Treasures of Light].” In *על קו התפר: בין ביקורת הנוסח לבין ביקורת ספרותית* [On the Border Line: Textual Meets Literary Criticism. *Proceedings of a Conference in Honor of Alexander Rofé on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday*], ed. Zipora Talshir and Dalia Amara, 155–162. Beer-Sheva 18. Beer-Sheva: Ben-Gurion University Press, 2005.
- B134 Ben-Dov, Jonathan.** “אסטרונומיה ולוחות שנה בקומראן: מקורות ומגמות” [Astronomy and Calendars at Qumran: Sources and Trends].” Ph.D. diss., Hebrew University, 2005.
- B135 Ben-Dov, Jonathan.** “דוק ושאלת שלבי הירח בלוחות השנה מקומראן: ראיות חדשות ממסופוטמיה” [Dwq and Lunar Phrases in Qumran Calendars: New Mesopotamian Evidence].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ג*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 3–28. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- Ben-Dov, Jonathan.** *see also* To19.
- B136 Ben-Dov, Jonathan and Wayne Horowitz.** “The Babylonian Lunar Three in Calendrical Scrolls from Qumran.” *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie* 95/1–2 (2005) 104–121.
- B137 Ben-Dov, Jonathan and Wayne Horowitz.** “השנה בת 364 יום במסופוטמיה ובקומראן” [The 364-Day Year in Mesopotamia and Qumran].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה א*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 3–26. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
- B138 Ben-Yair, Cochavit, Charles Greenblatt, Gila Kahila Bar-Gal, and Benjamin Klein.** “Microsatellite DNA Sequences in Local Vines of the Holy Land.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 29–32. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- B139r Ben Zvi, Ehud.** “Review: Doron Mendels, *Memory in Jewish, Pagan and Christian Societies of the Graeco-Roman World: Fragmented Memory—Comprehensive Memory—Collective Memory*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4554_4633.pdf].

- B140 **Bendt, Veronica.** “Die Lehre des Judentums und ihre schützende Hülle: Ein Rückblick bis zu den Schriftrollen von Qumran.” In *Kultische Textilien im Vorderen Orient und im Judentum*, ed. Gabriele Mentges and Heide Nixdorff, 79–112. Berlin: Edition Ebersbach, 2001.
- B141 **Bengtsson, Håkan.** “Jakten på det stora avslöjandet: Om Dödahavsrollarna och deras uttolkare under ett halvt sekel.” *Svensk Exegetisk Årsbok* 66 (2001) 119–138.
- B142 **Bengtsson, Håkan.** “Kvinnor i Qumran: En Fråge om Text eller Kontext? [Women at Qumran: A Question of Text or Context?].” *Svensk Exegetisk Årsbok* 68 (2003) 135–153.
- B143 **Bengtsson, Håkan.** “Three Sobriquets, Their Meaning and Function: The Wicked Priest, Synagogue of Satan, and the Woman Jezebel.” In *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 241–273. *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls* 1. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2000.
- B144 **Bennema, Cornelis.** “The Strands of Wisdom Tradition in Intertestamental Judaism: Origins, Developments and Characteristics.” *Tyndale Bulletin* 52/1 (2001) 61–82.
- B145 **Bergmeier, Roland.** “Die drei jüdischen Schulrichtungen nach Josephus und Hippolyt von Rom: Zu den Paralleltexten Josephus, *B.J.* 2,119–166 und Hippolyt, *Haer.* IX 18,2–29,4.” *JSJ* 34/4 (2003) 443–470.
- B146 **Bergmeier, Roland.** *Das Gesetz im Römerbrief und andere Studien zum Neuen Testament.* WUNT 121. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2000.
- B147 **Bergmeier, Roland.** “Der Stand der Gottesfreunde: Zu Philos Schrift *Über die kontemplative Lebensform.*” *Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor filosofie en theologie* 63/1 (2002) 46–70.
- B148 **Bergmeier, Roland.** “Zum historischen Wert der Essenerberichte von Philo und Josephus.” In *Qumran kontrovers: Beiträge zu den Textfunden vom Toten Meer*, ed. Jörg Frey and Hartmut Stegemann, with the collaboration of Michael Becker and Alexander Maurer, 11–22. *Einblicke* 6. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2003.
- Bergmeier, Roland.** *see also* Ado08.
- B149 **Bergren, Theodore A.** “The List of Leaders in 5 Ezra 1:39–40.” *JBL* 120/2 (2001) 313–327.
- B150 **Bergren, Theodore A.** “Mother Jerusalem, Mother Church: Desolation and Restoration in Early Jewish and Christian Literature.” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 243–259. *JSJSup* 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- B151 **Bergren, Theodore A.** “Prophetic Rhetoric in 6 Ezra.” In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 25–32. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- Bergren, Theodore A.** *see also* Ado09, Ado10, Ado11, Ado66.
- B152 **Berlin, Adele.** “Qumran Laments and the Study of Lament Literature.” In *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, 1–17. *STDJ* 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- B153 **Berlin, Andrea M.** “Jewish Life before the Revolt: The Archaeological Evidence.” *JSJ* 36/4 (2005) 417–470.
- B154r **Berlin, Andrea M.** “Review: Yizhar Hirschfeld, *Qumran in Context: Reassessing the Archaeological Evidence.*” *CBQ* 67/4 (2005) 691–692.

- B155 Berlin, Andrea M. "Romanization and Anti-Romanization in Pre-Revolt Galilee." In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 57–73. London: Routledge, 2002.
- B156 Berlin, Andrea M. and J. Andrew Overman, eds. *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*. London: Routledge, 2002.
- B157 Bernabò, Massimo. *Pseudepigraphical Images in Early Art*. The Dead Sea Scrolls and Christian Origins Library 6. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2001.
Bernabò, Massimo. *see also* E0701.
- B158 Bernard, Jacques. "Pour lire 4QMMT: Quelques-unes des mises en pratique de la Torah." In *Le judaïsme à l'aube de l'ère chrétienne*, ed. Philippe Abadie, 63–94. Paris: Éditions du Cerf, 2001.
- B159 Bernat, David. "Biblical *Wafš* beyond Song of Songs." *JSOT* 28/3 (2004) 327–349.
- B160 Bernick, Kathryn. "Basketry." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:84–85. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B161 Bernstein, Moshe J. "4Q159 Fragment 5 and the 'Desert Theology' of the Qumran Sect." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 43–56. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- B162 Bernstein, Moshe J. "The Aramaic Targumim: The Many Faces of the Jewish Biblical Experience." In *Jewish Ways of Reading the Bible*, ed. George J. Brooke, 133–165. JSSSup 11. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B163 Bernstein, Moshe J. "The Aramaic Versions of Deuteronomy 32: A Study in Comparative Targumic Theology." In *Targum and Scripture: Studies in Aramaic Translations and Interpretation in Memory of Ernest G. Clarke*, ed. Paul V. M. Flesher, 29–52. Studies in the Aramaic Interpretation of Scripture 2. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- B164 Bernstein, Moshe J. "Contours of Genesis Interpretation at Qumran: Contents, Context, and Nomenclature." In *Studies in Ancient Midrash*, ed. James L. Kugel, 57–85. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Center for Jewish Studies, 2001.
- B165 Bernstein, Moshe J. "The Contribution of the Qumran Discoveries to the History of Early Biblical Interpretation." In *The Idea of Biblical Interpretation: Essays in Honor of James L. Kugel*, ed. Hindy Najman and Judith H. Newman, 215–238. JSJSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- B166 Bernstein, Moshe J. "From the Watchers to the Flood: Story and Exegesis in the Early Columns of the *Genesis Apocryphon*." In *Reworking the Bible: Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran. Proceedings of a Joint Symposium by the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature and the Hebrew University Institute for Advanced Studies Research Group on Qumran, 15–17 January, 2002*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, Devorah Dimant, and Ruth A. Clements, 39–63. STDJ 58. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- B167 Bernstein, Moshe J. "Interpretation of Scriptures." "Peshet Habakkuk," "Peshet Hosea," "Peshet Isaiah," "Peshet Psalms," "Scriptures: Quotations and Use." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:376–383; 2:647–650, 650–651, 651–653, 655–656, 839–842. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B168 Bernstein, Moshe J. "Poetry and Prose in 4Q371–373 *Narrative and Poetic Composition*^{a,b,c}." In *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the*

Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000, ed. Esther G. Chazon, with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, 19–33. STDJ 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.

- B169r Bernstein, Moshe J. “Review: Timothy H. Lim, *Pesharim*.” *JSS* 49/2 (2004) 390–391.
- B170 Bernstein, Moshe J. “‘Rewritten Bible’: A Generic Category which has Outlived its Usefulness?” *Textus* 22 (2005) 169–196.
- B171 Bernstein, Moshe J. “Women and Children in Legal and Liturgical Texts from Qumran.” *DSD* 11/2 (2004) 191–211.
- B172 Bernstein, Moshe J. “‘כלכל’ שמשמעותו ‘כל’.” *Leshonenu* 67/1 (2004) 45–48.
Bernstein, Moshe J. *see also* G185, S145.
- B173 Bernstein, Moshe J. and Shlomo A. Koyfman. “The Interpretation of Biblical Law in the Dead Sea Scrolls: Forms and Methods.” In *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*, ed. Matthias Henze, 61–87. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- B174r Berquist, Jon L. “Review: Paulson Pulikottil, *Transmission of Biblical Texts in Qumran: The Case of the Large Isaiah Scroll 1QIsa^a*.” *CBQ* 67/3 (2005) 507–508.
- B175 Berrin, Shani L. “Antisemitism, Assimilation, and Ancient Jewish Apologia: The Story of the Exodus in the Writings of Josephus Flavius.” *Australian Journal of Jewish Studies* 19 (2005) 20–34.
- B176 Berrin, Shani L. “Pesharim,” “Peshar Nahum.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:644–647, 653–655. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B177 Berrin, Shani L. *The Peshar Nahum Scroll from Qumran: An Exegetical Study of 4Q169*. STDJ 53. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- B178 Berrin, Shani L. “*Peshar Nahum, Psalms of Solomon and Pompey*.” In *Reworking the Bible: Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran. Proceedings of a Joint Symposium by the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature and the Hebrew University Institute for Advanced Studies Research Group on Qumran, 15–17 January, 2002*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, Devorah Dimant, and Ruth A. Clements, 65–84. STDJ 58. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- B179 Berrin, Shani L. “Qumran Pesharim.” In *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*, ed. Matthias Henze, 110–133. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- B180r Berrin, Shani L. “Review: *Calliope: World History for Young People. The Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *DSD* 11/1 (2004) 111–113.
- B181r Berrin, Shani L. “Review: James H. Charlesworth, *The Pesharim and Qumran History: Chaos or Consensus?*” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3056_3719.pdf].
- B182 Berrin, Shani L. “The Use of Secondary Biblical Sources in *Peshar Nahum*.” *DSD* 11/1 (2004) 1–11.
Berrin, Shani L. *see also* D185r.
- B183 Bertalotto, Pierpaolo. “Immersion and Expiation: Water and Spirit from Qumran to John the Baptist.” *Henoch* 27/1–2 (2005) 163–181.
- B184 Berthelot, Katell. “4QMMT et la question du canon de la Bible hébraïque.” In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 1–14. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.

- B185 Berthelot, Katell. *L'“humanité de l'autre homme” dans la pensée juive ancienne*. JSJSup 87. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- B186 Berthelot, Katell. *Philanthropia Judaica: Le débat autour de la “misanthropie” des lois juives dans l'Antiquité*. JSJSup 76. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- B187 Berthelot, Katell. “La place des infirmes et des ‘lépreux’ dans les textes de Qumrân et les évangiles.” *RB* 113/2 (2006) 211–241.
- B188r Berthelot, Katell. “Review: Christophe Batsch, *La guerre et les rites de guerre dans le judaïsme du deuxième Temple*.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 407–409.
- B189r Berthelot, Katell. “Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, eds., *The Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *RevQ* 20/1 (2001) 133–136.
- B190 Bertholon, Régis, Noël Lacoudre, and Jorge Vasquez. “The Conservation and Restoration of the Copper Scroll from Qumran.” In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 12–24. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- B191 Beyer, Klaus. *Die aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer samt den Inschriften aus Palästina, dem Testament Levis aus der Kairoer Genisa, der Fastenrolle und den alten talmudischen Zitaten: Aramaische Einleitung, Text, Übersetzung, Deutung, Grammatik/Wörterbuch, Deutsch-aramäische Wortliste, Register*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2004.
- B192 Beyer, Klaus. “Das biblische Hebräisch im Wandel.” In *Der Odem des Menschen ist eine Leuchte des Herrn*, ed. Ronen Reichman, 159–180. Heidelberg: Heidelberg University Press, 2006.
- B193 Beyerle, Stefan. “The Book of Daniel and its Social Setting.” In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 1:205–228. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- B194 Beyerle, Stefan. *Die Gottesvorstellungen in der antik-jüdischen Apokalyptik*. JSJSup 103. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- B195 Beyerle, Stefan. “Joseph und Daniel: Zwei ‘Väter’ am Hofe eines fremden Königs.” In *Verbindungslinien: Festschrift für Werner H. Schmidt zum 65. Geburtstag*, ed. Axel Graupner, Holger Delkurt, and Alexander B. Ernst, with the collaboration of Lutz Aupperle, 1–18. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2000.
- B196 Beyerle, Stefan. “‘One Like a Son of Man’: Innuendoes of a Heavenly Individual.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 54–58. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- B197 Beyerle, Stefan. “‘Release Me to Go to my Everlasting Home...’ (Tob 3:6): A Belief in an Afterlife in Late Wisdom Literature?” In *The Book of Tobit: Text, Tradition, Theology. Papers of the First International Conference on the Deuterocanonical Books, Pápa, Hungary, 20–21 May, 2004*, ed. Géza G. Xeravits and József Zsengeller, 71–88. JSJSup 98. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- B198r Beyerle, Stefan. “Review: Benjamin G. Wright III and Lawrence M. Wills, eds., *Conflicted Boundaries in Wisdom and Apocalypticism*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4954_5192.pdf].
- Beyerle, Stefan. *see also* B363r, K187r, O013r.
- B199 Bhayro, Siam. “‘... And You Know Everything Before it Happens...’: A Complaint Against the Inaction of the Most High in 1Enoch 9.” In *Studies in Jewish Prayer*, ed. C. T. Robert Hayward and Brad Embry, 33–54. JSSSup 17. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- B200 Bhayro, Siam. “Daniel’s ‘Watchers’ in Enochic Exegesis of Genesis 6:1–4.” In *Jewish Ways of Reading the Bible*, ed. George J. Brooke, 58–66. JSSSup 11. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.

- B201 **Bhayro, Siam.** “A Karshuni (Christian Arabic) Account of the Descent of the Watchers.” In *Biblical Hebrew, Biblical Texts: Essays in Memory of Michael P. Weitzman*, ed. Ada Rapoport-Albert and Gillian Greenberg, 365–374. JSOTSup 333. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- B202 **Bhayro, Siam.** “Matthew 5:17–18 in the Light of Qumran Scribal Practice.” In *Paratext and Megatext as Channels of Jewish and Christian Traditions: The Textual Markers of Contextualization*, ed. August A. den Hollander, Ulrich B. Schmid, and Willem F. Smelik, 37–48. Jewish and Christian Perspectives 6. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- B203 **Bhayro, Siam.** “Noah’s Library: Sources for 1 Enoch 6–11.” *JSP* 15/3 (2006) 163–177.
- B204 **Bhayro, Siam.** *The Shemihazah and Asael Narrative of 1 Enoch 6–11: Introduction, Text, Translation and Commentary with Reference to Ancient Near Eastern and Biblical Antecedents*. AOAT 322. Münster: Ugarit-Verlag, 2005.
- B205 **Bhayro, Siam.** “The Status of Non-Jews in the Eschaton: An Enochic Debate.” *Jewish Culture and History* 6/2 (2003) 1–10.
- B206 **Bianchi, Francesco.** “La gioia nella letteratura apocriфа giudaica e negli scritti di Qumran.” In *Gioia, Sofferenza, Persecuzione nella Bibbia*, ed. Salvatore A. Panimolle, 104–117. Dizionario di spiritualità biblico-patristica 26. Rome: Borla, 2000.
- B207 **Bianchi, Francesco.** “La grazia nella letteratura giudaica apocriфа e negli scritti di Qumran.” In *Grazia divina e divinizzazione dell’uomo nella Bibbia*, ed. Salvatore A. Panimolle, 66–82. Dizionario di spiritualità biblico-patristica 30. Rome: Borla, 2002.
- B208 **Bianchi, Francesco.** “Il lavoro manuale ed intellettuale nei testi giudaici apocriфи e nei manoscritti di Qumran.” In *Lavoro-progresso-ricerca nella Bibbia*, ed. Salvatore A. Panimolle, 64–80. Dizionario di spiritualità biblico-patristica 34. Rome: Borla, 2003.
- B209 **Bianchi, Francesco.** “La sofferenza nei testi apocriфи e negli scritti di Qumran.” In *Gioia—Sofferenza—Persecuzione nella Bibbia*, ed. Salvatore A. Panimolle, 118–136. Dizionario di spiritualità biblico-patristica 26. Rome: Borla, 2000.
- B210 **Bilde, Per.** “Josefus om henrettelsen af Jakob (Ant 20,197–203): Et bidrag til at drøfte og illustrere problemstillingen ‘historie og konstruktion’ [Josephus on the Execution of James (Ant 20,197–302): Discussion and Illustration of the Problem ‘History and its Construction’].” In *Historie og konstruktion: Festskrift til Niels Peter Lemche i anledning af 60 års fødselsdagen*, ed. Mogens Møller and Thomas L. Thompson, 42–59. Forum for Bibelsk Eksegese 14. Copenhagen: Museum Tusculanum, 2005.
- B211 **Bioul, Bruno, ed.** *Qumrân et les manuscrits de la mer Morte: Les hypothèses, le débat*. Paris: Guibert, 2004.
- B212 **Birenboim, Hanan.** “כִּי טָמָא בְּכָל עֹוֹבְרֵי דְבַרֵּי: חַטָּא וְטוּמְאָה בְּמַגִּילוֹת קוּמְרָאן” [‘For He is Impure among All Those who Transgress His Words’: Sin and Ritual Defilement in the Qumran Scrolls].” *Zion* 68/3 (2003) 359–366.
- B213 **Birkan-Shear, Amy.** “‘Does a Serpent Give Life?’ Understanding the Brazen Serpent According to Philo and Early Rabbinic Literature.” In *The Changing Face of Judaism, Christianity, and Other Greco-Roman Religions in Antiquity: Presented to James H. Charlesworth on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Ian H. Henderson and Gerbern S. Oegema, with the assistance of Sara Parks Richter, 416–426. Studien zu den Jüdischen Schriften aus hellenistisch-römischer Zeit 2. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2006.
- B214 **Birnbaum, Ellen.** “Allegorical Interpretation and Jewish Identity Among Alexandrian Jewish Writers.” In *Neotestamentica et Philonica: Studies in Honor of Peder Borgen*, ed. David E. Aune, Torrey Seland, and Jarl Henning Ulrichsen, 307–329. NovTSup 106. Boston: Brill, 2003.

- Bitler, Tania. *see* L102.
- B215 Blasius, Andreas. "Antiochus IV Epiphanes and the Ptolemaic Triad: The Three Uprooted Horns in Dan 7:8, 20 and 24 Reconsidered." *JSJ* 37/4 (2006) 521–547.
- B216 Blenkinsopp, Joseph. "Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:284–285. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B217 Blenkinsopp, Joseph. "The Qumran Sect in the Context of Second Temple Sectarianism." In *New Directions in Qumran Studies: Proceedings of the Bristol Colloquium on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 8–10 September 2003*, ed. Jonathan G. Campbell, William John Lyons, and Lloyd K. Pietersen, 10–25. Library of Second Temple Studies 52. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *see also* C055r.
- B218r Bloch, René S. "Review: Etienne Nodet, ed. and trans., *Flavius Josephus IV: Les Antiquités Juives. Livres VIII et IX*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4772_4929.pdf].
- B219r Bloch, René S. "Review: Steven Weitzman, *Surviving Sacrilege: Cultural Persistence in Jewish Antiquity*." *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4809_4977.pdf].
- B220 Blomberg, Craig L. *Contagious Holiness: Jesus' Meals with Sinners*. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 2005.
- Blomberg, Craig L. *see also* C287r.
- B221 Boccaccini, Gabriele. "The Covenantal Theology of the Apocalyptic Book of Daniel." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 39–44. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- B222 Boccaccini, Gabriele. "Farisei: Ipocriti o maestri? [The Pharisees: Hypocrites or Sages?]." In *Ebrei e cristiani alle origini delle divisioni [Jews and Christians: At the Roots of their Division]*, ed. Ernesto Riva, Stefano Rosso, and Emilia Turco, 1–22. Turin: AEC-Torino, 2001.
- B223 Boccaccini, Gabriele. "Influssi e interazione tra apocalittica giudaica e culture non-giudaiche [Interaction and Influences between Jewish Apocalypticism and Non-Jewish Cultures]." In *L'interculturalità dell'ebraismo*, ed. Mauro Perani, 35–46. Ravenna: Longo, 2004.
- B224 Boccaccini, Gabriele. "Inner-Jewish Debate on the Tension between Divine and Human Agency in Second Temple Judaism." In *Divine and Human Agency in Paul and His Cultural Environment*, ed. John M. G. Barclay and Simon J. Gathercole, Library of New Testament Studies 335. London: T&T Clark, 2006.
- B225 Boccaccini, Gabriele. "I manoscritti di Qumran tra ebraismo e cristianesimo [The Manuscripts of Qumran between Judaism and Christianity]." In *Il Messia tra memoria e attesa*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 187–192. Brescia: Morcelliana, 2005.
- B226 Boccaccini, Gabriele. "Messianismo giudaico, messianismo cristiano: Continuità e discontinuità [Jewish Messianism, Christian Messianism: Continuities and Discontinuities]." In *Gesù Cristo, Figlio di Dio e Signore*, ed. Vincenzo Battaglia and Carmelo Dotolo, 49–62. Bologna: Dehoniane, 2004.
- B227 Boccaccini, Gabriele. "Paolo ebreo [Paul the Jew]." In *Ebrei e cristiani alle origini delle divisioni [Jews and Christians: At the Roots of their Division]*, ed. Ernesto Riva, Stefano Rosso, and Emilia Turco, 39–55. Turin: AEC-Torino, 2001.
- B228 Boccaccini, Gabriele. "Qumran and the Enoch Groups." In *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 63–92. The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2000.

- B229 **Boccaccini, Gabriele.** “Qumran: The Headquarters of the Essenes or a Marginal Splinter Group?” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 303–309. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- B230 **Boccaccini, Gabriele.** “Response: Texts, Intellectual Movements, and Social Groups.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 417–425. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- B231 **Boccaccini, Gabriele.** *Roots of Rabbinic Judaism: An Intellectual History, from Ezekiel to Daniel*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2002.
- B232 **Boccaccini, Gabriele.** “The Solar Calendars of Daniel and Enoch.” In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 2:311–328. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- B233 **Boccaccini, Gabriele.** “Sviluppi del pensiero giudaico in epoca tolemaica (Artapano, Qohelet, Enoc, Tobia) [Developments of Jewish Thought in the Ptolemaic Period (Artapanus, Qohelet, Enoch, Tobit)].” In *Due grandi sapienze: Bibbia e Ellenismo*, ed. Piero Stefani, 137–157. Florence: Biblia, 2002.
- B234 **Boccaccini, Gabriele.** “Uomo, angelo o Dio? Alle radici del messianismo ebraico e cristiano [Human, Angelic, or Divine? At the Roots of Jewish and Christian Messianism].” In *Il Messia tra memoria e attesa*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 15–48. Brescia: Morcelliana, 2005.
- B235 **Boccaccini, Gabriele, ed.** *Il Messia tra memoria e attesa*. Brescia: Morcelliana, 2005.
- B236 **Boccaccini, Gabriele, ed.** *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*. Torino: Zamorani, 2003. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
Boccaccini, Gabriele. *see also* A084r, A085r, F014r, G070r, H020r, H027r, H092r, I006r, J017r, K148r, K179r, L022r, N007r, N026r, P058r, S119r, S301r, S403r, T194r, Ad012, Ad013, Ad014.
- B237 **Boccaccini, Gabriele, J. Harold Ellens, and James Alan Waddell, eds.** *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- B238r **Boccaccini, Gabriele and Ronald Ruark.** “Review: Paolo Sacchi, *The History of the Second Temple Period*.” *Biblical Interpretation* 12/1 (2004) 100–103.
- B239 **Bockmuehl, Markus.** “1QS: Salvation at Qumran.” In *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, 381–414. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
- B240r **Bockmuehl, Markus.** “Review: John J. Collins and Robert Kugler, eds., *Religion in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *JTS* 52/2 (2001) 761–764.
- B241 **Boda, Mark J., Daniel K. Falk, and Rodney A. Werline, eds.** *Seeking the Favor of God, Vol. I: The Origins of Penitential Prayer in Second Temple Judaism*. SBLEJL 21. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B242 **Boedner, Keith.** “The Royal Conscience According to 4QSam^a.” *DSD* 11/2 (2004) 158–166.
- B243 **Boer, Martinus C. de.** “Elkesaites,” “Encratites,” “Nazoreans.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:247–248, 248–249; 2:604–606. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- Boers, H.** *see* C102, C292r.

- B244 **Bohak, Gideon.** “Egypt,” “Egyptian Religion,” “Hellenism,” “Ptolemies.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:233–234, 234–235, 350–352; 2:720–721. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B245 **Böhler, Dieter.** “On the Relationship between Textual and Literary Criticism: The Two Recensions of the Book of Ezra—Ezra-Neh (MT) and 1Esdras (LXX).” In *The Earliest Text of the Hebrew Bible: The Relationship between the Masoretic Text and the Hebrew Base of the Septuagint Reconsidered*, ed. Adrian Schenker, 35–50. SBLSCS 52. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- B246 **Bohrmann, Monette.** *Valeurs du judaïsme du début de notre ère*. Bern: Peter Lang, 2000.
- B247r **Bolin, Thomas M.** “Review: Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, Weston W. Fields, eds., *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*.” *CBQ* 66/3 (2004) 493–495.
- B248 **Bolotnikov, Alexander.** “The Theme of Apocalyptic War in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 43/2 (2005) 261–266.
- B249 **Bolyki, János.** “Burial as an Ethical Task in the Book of Tobit, in the Bible and in the Greek Tragedies.” In *The Book of Tobit: Text, Tradition, Theology. Papers of the First International Conference on the Deuterocanonical Books, Pépa, Hungary, 20–21 May, 2004*, ed. Géza G. Xeravits and József Zsengellér, 89–101. JSJSup 98. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- B250 **Bolyki, János.** “‘Never Repay Evil with Evil’: Ethical Interaction between the Joseph Story, the Novel *Joseph and Aseneth*, the New Testament and the Apocryphal Acts.” In *Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome: Studies in Ancient Cultural Interaction in Honour of A. Hilhorst*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Gerard P. Luttikhuisen, 41–53. JSJSup 82. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- Bonani, Georges.** *see* L153.
- B251 **Bons, Eberhard.** “Comment le Psaume 32^{LXX} parle-t-il de la création?” In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, 55–64. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- B252 **Bord, Lucien-Jean.** “L’adoption du calendrier babylonien au moment de l’exil.” In *Le Temps et les Temps dans les littératures juives et chrétiennes au tournant de notre ère*, ed. Christian Grappe and Jean-Claude Ingelaere, 21–36. JSJSup 112. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B253 **Borgonovo, Gianantonio.** “Incarnazione del Logos: Il Logos giovanneo alla luce della tradizione giudaica.” *Scuola Cattolica* 130/1 (2002) 43–75.
- B254 **Borukhov, Eli.** “The Oil Festival: A Comment.” *RevQ* 22/3 (2006) 475–478.
- B255 **Böttrich, Christfried.** “Frühjüdische Weisheitstraditionen im slavischen Henochbuch und in Qumran.” In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 297–321. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press; Peeters, 2002.
- Bouchet, Françoise.** *see* H053.
- B256 **Boustan, Ra’anan S.** “Angels in the Architecture: Temple Art and the Poetics of Praise in the *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice*.” In *Heavenly Realms and Earthly Realities in Late Antique Religions*, ed. Ra’anan S. Boustan and Annette Yoshiko Reed, 195–212. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- B257 **Boustan, Ra’anan S.** “Rabbi Ishmael’s Priestly Genealogy in *Hekhalot* Literature.” In *Paradise Now: Essays on Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism*, ed. April D. DeConick, 127–141. SBLSymS 11. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.
- Boustan, Ra’anan S.** *see also* A017, N110r, T089r.

- B258 Boustan, Ra'anan S. and Annette Yoshiko Reed, eds. *Heavenly Realms and Earthly Realities in Late Antique Religions*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- B259 Bouzard, Walter C. Jr. "The Date of the Psalms Scroll from the Cave of Letters (5/6HEVPS) Reconsidered." *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 319–337.
- B260 Bow, Beverly A. "Melchizedek's Birth Narrative in 2*Enoch* 68–73: Christian Correlations." In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 33–41. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
Bow, Beverly A. *see also* A094.
Bowen, Nancy R. *see* B417r.
- B261 Bowersock, Glen W. "More Hadrianic Documents from the Judaean Desert, and the Bar Kokhba Revolt." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 14/2 (2001) 657–660.
- B262 Bowersock, Glen W. "The Tel Shalem Arch and P. Naḥ Ḥever/Seiyal 8." In *The Bar Kokhba War Reconsidered: New Perspectives on the Second Jewish Revolt against Rome*, ed. Peter Schäfer, 171–180. TSAJ 100. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- B263 Bowley, James E. "Moses in the Dead Sea Scrolls: Living in the Shadow of God's Anointed." In *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*, ed. Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Tae Hun Kim, 159–181. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- B264r Bowley, James E. "Review: Eugene C. Ulrich et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XI: Psalms to Chronicles* (DJD 16)." *HS* 43 (2002) 304–306.
Bowley, James E. *see also* A016, E068r, E129r, T086r.
- B265 Bowley, James E. and John C. Reeves. "Rethinking the Concept of 'Bible': Some Theses and Proposals." *Henoch* 25/1 (2003) 3–18.
- B266r Bowman, Steven. "Review: Louis H. Feldman, 'Remember Amalek!' *Vengeance, Zealotry, and Group Destruction in the Bible According to Philo, Pseudo-Philo, and Josephus*." *AJSR* 29/2 (2005) 363–364.
- B267 Boyarin, Daniel. "The Parables of Enoch and the Foundation of the Rabbinic Sect: A Hypothesis." In *"The Words of a Wise Man's Mouth are Gracious" (Qoh 10,12): Festschrift for Günter Stemberger on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Mauro Perani, 53–72. Studia Judaica/Forschungen zur Wissenschaft des Judentums 32. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- B268 Boyd-Alkaly, Esther. "Conservation." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:140–142. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B269r Brady, Christian M. M. "Review: James H. Charlesworth, *The Pesharim and Qumran History: Chaos or Consensus?*" *CBQ* 67/4 (2005) 678–679.
- B270 Brady, Monica. "Biblical Interpretation in the 'Pseudo-Ezekiel' Fragments (4Q383–391) from Cave Four." In *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*, ed. Matthias Henze, 88–109. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
Brady, Monica. *see also* G185, V037.
- B271 Bramham, Dawn. "The Tequfah Liturgy and the Solar Calendar in Qumran Liturgy." Ph.D. diss., University of Sheffield, 2001.
- B272 Branham, Joan R. "Hedging the Holy at Qumran: Walls as Symbolic Devices." In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates*.

- Proceedings of a Conference held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, 117–131. STDJ 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- Braunheim, Steve.** *see* A124, A125.
- B273r Bray, Jason S.** “Review: Lester L. Grabbe, *Judaic Religion in the Second Temple Period: Belief and Practice from the Exile to Yavneh*.” *JTS* 52/2 (2001) 757–759.
- B274r Bredin, Mark.** “Review: Erich S. Gruen, *Diaspora: Jews amidst Greeks and Romans*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4437_4466.pdf].
- B275 Bredin, Mark, ed.** *Studies in the Book of Tobit: A Multidisciplinary Approach*. Library of Second Temple Studies 55. London: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- B276 Bremmer, Jan N.** “Remember the Titans!” In *The Fall of the Angels*, ed. Christoph Auffarth and Loren T. Stuckenbruck, 35–61. Themes in Biblical Narrative 6. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- B277 Briend, Jacques.** “Baillet, Maurice,” “Barthélemy, Dominique,” “Bibliothèque Nationale de France,” “de Vaux, Roland,” “Dupont-Sommer, André,” “Samuel, Athanasius Yeshue,” “Shahin, Khalil Iskandar (Kando).” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:76, 83–84, 95, 202–204, 220–221; 2:818–819, 869–870. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B278 Briend, Jacques.** “Témoignage en faveur de Józef Tadeusz Milik.” In *Józef Tadeusz Milik et cinquantenaire de la découverte des manuscrits de la mer Morte de Qumrân*, ed. Dariusz Długosz and Henryk Ratajczak, 73. Warsaw: Centre Scientifique de l’Académie Polonaise des Sciences à Paris, 2000.
- B279 Brin, Gershon.** *The Concept of Time in the Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls*. STDJ 39. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- B280 Brin, Gershon.** “בין 4Q424 לספר בן-סירא ולספרות המגילות הגנוזות” [The Relationship between 4Q424 and the Book of Ben-Sira]. In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 253–274. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- B281 Brin, Gershon.** “4QPapJubilees^b, Unit 2, Col. IV פי על פי” [The Idea and Sources of Esau’s Speech in *Jubilees* 37 according to 4QPapJubilees^b, Unit 2, Col. IV]. In *Studies in Bible and Exegesis, Vol. VI: Yehuda Otto Komlosz—In Memoriam*, ed. Rimon Kasher and Moshe A. Zipor, 17–24. Ramat-Gan: Bar-Ilan University Press, 2002.
- Brin, Gershon.** *see also* B044r, F026r, G194r, M074r, P185r.
- B282 Brin, Gershon and Bilhah Nitzan, eds.** *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht* [יובל לחקר מגילות ים המלח]. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- B283r Brisco, Thomas V.** “Review: Michael O. Wise, Martin G. Abegg, and Edward M. Cook, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: A New Translation*.” *Southwestern Journal of Theology* 44/1 (2001) 102–103.
- B284 Brizemeure, Daniel, Noël Lacoudre, and Émile Puech, introduced by Jean-Michel Poffet.** *Le Rouleau de cuivre de la grotte 3 de Qumrân (3Q15): Expertise, restauration, épigraphie*. 2 vols. STDJ 55. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B285 Bro Larsen, Kasper.** “Visdom og apokalyptik i *Musar leMevin* (1Q/4QInstruction) [Wisdom and Apocalyptic in *Musar leMevin* (1Q/4QInstruction)].” *Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift* 65 (2002) 1–14.

- B286 **Brock, Sebastian Paul.** “The *Lives of the Prophets* in Syriac: Some Soundings.” In *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*, ed. Charlotte Hempel and Judith M. Lieu, 21–37. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B287 **Brooke, George J.** “4Q158: Reworked Pentateuch^a or Reworked Pentateuch A?” *DSD* 8/3 (2001) 219–241.
- B288 **Brooke, George J.** “Amman Museum,” “Catena,” “Florilegium,” “Genesis, Commentary on,” “James, Letter of,” “Prophecy,” “Rewritten Bible,” “Scrolls Research.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:22–23, 121–122, 297–298, 300–302, 396–397; 2:694–700, 777–781, 844–851. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B289 **Brooke, George J.** “Between Authority and Canon: The Significance of Reworking the Bible for Understanding the Canonical Process.” In *Reworking the Bible: Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran. Proceedings of a Joint Symposium by the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature and the Hebrew University Institute for Advanced Studies Research Group on Qumran, 15–17 January, 2002*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, Devorah Dimant, and Ruth A. Clements, 85–104. STDJ 58. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- B290 **Brooke, George J.** “Between Qumran and Corinth: Embroidered Allusions to Women’s Authority.” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*, ed. James R. Davila, 157–176. STDJ 46. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- B291 **Brooke, George J.** “Biblical Interpretation at Qumran.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 1: Scripture and the Scrolls*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 287–319. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- B292 **Brooke, George J.** “Biblical Interpretation in the Wisdom Texts from Qumran.” In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 201–220. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press; Peeters, 2002.
- B293 **Brooke, George J.** “The Bisection of Isaiah in the Scrolls from Qumran.” In *Studia Semitica: The Journal of Semitic Studies Jubilee Volume*, ed. Philip S. Alexander et al., 73–94. JSSSup 16. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- B294 **Brooke, George J.** “Commentary on Genesis B (4Q253 = 4QCommGenB).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 220–223. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- B295 **Brooke, George J.** “Commentary on Genesis C (4Q 254 = 4QCommGenC).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 224–233. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- B296 **Brooke, George J.** “Commentary on Genesis D (4Q254a = 4QCommGenD).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 235–239. The Princeton

- Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- B297 **Brooke, George J.** “Commentary on Malachi B (4Q253a = 4QComm Mal).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 244–247. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- B298 **Brooke, George J.** “The Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *The Biblical World*, ed. John Barton, 1:250–269. 2 vols. London and New York: Routledge, 2002.
- B299 **Brooke, George J.** *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the New Testament*. Minneapolis: Fortress, 2005.
- B300 **Brooke, George J.** “Deuteronomy 5–6 in the Phylacteries from Qumran Cave 4.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 57–70. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- B301 **Brooke, George J.** “Deuteronomy 18:9–14 in the Qumran Scrolls.” In *Magic in the Biblical World: From the Rod of Aaron to the Ring of Solomon*, ed. Todd E. Klutz, 66–84. JSNTSup 245. London: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- B302 **Brooke, George J.** “Eschatological Bible Interpretation in the Scrolls and in the New Testament.” *Mishkan* 44 (2005) 18–25.
- B303 **Brooke, George J.** “The Formation and Renewal of Scriptural Tradition.” In *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*, ed. Charlotte Hempel and Judith M. Lieu, 39–59. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B304 **Brooke, George J.** *Isaiah at Qumran: Updating W. H. Brownlee’s The Meaning of the Qumran Scrolls for the Bible*. Occasional Papers 46. Claremont: Institute for Antiquity and Christianity, 2004.
- B305 **Brooke, George J.** “Justifying Deviance: The Place of Scripture in Converting to a Qumran Self-Understanding.” In *Reading the Present in the Qumran Library: The Perception of the Contemporary by Means of Scriptural Interpretations*, ed. Kristin De Troyer and Armin Lange, 73–87. SBLSymS 30. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- B306 **Brooke, George J.** “Langues, sciences et techniques.” In *Les Manuscrits de la mer Morte*, ed. Farah Mébarki and Émile Puech, 142–147. Rodez: Éditions du Rouerge, 2002.
- B307 **Brooke, George J.** “Men and Women as Angels in *Joseph and Aseneth*.” *JSP* 14/2 (2005) 159–177.
- B308 **Brooke, George J.** “On Isaiah at Qumran.” In “*As Those Who Are Taught*”: *The Interpretation of Isaiah from the LXX to the SBL*, ed. Claire Mathews McGinnis and Patricia K. Tull, 109–137. SBLSymS 27. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B309 **Brooke, George J.** “Prophecy and Prophets in the Dead Sea Scrolls: Looking Backwards and Forwards.” In *Prophets, Prophecy, and Prophetic Texts in Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Michael Floyd and Robert D. Haak, 151–165. Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies 427. New York: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- B310 **Brooke, George J.** “The Psalms in Early Jewish Literature in the Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *The Psalms in the New Testament*, ed. Steve Moyise and Maarten J. J. Menken, 5–24. The New Testament and the Scriptures of Israel. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.

- B311 Brooke, George J. *Qumran and the Jewish Jesus: Reading the New Testament in the Light of the Scrolls*. Grove Biblical Series 35. Cambridge: Grove Books, 2005.
- B312 Brooke, George J. *The Qumran Community*. Farmington Papers: Biblical Studies 9. Oxford: Farmington Institute for Biblical Studies, 2001.
- B313 Brooke, George J. "The Qumran Pesharim and the Text of Isaiah in the Cave 4 Manuscripts." In *Biblical Hebrew, Biblical Texts: Essays in Memory of Michael P. Weitzman*, ed. Ada Rapoport-Albert and Gillian Greenberg, 304–320. JSOTSup 333. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- B314 Brooke, George J. "The Qumran Scrolls and the Demise of the Distinction Between Higher and Lower Criticism." In *New Directions in Qumran Studies: Proceedings of the Bristol Colloquium on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 8–10 September 2003*, ed. Jonathan G. Campbell, William John Lyons, and Lloyd K. Pietersen, 26–42. Library of Second Temple Studies 52. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- B315 Brooke, George J. "Qumran: The Cradle of the Christ?" In *The Birth of Jesus: Biblical and Theological Reflections*, ed. George J. Brooke, 23–34, 124–125. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 2000.
- B316 Brooke, George J. "Reading the Plain Meaning of Scripture in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Jewish Ways of Reading the Bible*, ed. George J. Brooke, 67–90. JSSSup 11. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B317r Brooke, George J. "Review: Barbara Fuss, 'Dies ist die Zeit, von der geschrieben ist...': Die expliziten Zitate aus dem Buch Hosea in den Handschriften von Qumran und im Neuen Testament." *JTS* 52/2 (2001) 769–771.
- B318r Brooke, George J. "Review: Casey D. Elledge, *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 171–172.
- B319r Brooke, George J. "Review: Catherine M. Murphy, *Wealth in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Qumran Community*." *JSOT* 27/5 (2003) 178–179.
- B320r Brooke, George J. "Review: Charlotte Hempel, *The Laws of the Damascus Document: Sources, Traditions and Redaction*." *JSOT* 25/5 (2001) 152–153.
- B321r Brooke, George J. "Review: Christine Schams, *Jewish Scribes in the Second Temple Period*." *DSD* 8/2 (2001) 196–200.
- B322r Brooke, George J. "Review: Crispin H. T. Fletcher-Louis, *All the Glory of Adam: Liturgical Anthropology in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *JSOT* 27/5 (2003) 167–168.
- B323r Brooke, George J. "Review: Dale C. Allison, *Scriptural Allusions in the New Testament: Light from the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *DSD* 9/3 (2002) 391–393.
- B324r Brooke, George J. "Review: Dana M. Pike and Andrew C. Skinner, eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXIII: Unidentified Fragments*." *JSS* 47/1 (2002) 181–182.
- B325r Brooke, George J. "Review: Daniel K. Falk, Florentino García Martínez, and Eileen M. Schuller, eds., *Sapiential, Liturgical and Poetical Texts from Qumran: Proceedings of the Third Meeting of the International Organization for Qumran Studies, Oslo 1998*." *JSOT* 25/5 (2001) 149–150.
- B326r Brooke, George J. "Review: Dariusz Długosz and Henryk Ratajczak, eds., *Józef Tadeusz Milik et cinquantenaire de la découverte des manuscrits de la Mer Morte de Qumrân*." *DSD* 8/3 (2001) 309–311.
- B327r Brooke, George J. "Review: Ed Condra, *Salvation for the Righteous Revealed: Jesus Amid Covenantal and Messianic Expectations in Second Temple Judaism*." *JSOT* 28/5 (2004) 201.

- B328r Brooke, George J. "Review: Emanuel Tov et al., eds., *The Texts from the Judaean Desert: Indices and Introduction to the Discoveries in the Judaean Desert Series*." *JSS* 48/2 (2003) 422–423.
- B329r Brooke, George J. "Review: Emanuel Tov, *Textual Criticism of the Hebrew Bible*, 2d. Revised Edition." *JSS* 48/2 (2003) 421.
- B330r Brooke, George J. "Review: Esther G. Chazon et al., eds., *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*." *JSOT* 28/5 (2004) 199.
- B331r Brooke, George J. "Review: Eugene C. Ulrich et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XI: Psalms to Chronicles*." *JSOT* 25/5 (2001) 29–30.
- B332r Brooke, George J. "Review: Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Study Edition*." *JTS* 52/2 (2001) 764–767.
- B333r Brooke, George J. "Review: Francisco Jiménez Bedman, *El misterio del Rollo de Cobre de Qumrán: Análisis Lingüístico*." *JSOT* 27/5 (2003) 174.
- B334r Brooke, George J. "Review: Géza G. Xeravits and József Zsengellér, eds., *The Book of Tobit: Text, Tradition, Theology. Papers of the First International Conference on the Deuterocanonical Books, Pépa, Hungary, 20–21 May, 2004*." *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 192.
- B335r Brooke, George J. "Review: Geza Vermes, *Scrolls, Scriptures and Early Christianity*." *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 189.
- B336r Brooke, George J. "Review: Jacob Neusner, Alan J. Avery-Peck, and Bruce Chilton, eds., *Judaism in Late Antiquity. Part 5, The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *DSD* 9/3 (2002) 394–399.
- B337r Brooke, George J. "Review: Jaime Vázquez Allegue, ed., *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*." *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 188–189.
- B338r Brooke, George J. "Review: Jaime Vázquez Allegue, *Los hijos de la luz y los hijos de las tinieblas: El prólogo de la Regla de la Comunidad de Qumran*." *JSOT* 25/5 (2001) 167.
- B339r Brooke, George J. "Review: James R. Davila, *The Provenance of the Pseudepigrapha: Jewish, Christian, or Other?*" *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 169–170.
- B340r Brooke, George J. "Review: Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Alain Chambon, eds., *The Excavations of Khirbet Qumrán and 'Ain Feshkha: Synthesis of Roland de Vaux's Field Notes*." *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4180_4094.pdf].
- B341r Brooke, George J. "Review: Johannes Zimmermann, *Messianische Texte aus Qumran: Königliche, Priesterliche und Prophetische Messiasvorstellungen in den Schriftfunden von Qumran*." *Bibliotheca Orientalis* 58 (2001) 239–242.
- B342r Brooke, George J. "Review: John J. Collins and Robert A. Kugler, eds., *Religion in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *Theology* 104/819 (2001) 208.
- B343r Brooke, George J. "Review: John J. Collins, Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, eds., *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001*." *JSOT* 29/5 (2005) 184.
- B344r Brooke, George J. "Review: John Strugnell, Daniel J. Harrington and Torleif Elgvin, eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXIV: Sapiential Texts, Pt. 2. 4QInstruction (Mūsār L'Mēvīn) (DJD 34)*." *JSOT* 89 (2000) 31.
- B345r Brooke, George J. "Review: Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Christian Origins*." *JSS* 47/2 (2002) 395.

- B346r Brooke, George J. "Review: Judah K. Lefkovits, *The Copper Scroll 3Q15: A Reevaluation. A New Reading, Translation, and Commentary.*" *DSD* 8/3 (2001) 318–321.
- B347r Brooke, George J. "Review: Justin Taylor, *Pythagoreans and Essenes: Structural Parallels.*" *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 187–188.
- B348r Brooke, George J. "Review: Kelley C. Bautch, *A Study of the Geography of 1 Enoch 17–19: 'No One Has Seen What I Have Seen.'*" *DSD* 13/2 (2006) 266–270.
- B349r Brooke, George J. "Review: Kristin De Troyer, and Armin Lange, eds., *Reading the Present in the Qumran Library: The Perception of the Contemporary by Means of Scriptural Interpretations.*" *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 170.
- B350r Brooke, George J. "Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman, Emanuel Tov and James C. VanderKam, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls 50 Years After their Discovery: Proceedings of the Jerusalem Congress, 20–25 July 1997.*" *JSOT* 25/5 (2001) 163–164.
- B351r Brooke, George J. "Review: Lester L. Grabbe, *Judaic Religion in the Second Temple Period: Belief and Practice from the Exile to Yavneh.*" *JSOT* 26/5 (2002) 211.
- B352r Brooke, George J. "Review: Lorenzo DiTommaso, *The Book of Daniel and the Apocryphal Daniel Literature.*" *JTS* 57/1 (2006) 208–211.
- B353r Brooke, George J. "Review: Marvin A. Sweeney, *Form and Intertextuality in Prophetic and Apocalyptic Literature.*" *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 15–16.
- B354r Brooke, George J. "Review: Minna Lönnqvist and Kenneth Lönnqvist, *Archaeology of the Hidden Qumran: The New Paradigm.*" *JSOT* 27/5 (2003) 26–27.
- B355r Brooke, George J. "Review: Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant eds., *Meghillot: Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls III.*" *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 159–160.
- B356r Brooke, George J. "Review: Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant eds., *Meghillot: Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls, Volume 1.*" *JSOT* 28/5 (2004) 192.
- B357r Brooke, George J. "Review: Moshe Weinfeld, *Normative and Sectarian Judaism in the Second Temple Period.*" *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 189–190.
- B358r Brooke, George J. "Review: Peter W. Flint, ed., *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation.*" *Expository Times* 113/4 (2002) 137.
- B359r Brooke, George J. "Review: Robert Donceel, *Synthèse des observations faites en fouillant les tombes des nécropoles de Khirbet Qumrân et des environs [= Qumran Chronicle 10].*" *JSOT* 27/5 (2003) 24.
- B360r Brooke, George J. "Review: C. T. Robert Hayward and Brad Embry, eds., *Studies in Jewish Prayer.*" *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 174.
- B361r Brooke, George J. "Review: Ronald L. Troxel, Kelvin G. Friebel, and Dennis R. Magary, eds., *Seeking Out the Wisdom of the Ancients: Essays Offered to Honor Michael V. Fox on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday.*" *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 16–17.
- B362r Brooke, George J. "Review: Shemaryahu Talmon, *Masada 6: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965: Final Reports: Hebrew Fragments from Masada; and Yigael Yadin, The Ben Sira Scroll from Masada.*" *JSOT* 89 (2000) 31–32.
- B363r Brooke, George J. "Review: Stefan Beyerle, *Die Gottesvorstellungen in der antik-jüdischen Apokalyptik.*" *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 160–161.
- B364r Brooke, George J. "Review: Stefan Enste, *Kein Markustext in Qumran: Eine Untersuchung der These: Qumran-Fragment 7Q5 = Mk 6,52–53.*" *DSD* 8/3 (2001) 312–315.
- B365r Brooke, George J. "Review: Stephen J. Pfann et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXVI: Cryptic Texts and Miscellanea, Part I.*" *JSOT* 25/5 (2001) 26–27.

- B366r Brooke, George J. "Review: Steve Delamarter, *A Scripture Index to Charlesworth's The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha*." *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 430–431.
- B367r Brooke, George J. "Review: Steve Mason, ed., *Understanding Josephus: Seven Perspectives*." *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 124–126.
- B368r Brooke, George J. "Review: Steven A. Fisdell, *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Understanding Their Spiritual Message*." *DSD* 8/2 (2001) 194–196.
- B369r Brooke, George J. "Review: Timothy H. Lim, Hector L. MacQueen, and Calum M. Carmichael, eds., *On Scrolls, Artefacts and Intellectual Property*." *JSS* 48/2 (2003) 423.
- B370r Brooke, George J. "Review: Ulrich Dahmen, *Psalmen- und Psalter-Rezeption im Frühjudentum: Rekonstruktion, Textbestand, Struktur und Pragmatik der Psalmenrolle 11QPs^a aus Qumran*." *JSOT* 28/5 (2004) 202.
- B371r Brooke, George J. "Review: Ursula Schattner-Rieser, *L'araméen des manuscrits de la mer Morte. I: Grammaire*." *JSNT* 28/5 (2006) 142.
- B372 Brooke, George J. "The Rewritten Law, Prophets and Psalms: Issues for Understanding the Text of the Bible." In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 31–40. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- B373 Brooke, George J. "The Scrolls in the British Media (1987–2002)." *DSD* 12/1 (2005) 38–51.
- B374 Brooke, George J. "The Structure of 1QH^a XII 5–XIII 4 and the Meaning of Resurrection." In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 15–33. *STDJ* 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B375 Brooke, George J. "The Ten Temples in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Temple and Worship in Biblical Israel*, ed. John Day, 417–434. *JSOTSup* 422. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- B376 Brooke, George J. "Thematic Commentaries on Prophetic Scriptures." In *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*, ed. Matthias Henze, 134–157. *Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- B377 Brooke, George J. "The Twelve Minor Prophets and the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Congress Volume, Leiden 2004*, ed. André Lemaire, 19–43. *VTSup* 109. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- Brooke, George J. *see also* D036, D037, D038, D039, D040, F149r, H213r, H218r, K117r, K180r, L150r, M182r.
- B378 Brooke, George J. and Philip R. Davies, eds. *Copper Scroll Studies*. *JSPSup* 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- B379 Broshi, Magen. "Acts of a Greek King," "Essene Gate," "Inkwells," "Qumran: Archaeology," "Scriptorium." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:5, 261–262, 375; 2:733–739, 831–832. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B380 Broshi, Magen. *Bread, Wine, Walls and Scrolls*. *JSPSup* 36. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- B381 Broshi, Magen. "The Dead Sea Scrolls, the Sciences and New Technologies." *DSD* 11/2 (2004) 133–142.
- B382 Broshi, Magen. "El descubrimiento y las excavaciones." In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 13–16. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.

- B383 Broshi, Magen. "Matrimony and Poverty: Jesus and the Essenes." *RevQ* 19/4 (2000) 629–634.
- B384 Broshi, Magen. "Predestination in the Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 235–246. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- B385 Broshi, Magen. "Qumran and the Essenes: Purity and Pollution, Six Categories." *RevQ* 22/3 (2006) 463–474.
- B386 Broshi, Magen. "Response to Yizhar Hirschfeld: Review of Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran*, *JRA* 16 (2003) 648–652." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 17/2 (2004) 761–763.
- B387r Broshi, Magen. "Review: Neil Asher Silberman and Ernst S. Frerichs, eds., *Archaeology and Society in the 21st Century: The Dead Sea Scrolls and Other Case Studies*." *DSD* 9/2 (2002) 268–271.
- B388r Broshi, Magen. "Review: Peter W. Flint and James C. VanderKam, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls after Fifty Years: A Comprehensive Assessment*." *JSJ* 34/3 (2003) 320–322.
- B389r Broshi, Magen. "Review: Yizhar Hirschfeld, *Qumran in Context: Reassessing the Archaeological Evidence*." *DSD* 13/1 (2006) 121–125.
- B390 Broshi, Magen. "Vie et mort des Qumraniens: Une lecture archéologique." In *Les Manuscrits de la mer Morte*, ed. Farah Mébarki and Émile Puech, 149–157. Rodez: Éditions du Rouerge, 2002.
- B391 Broshi, Magen. "Was There Agriculture at Qumran?" In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates. Proceedings of a Conference held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, 249–252. *STDJ* 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B392 Broshi, Magen. "What Jesus Learned from the Essenes: The Blessing of Poverty, the Bane of Divorce." *BAR* 30/1 (2004) 32–37, 64.
- B393 Broshi, Magen. "האם התקיים בקומראן מנזר [איסיי?]" [Was Qumran, Indeed, a Monastery?]. In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 95–109. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- B394 Broshi, Magen. "בין קומראן לזוגבה: על רעיון הגזירה הקדומה." *Alpa'im* 23 (2002) 142–152.
- B395 Broshi, Magen. "כת האיסיים וזרמים דתיים בימי הבית השני: הגדרות סוציולוגיות" [The Essene Sect and Other Second Commonwealth Jewish Religious Movements: Sociological Aspects]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ד*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 13–23. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2006.
- B396 Broshi, Magen. "קומראן והאיסיים: שישה תחומי טומאה וטהרה" [Qumran and the Essenes: Six Categories of Purity and Impurity]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ב*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 9–20. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- B397 Broshi, Magen. "קומראן ומגילותיה: סקירת מצאי" [Qumran and Its Scrolls: Stocktaking]. *Cathedra* 100 (2001) 165–182.
- Broshi, Magen. *see also* E147, E148, E149, K005, W099r, Y008.
- B398 Broshi, Magen and Hanan Eshel. "Daily Life at Qumran." *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 136–137.
- B399 Broshi, Magen and Hanan Eshel. "Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls: The Contention of Twelve Theories." In *Religion and Society in Roman Palestine: Old Questions, New Approaches*, ed. Douglas R. Edwards, 162–169. London: Routledge, 2004.

- B400 Broshi, Magen and Hanan Eshel. "Radiocarbon Dating and *The Messiah Before Jesus*." *RevQ* 20/2 (2001) 311–317.
- B401r Broshi, Magen and Hanan Eshel. "Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *DSD* 11/3 (2004) 361–364.
- B402 Broshi, Magen and Hanan Eshel. "Three Seasons of Excavations at Qumran." *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 17/1 (2004) 321–332.
- B403 Broshi, Magen and Hanan Eshel. "Whose Bones? New Qumran Excavations, New Debates." *BAR* 29/1 (2003) 26–33, 71.
- B404 Broshi, Magen and Hanan Eshel. "Zias' Qumran Cemetery." *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 487–489.
- B405r Broshi, Magen and Hanan Eshel. "ההיה משיח בקומראן? (ביקורת על ישראל קנוהל, בעקבות המשח) [Review: Israel Knohl, *The Messiah Before Jesus*]." *Tarbiz* 70/1 (2001) 133–138.
- B406 Brown, Judith A. *John Marco Allegro: The Maverick of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- B407 Brown, Judith A. "Publication and Publicity: John Marco Allegro and the Dead Sea Scrolls." *Qumran Chronicle* 12/2–4 (2004) 145–160.
Brown, Judith A. *see also* S405r, T082r.
- B408 Brown, Raymond E. "John, Gospel and Letters of." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:414–417. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- B409 Brown, Teresa R. "God and Men in Israel's History: God and Idol Worship in *Praise of the Fathers* (Sir 44–50)." In *Ben Sira's God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 214–220. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- B410r Brug, John F. "Review: Geza Vermes, *An Introduction to the Complete Dead Sea Scrolls*." *Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly* 97/3 (2000) 238–239.
- B411 Brutti, Maria. *The Development of the High Priesthood during the Pre-Hasmonean Period: History, Ideology, Theology*. JSJSup 108. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- B412 Bryan, David J. "Exile and Return from Jerusalem." In *Apocalyptic in History and Tradition*, ed. Christopher Rowland and John Barton, 60–80. JSPSup 43. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
Buckley, Michael. *see also* C208.
- B413 Bunta, Silviu. "The Likeness of the Image: Adamic Motifs and Anthropology in Rabbinic Traditions about Jacob's Image Enthroned in Heaven." *JSJ* 37/1 (2006) 55–84.
- B414 Bunta, Silviu. "Too Vast to Fit in the World: Moses, Adam, and צלם אלהים in *Testament of Moses* 11:8." *Henoch* 26/2 (2004) 188–204.
- B415 Burchard, Christoph. *Joseph und Aseneth*. PVTG 5. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
Burchard, Christoph. *see also* S294r.
- B416 Burfeind, Carsten. "Der Text von *Joseph und Aseneth* im Palimpsest Rehdiger 26 der Universitätsbibliothek Wroclaw (Breslau)." *JSJ* 32/1 (2001) 42–53.
Burghammer, Manfred. *see also* M202, M203.
- B417r Burke, Donald. "Review: Brent A. Strawn and Nancy R. Bowen, eds., *A God So Near: Essay on Old Testament Theology in Honor of Patrick D. Miller*." RBL (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3242_3672.pdf].
- B418 Burkes, Shannon. *God, Self, and Death: The Shape of Religious Transformation in the Second Temple Period*. JSJSup 79. Leiden: Brill, 2003.

- Burkes, Shannon. *see also* J036r, L123r.
- B419 Burns, Joshua Ezra. "Essene Sectarianism and Social Differentiation in Judaea After 70 C.E." *HTR* 99/3 (2005) 247–274.
- B420 Burns, Joshua Ezra. "Practical Wisdom in 4QInstruction." *DSD* 11/1 (2004) 12–42.
- B421 Burns, Joshua Ezra. "The Special Purim and the Reception of the Book of Esther in the Hellenistic and Early Roman Eras." *JSJ* 37/1 (2006) 1–34.
- B422 Buti, Salvador, Nati Salvadó, Lope Núria, Emilia Papiol, Elena Heras, and Jan Gunneweg. "Determination of Wine Residues in Qumran Amphora-35." In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 71–80. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- Buti, Salvador. *see also* S020.
- B423 Byron, John. "Noble Lineage as a Response to Enslavement in the *Testament of Naphtali* 1.9–12." *JJS* 55/1 (2004) 45–57.

C

- Cagnana, Aurora.** *see* C039.
- C001 Cairus, Aecio Esteban.** “Works-Righteousness in the Biblical Narrative of Josephus.” *Expository Times* 115/8 (2004) 257–259.
- C002 Calduch-Benages, Núria.** “Amid Trials: Ben Sira 2:1 and James 1:2.” In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 255–263. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
- C003 Calduch-Benages, Núria.** “Ben Sira 2,1–18 y los Padres de la Iglesia.” *EstBib* 61/2 (2003) 199–215.
- C004 Calduch-Benages, Núria.** “Es mejor perdonar que guardar rencor: Estudio de Sir 27,30–28,7.” *Gregorianum* 81/3 (2000) 419–439.
- C005 Calduch-Benages, Núria.** “God, Creator of All.” In *Ben Sira’s God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 79–100. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- Calduch-Benages, Núria.** *see also* B112r, K011r, L183r, M212r, P056r, Ad015, Ad016.
- C006 Calduch-Benages, Núria, Joan Ferrer, and Jan Liesen, eds.** *La Sabiduría del escriba: Edición diplomática de la versión siríaca del Libro de Ben Sira según ed Códice Ambrosiano, con traducción española e inglesa [Wisdom of the Scribe: Diplomatic Edition of the Syriac Version of the Book of Ben Sira according to Codex Ambrosianus, with Translations in Spanish and English]*. Biblioteca Midrásica 26. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2003.
- C007 Calduch-Benages, Núria and Jan Liesen, eds.** *History and Identity: How Israel’s Later Authors Viewed its Earlier History*. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2006. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2006.
- C008 Callaway, Phillip R.** “In Memory of Professor Hartmut Stegemann.” *Qumran Chronicle* 13/2–4 (2006) 111–120.
- C009 Callaway, Phillip R.** “The Qumran Scrolls and Textual Reconstruction.” In *The Land that I Will Show You: Essays on the History and Archaeology of the Ancient Near East in Honour of J. Maxwell Miller*, ed. J. Andrew Dearman and M. Patrick Graham, 278–286. JSOTSup 343. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- C010 Callaway, Phillip R.** “Reflections on the Language of the ‘Historical’ Dead Sea Scrolls.” *Qumran Chronicle* 12/2–4 (2004) 123–126.
- C011r Callaway, Phillip R.** “Review: Emanuel Tov et al., eds., DJD 39: *The Texts from the Judaean Desert: Indices and an Introduction to the Discoveries in the Judaean Desert Series*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 12/2–4 (2004) 172–174.
- C012 Callaway, Phillip R.** “Some Thoughts on Writing Exercise (4Q341).” *Qumran Chronicle* 13/2–4 (2006) 147–151.
- Callaway, Phillip R.** *see also* D036, D037, D038, D039, D040, K117r.
- C013 Calvert-Koyzis, Nancy.** *Paul, Monotheism and the People of God: The Significance of Abraham Traditions for Early Judaism and Christianity*. JSNTSup 273. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- Calvert-Koyzis, Nancy.** *see also* N012r, S274r.

- C014 **Camp, Claudia V.** “Becoming Canon: Women, Texts, and Scribes in Proverbs and Sirach.” In *Seeking Out the Wisdom of the Ancients: Essays Offered to Honor Michael V. Fox on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, ed. Ronald L. Troxel, Kelvin G. Friebe, and Dennis R. Magary, 371–387. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 2005.
- C015 **Camp, Claudia V.** “Storyed Space, or, Ben Sira ‘Tells’ a Temple.” In *‘Imagining’ Biblical Worlds: Studies in Spatial, Social and Historical Constructs in Honor of James W. Flanagan*, ed. David M. Gunn and Paula M. McNutt, 64–80. JSOTSup 359. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- Camp, Claudia V.** *see also* W145.
- C016 **Campbell, Jonathan G.** *Deciphering the Dead Sea Scrolls*. 2nd ed. Oxford: Blackwell, 2002.
- C017 **Campbell, Jonathan G.** *The Exegetical Texts*. Companion to the Qumran Scrolls 4. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- C018r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Charlotte Hempel, *The Damascus Texts*.” *JTS* 54/1 (2003) 464–465.
- C019r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Edward D. Herbert, *Reconstructing Biblical Dead Sea Scrolls: A New Method Applied to the Reconstruction of 4QSam^a*.” *JTS* 51/2 (2000) 623–625.
- C020r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Origins of the Bible*.” *JTS* 52/1 (2001) 201–204.
- C021r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Florentino García Martínez, Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar and Adam S. van der Woude, *Qumran Cave 11.II: 11Q2–18, 11Q20–31*.” *JTS* 52/1 (2001) 197–199.
- C022r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Frederick H. Cryer and Thomas L. Thompson, eds., *Qumran Between the Old and New Testaments*.” *JTS* 52/1 (2001) 199–201.
- C023r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Hannah K. Harrington, *The Purity Texts*.” *JJS* 56/2 (2005) 341–343.
- C024r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: James H. Charlesworth, ed., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations*. Vol. 2: *Damascus Document, War Scroll, and Related Documents*.” *JSS* 47/1 (2002) 151–152.
- C025r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Jean Duhaime, *The War Texts: 1QM and Related Manuscripts*.” *JJS* 56/2 (2005) 343–345.
- C026r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Joseph M. Baumgarten et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXV: Halakhic Texts*.” *JSS* 47/2 (2002) 339–341.
- C027r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Judith H. Newman, *Praying by the Book: The Scripturalization of Prayer in Second Temple Judaism*.” *JJS* 51/1 (2000) 150–151.
- C028r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, eds., *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, vols. 1–2.” *JSOT* 25/5 (2001) 162–163.
- C029r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Michael O. Wise, Martin G. Abegg, and Edward M. Cook, *The Dead Sea Scrolls: A New Translation*.” *JSS* 47/2 (2002) 342–343.
- C030r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Peter W. Flint, *The Dead Sea Psalms Scrolls and the Book of Psalms*.” *JTS* 51/2 (2000) 626–628.
- C031r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Philip R. Davies, *Sects and Scrolls: Essays on Qumran and Related Topics*.” *JSS* 47/2 (2002) 396.
- C032r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Sarianna Metso, *The Textual Development of the Qumran Community Rule*.” *JTS* 51/2 (2000) 628–630.
- C033r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Stephen J. Pfann, Philip Alexander et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXVI: Cryptic Texts and Miscellanea, Part I*.” *JTS* 54/2 (2003) 647–648.

- C034r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Timothy H. Lim, with Larry W. Hurtado, A. Graeme Auld, and Alison Jack, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls in their Historical Context*.” *JTS* 54/2 (2003) 648–649.
- C035r **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “Review: Timothy H. Lim, with Larry W. Hurtado, A. Graeme Auld, and Alison Jack, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls in their Historical Context*.” *Expository Times* 112/7 (2001) 237.
- C036 **Campbell, Jonathan G.** “‘Rewritten Bible’ and ‘Parabiblical Texts’: A Terminological and Ideological Critique.” In *New Directions in Qumran Studies: Proceedings of the Bristol Colloquium on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 8–10 September 2003*, ed. Jonathan G. Campbell, William John Lyons, and Lloyd K. Pietersen, 43–68. Library of Second Temple Studies 52. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
Campbell, Jonathan G. *see also* D057r, D205r, H095r, S137r, S291r, S404r, V072r, W030r.
- C037 **Campbell, Jonathan G., William John Lyons, and Lloyd K. Pietersen, eds.** *New Directions in Qumran Studies: Proceedings of the Bristol Colloquium on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 8–10 September 2003*. Library of Second Temple Studies 52. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- C038 **Cangh, Jean-Marie van.** “Béatitudes de Qumrân et béatitudes évangéliques: Antériorité de Matthieu sur Luc?” In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 413–425. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- C039 **Canonica, Lucia, Aurora Cagnana, Alessandra D’Alessandro, and Alessandro Zucchiatti.** “XRF Analysis of Vth Century Roman Window Glasses.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 81–86. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
Cansdale, Lena. *see* F032r, H097r.
- C040 **Capelli, Piero.** “The Outer and the Inner Devil: On Representing the Evil One in Second Temple Judaism.” In “*The Words of a Wise Man’s Mouth are Gracious*” (*Qoh 10,12*): *Festschrift for Günter Stemberger on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Mauro Perani, 139–152. *Studia Judaica/Forschungen zur Wissenschaft des Judentums* 32. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
Cappellini, Enrico. *see* C208.
- C041 **Capes, David B.** “The Lord’s Table: Divine or Human Remembrance?” *Perspectives in Religious Studies* 30/2 (2003) 199–209.
- C042 **Capper, Brian J.** “Essene Community Houses and Jesus’ Early Community.” In *Jesus and Archaeology*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 472–502. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2006.
- C043 **Capper, Brian J.** “Holy Congregation of Jerusalem.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:369–370. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- C044 **Capper, Brian J.** “The New Covenant in Southern Palestine at the Arrest of Jesus.” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*, ed. James R. Davila, 90–116. STDJ 46. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C045r **Capper, Brian J.** “Review: Geza Vermes, *Scrolls, Scriptures and Early Christianity*.” *JSNT* 28/5 (2006) 125–126.
- C046r **Capper, Brian J.** “Review: Yizhar Hirschfeld, *Qumran in Context: Reassessing the Archaeological Evidence*.” *JSNT* 28/5 (2006) 122.

- C047 Caquot, André. “Maledictions et benedictions qoumraniennes.” *RHPR* 82/1 (2002) 3–14.
- C048 Caquot, André. “Poésie religieuse de Qumrân.” *RHPR* 81/2 (2001) 131–157.
- C049 Caquot, André. “Les prodromes du déluge: Légendes araméennes de Qoumrân [The Forerunners of the Flood: Aramaic Legends from Qumran].” *RHPR* 83/1 (2003) 41–59.
- C050 Caquot, André. “Réflexions sur l’Apocryphe araméen de la Génèse de Qumrân.” In *Józef Tadeusz Milik et cinquantenaire de la découverte des manuscrits de la mer Morte de Qumrân*, ed. Dariusz Długosz and Henryk Ratajczak, 9–14. Warsaw: Centre Scientifique de l’Académie Polonaise des Sciences à Paris, 2000.
- C051 Carbajosa Pérez, Ignacio. “11QPs^a and the Hebrew Vorlage of the Peshitta Psalter.” *Aramaic Studies* 2/1 (2004) 3–24.
- C052 Carmi, Israel. “Are the C¹⁴ Dates of the Dead Sea Scrolls Affected by Castor Oil Contamination?” *Radiocarbon* 44/1 (2002) 213–216.
Carmichael, Calum M. *see* B369r, L151, Z027r.
Carr, David M. *see* S035r.
Carroll R., M. Daniel. *see* A076r, D030r, H143, W099r.
- C053 Carson, Donald A. “Summaries; Conclusions.” In *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, 505–548. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
Carson, Donald A. *see also* A018r, B037r, C123r, D215r, G171r, J032r, K115r, M210r, N005r, R107r, S036r, S039r, T193r,
- C054 Carson, Donald A., Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, eds. *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
- C055r Carter, Charles. “Review: Joseph Blenkinsopp, *Isaiah 56–66*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3206_3610.pdf].
- C056 Casey, Maurice. “Aramaic Idiom and the Son of Man Problem: A Response to Owen and Shepherd.” *JSNT* 25/1 (2002) 3–32.
- C057 Castelli, Silvia. “*Antiquities* 3–4 and *Against Apion* 2.145 ff.: Different Approaches to the Law.” In *Internationales Josephus-Kolloquium: Amsterdam 2000*, ed. Jürgen U. Kalms, 151–169. Münsteraner judaistische Studien 10. Münster: Lit, 2001.
- C058 Castelli, Silvia. “Josephan *Halakhah* and the *Temple Scroll*: Questions of Sources and Exegetic Traditions in the Laws on Purity.” *Henoch* 24/3 (2002) 331–341.
- C059 Castelli, Silvia. “La lingua di Giuseppe tra tecnicismi e interpretazione biblica.” *Materia giudaica* 8/1 (2003) 35–39.
- C060r Castelli, Silvia. “Review: Christopher T. Begg, and Paul Spilsbury, *Judean Antiquities Books 8–10: Translation and Commentary*.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 411–412.
- C061 Chambon, Alain. “Catalogue des blocs d’architecture localisés ou erratiques.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et ‘Ain Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 445–465. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
Chambon, Alain. *see also* B340r, H251, M021r, P118r.
- C062 Chancey, Mark. *Greco-Roman Culture and the Galilee of Jesus*. SNTSMS 134. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2006.

- C063r Chapman, David W. "Review: Paolo Sacchi, *The History of the Second Temple Period.*" *Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin* 48 (2003) 43–44.
- C064 Chapman, Honora Howell. "Spectacle in Josephus' Jewish War." In *Flavius Josephus and Flavian Rome*, ed. Jonathan Edmondson, Steve Mason, and James Rives, 289–313. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- C065 Charlesworth, James H. "6. XJudges." In *Wadi Daliyeh II: The Samaria Papyri from Wadi Daliyeh and Qumran Cave 4.XXVIII: Miscellanea, Part 2*, ed. Douglas M. Gropp and Moshe J. Bernstein, et al., 231–233. DJD 28. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.
- C066 Charlesworth, James H. "Apostolic Constitutions," "Community Organization: Community Organization in the Rule of the Community," "Righteousness," "Secrecy," "Suffering," "Suffering Servant." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:42–43, 133–136; 2:781–783, 852–853, 898–901, 901–902. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- C067 Charlesworth, James H. "Autumnal Rain (המורה) for the Faithful Followers of the Moreh (מורה): Joel and the Hodayot." In *Der Mensch vor Gott: Forschungen zum Menschenbild in Bibel, antikem Judentum und Koran. Festschrift für Hermann Lichtenberger zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Ulrike Mittmann-Richert, Friedrich Avemarie, and Gerbern S. Oegema, 193–210. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003.
- C068 Charlesworth, James H. "Commentary on Malachi A (5Q10)." In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 240–243. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- C069 Charlesworth, James H. "The Dead Sea Scrolls: Fifty Years of Discovery and Controversy." In *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 1–27. The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2000.
- C070 Charlesworth, James H. "Did the Fourth Evangelist Know the Enoch Tradition?" In *Testimony and Interpretation: Early Christology in its Judeo-Hellenistic Milieu. Studies in Honour of Petr Pokorný*, ed. Jirí Mrázek and Jan Roskovec, 223–239. JSNTSup 272. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- C071 Charlesworth, James H. "The Historical Jesus and Christian Origins: Reflections on Methodologies for Future Jesus Research." *Henoch* 27/1–2 (2005) 35–51.
- C072 Charlesworth, James H. "The Interpretation of the Tanak in the Jewish Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha." In *A History of Biblical Interpretation Volume I: The Ancient Period*, ed. Alan J. Hauser and Duane F. Watson, 253–282. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2003.
- C073 Charlesworth, James H. "Introduction. The Dead Sea Scrolls: Their Discovery and Challenge to Biblical Studies." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 1: Scripture and the Scrolls*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 1–23. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- C074 Charlesworth, James H. "Jesus Research and Near Eastern Archaeology: Reflections on Recent Developments." In *Neotestamentica et Philonica: Studies in Honor of Peder Borgen*, ed. David E. Aune, Torrey Seland, and Jarl Henning Ulrichsen, 37–70. NovTSup 106. Boston: Brill, 2003.
- C075 Charlesworth, James H. "John the Baptizer and the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 1–35. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.

- C076 Charlesworth, James H. "The Odes of Solomon and the Jewish Wisdom Texts." In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 323–349. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- C077 Charlesworth, James H. *The Pesharim and Qumran History: Chaos or Consensus?* Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2002.
- C078 Charlesworth, James H. "Preface: The New Perspective on Second Temple Judaism and 'Christian Origins.'" In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 1: Scripture and the Scrolls*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, xxiii–xxx. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- C079 Charlesworth, James H. "Prolegomenous Reflections Towards a Taxonomy of Resurrection Texts (1QH^a, 1 En, 4Q521, Paul, Luke, the Fourth Gospel, and Psalm 30)." In *The Changing Face of Judaism, Christianity, and Other Greco-Roman Religions in Antiquity: Presented to James H. Charlesworth on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Ian H. Henderson and Gerbern S. Oegema, with the assistance of Sara Parks Richter, 237–264. Studien zu den Jüdischen Schriften aus hellenistisch-römischer Zeit 2. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2006.
- C080 Charlesworth, James H. "A Rare Consensus Among Enoch Specialists: The Date of the Earliest Enoch Books." In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 225–234. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Enoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- C081r Charlesworth, James H. "Review: Joan E. Taylor, *The Immerser: John the Baptist within Second Temple Judaism*." *DSD* 8/2 (2001) 208–211.
- C082r Charlesworth, James H. "Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls?* *Biblical Interpretation* 14/3 (2006) 301–308.
- C083 Charlesworth, James H. "A Study in Shared Symbolism and Language: The Qumran Community and the Johannine Community." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 97–152. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- C084 Charlesworth, James H. "Summary and Conclusions: The Books of Enoch or 1 Enoch Matters: New Paradigms for Understanding Pre-70 Judaism." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 436–454. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- C085 Charlesworth, James H. "The Temple Scroll^a [11Q19, 11QT^a], Columns 16 and 17: More Consonants Revealed." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 71–83. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C086 Charlesworth, James H. "Theodicy in Early Jewish Writings: A Selected Overview." In *Theodicy in the World of the Bible*, ed. Antti Laato and Johannes C. de Moor, 470–508. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C087 Charlesworth, James H., ed. *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 1: Scripture and the Scrolls*. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- C088 Charlesworth, James H., ed. *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.

- C089 Charlesworth, James H., ed. *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- C090 Charlesworth, James H., ed. *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran. The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1*. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2000.
- C091 Charlesworth, James H., ed. *Jesus and Archaeology*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2006.
Charlesworth, James H. *see also* A014r, A045r, A112r, A113r, B042r, B181r, B269r, C024r, C292r, D011r, D184r, D216, E066r, E067r, E089r, F029r, F030r, F163r, G061r, G185, H093r, H140r, H209r, H239r, K039r, K040r, K041r, L141r, L142r, N057r, N109r, O006r, P186r, P187r, P188r, P189r, R056r, S196r, S197r, V025r, V063r, V064r, Ad017.
- C092 Charlesworth, James H. and Carsten Claussen. “Halakah A (4Q251).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 3: Damascus Document II, Some Works of the Torah, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, 271–285. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2006.
- C093 Charlesworth, James H. and Carsten Claussen. “Halakah B (4Q264a).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 3: Damascus Document II, Some Works of the Torah, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, 286–289. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2006.
- C094 Charlesworth, James H. and Carsten Claussen. “Halakah C (4Q472a).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 3: Damascus Document II, Some Works of the Torah, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, 291–293. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2006.
- C095 Charlesworth, James H. and Carsten Claussen. “Harvesting (4Q284a).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 3: Damascus Document II, Some Works of the Torah, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, 295–297. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2006.
- C096 Charlesworth, James H. and Michael A. Daise, eds. *Light in a Spotless Mirror: Reflections on Wisdom Traditions in Judaism and Early Christianity*. Faith and Scholarship Colloquies Series. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2003.
- C097 Charlesworth, James H. and Casey D. Elledge. “Exposition on the Patriarchs (4Q464 = 4QExpPat).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 274–285. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- C098 Charlesworth, James H. and Casey D. Elledge. “Midwives to Pharaoh Fragment (4Q464a).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 351–353. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- C099 Charlesworth, James H. and Casey D. Elledge. “Peshar-Like Fragment (4Q183).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 358–361. The Princeton

- Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- C100 Charlesworth, James H. and Casey D. Elledge. “Unidentified Fragments (464b).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 355–357. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- C101 Charlesworth, James H. and Casey D. Elledge. “Unidentified Peshar Fragments (4Q172 = 4QpUnid).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 195–201. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- C102 Charlesworth, James H., Casey D. Elledge, James L. Crenshaw, H. Boers, and W. W. Willis. *Resurrection: The Origin and Future of a Biblical Doctrine*. Faith and Scholarship Colloquies Series. New York: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- C103 Charlesworth, James H. and James D. McSpadden. “The Sociological and Liturgical Dimensions of *Psalms Pesharim* 1 (4QpPs^a): Some Prologomenous Reflections.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 317–349. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- C104 Charlesworth, James H. and Henry W. M. Rietz, eds. *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 3: Damascus Document II, Some Works of the Torah, and Related Documents*. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2006.
- C105 Charlesworth, James H. and Henry W. M. Rietz, eds., with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic. *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- C106 Chazon, Esther G. “Human and Angelic Prayer in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, 35–47. STDJ 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C107 Chazon, Esther G. “A ‘Prayer Alleged to be Jewish’ in the *Apostolic Constitutions*.” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 261–277. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- C108 Chazon, Esther G. “Psalms, Hymns, and Prayers,” “Words of the Luminaries.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:710–715, 989–990. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- C109 Chazon, Esther G. “The Use of the Bible as a Key to Meaning in Psalms from Qumran.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 85–96. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.

- C110 Chazon, Esther G. "When Did They Pray? Times for Prayer in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature." In *For A Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 42–51. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- C111 Chazon, Esther G. "דו-שיח עם המקרא בזמורים ובתפילות מקומראן" [Dialogue with Scripture in Hymns and Prayers from Qumran]." In מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה 8, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 59–70. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
Chazon, Esther G. *see also* B330r, D063r, F112r, H065r, H101r, K208, L027r, O004r, S136r, X007r.
- C112 Chazon, Esther G., ed., with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick. *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*. STDJ 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C113 Chazon, Esther G., David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, eds. *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- C114 Chazon, Esther G., Devorah Dimant, and Ruth A. Clements, eds. *Reworking the Bible: Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran. Proceedings of a Joint Symposium by the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature and the Hebrew University Institute for Advanced Studies Research Group on Qumran, 15–17 January, 2002*. STDJ 58. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- C115 Chepey, Stuart. *Nazirites in Late Second Temple Judaism: A Survey of Ancient Jewish Writings, the New Testament, Archaeological Evidence, and Other Writings from Late Antiquity*. Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 60. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
Chepey, Stuart. *see also* F127r, G161r, M006r, S164r.
- C116 Cherian, Jacob. "The Moses at Qumran: The מורה הצדק as the Nursing-Father of the יחד." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 351–361. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- C117 Chesnutt, Randall D. "Covenant and Cosmos in Wisdom of Solomon 10–19." In *The Concept of the Covenant in the Second Temple Period*, ed. Stanley E. Porter and Jacqueline C. R. de Roo, 223–249. JSJSup 71. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C118 Chesnutt, Randall D. "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Meal Formula in *Joseph and Aseneth*: From Qumran Fever to Qumran Light." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 397–425. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- C119 Chesnutt, Randall D. "Perceptions of Oil in Early Judaism and the Meal Formula in *Joseph and Aseneth*." *JSP* 14/2 (2005) 113–132.
- C120 Chilton, Bruce D. "Reading the Scrolls Systemically." In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 2:233–246. 2 vols. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 57. Leiden: Brill, 2001.

- C121 **Chilton, Bruce D.** “Temple Restored, Temple in Heaven: Isaiah and the Prophets in the Targumim.” In *Restoration: Old Testament, Jewish, and Christian Perspectives*, ed. James M. Scott, 335–362. JSJSup 72. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
Chilton, Bruce D. *see also* A144, B336r, L023r.
- C122 **Chiussi, Tiziana J.** “Babatha vs. the Guardians of Her Son: A Struggle for Guardianship—Legal and Practical Aspects of P. Yadin 12–15, 27.” In *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, ed. Ranon Katzoff and David Schaps, 105–132. JSJSup 96. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- C123r **Choi, P. Richard.** “Review: Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, eds., *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism.*” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 41/1 (2003) 139–141.
- C124 **Christian, Mark A.** “Reading Tobit Backwards and Forwards: In Search of ‘Lost Halakhah.’” *Henoah* 28/1 (2006) 63–95.
- C125 **Chyutin, Michael.** מגילת ירושלים מקומראן [*The Jerusalem Scroll from Qumran*]. Tel Aviv: Bavel, 2003.
- C126 **Ciecielag, Jerzy.** “The Reign of Archelaus, Ethnarch of Judea.” *Polish Journal of Biblical Research* 1/1 (2000) 117–124.
- C127 **Cimosa, Mario.** “Comparing LXX Job 42:7–10 and T. Job 42:4–8.” In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 389–409. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- C128 **Clamer, Christa.** “Jewellery Finds from the Cemetery.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et ‘Ain Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 171–183. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- C129 **Clanton, Dan W. Jr.** “(Re)Dating the Story of Susanna: A Proposal.” *JSJ* 34/2 (2003) 121–140.
- C130 **Clark-Soles, Jaime.** *Scripture Cannot Be Broken: The Social Function of the Use of Scripture in the Fourth Gospel*. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
Clarke, David T. *see* M202.
Claussen, Carsten. *see* C092, C093, C094, C095.
- C131 **Clements, Ruth A.** “On the Fringe at the Center: Close Encounters between ‘Popular Culture’ and the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls.” *DSD* 12/1 (2005) 52–67.
Clements, Ruth A. *see also* B343r, C113, C114, C207, D063r, F138, H043r, H094r, O004r, S107r, X007r.
- C132 **Clements, Ruth A. and Nadav Sharon.** “The Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (January–June 2005).” *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 301–323.
- C133 **Clements, Ruth A. and Nadav Sharon.** “The Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (July–December 2004).” *RevQ* 22/1 (2005) 141–162.
- C134 **Clements, Ruth A. and Nadav Sharon.** “The Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (July–December 2005).” *RevQ* 22/3 (2006) 485–515.
- C135 **Clements, Ruth A. and Shelly Zilberfarb-Eshkoli.** “The Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (August–December 2003).” *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 505–525.
- C136 **Clements, Ruth A. and Shelly Zilberfarb-Eshkoli.** “Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (December 2002–February 2003).” *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 137–161.

- C137 Clements, Ruth A. and Shelly Zilberfarb-Eshkoli. "The Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (January–June 2004)." *RevQ* 21/4 (2004) 659–673.
- C138 Clements, Ruth A. and Shelly Zilberfarb-Eshkoli. "Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (March 2003–July 2003)." *RevQ* 21/2 (2003) 331–361.
- C139r Clifford, Richard J. "Review: John Day, ed., *Temple and Worship in Biblical Israel*." *CBQ* 68/3 (2006) 565–567.
Clifford, Richard J. *see also* C275r, R175r.
- C140r Coggins, Richard J. "Review: Gary A. Anderson, *The Genesis of Perfection: Adam and Eve in Jewish and Christian Imagination*." *JTS* 54/1 (2003) 171–173.
- C141r Coggins, Richard J. "Review: Lester L. Grabbe, *Judaic Religion in the Second Temple Period: Belief and Practice from the Exile to Yavneh*." *Expository Times* 112/7 (2001) 237.
Cohen, Chaim. *see* B096r, S413r.
- C142 Cohen, Chaim, Avi Hurvitz, and Shalom M. Paul, eds. *Sefer Moshe: The Moshe Weinfeld Jubilee Volume. Studies in the Bible and the Ancient Near East, Qumran, and Post-Biblical Judaism*. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 2004.
- C143 Cohen, Naomi G. "Context and Connotation: Greek Words for Jewish Concepts in Philo." In *Shem in the Tents of Japhet: Essays on the Encounter of Judaism and Hellenism*, ed. James L. Kugel, 31–61. JSJSup 74. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- C144 Cohen, Naomi G. "The Prophetic Books in Alexandria: The Evidence from Philo Judaeus." In *Prophets, Prophecy, and Prophetic Texts in Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Michael Floyd and Robert D. Haak, 166–193. Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies 427. New York: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- C145 Cohen, Ohad. "שימושים פרדיקטיביים בצורות המקור הנטוי 'לקטל' בעברית של בית שני, בלשונה יהודה של מגילת אסתר ובלשון מגילות מדבר יהודה [Predicative Uses of the Infinitive Construct לקטל in the Hebrew of the Second Temple Period: The Language of Esther and the Dead Sea Scrolls]." *Language Studies* 10 (2006) 75–99.
- C146 Cohen, Shaye J. D. "False Prophets (4Q339), *Netinim* (4Q340), and Hellenism at Qumran." *Journal of Greco-Roman Christianity and Judaism* 1 (2000) 55–66.
- C147 Cohen, Shaye J. D. "Hellenism in Unexpected Places." In *Hellenism in the Land of Israel*, ed. John J. Collins and Gregory E. Sterling, 216–243. Christianity and Judaism in Antiquity 13. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 2001.
Cohen, Shaye J. D. *see also* Ad018.
- C148 Cohen, Shaye J. D. and Joshua J. Schwartz, eds. *Studies in Josephus and the Varieties of Ancient Judaism: Louis H. Feldman Jubilee Volume*. Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 67. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- C149 Cohn-Sherbok, Dan. "Salvation in Jewish Thought." In *The Biblical World*, ed. John Barton, 2:287–316. 2 vols. London and New York: Routledge, 2002.
- C150 Cohn-Sherbok, Dan and John M. Court, eds. *Religious Diversity in the Graeco-Roman World: A Survey of Recent Scholarship*. The Biblical Seminar 79. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- C151 Colautti, Federico M. *Passover in the Works of Josephus*. JSJSup 75. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- C152 Colautti, Federico M. "The Triumphant Messiah and the Exalted Christ." *Henoah* 27/1–2 (2005) 183–213.
- C153r Cole, R. Dennis. "Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, eds., *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls, vols. 1–2*." *JETS* 45/2 (2002) 351–352.

- C154 **Collins, Adela Yarbro.** “Christian Messianism and the First Jewish War with Rome.” In *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*, ed. Charlotte Hempel and Judith M. Lieu, 333–343. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- C155 **Collins, Adela Yarbro.** “The Dream of a New Jerusalem at Qumran.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 231–254. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- C156 **Collins, Adela Yarbro.** “Revelation, Book of.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:772–774. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- C157 **Collins, Adela Yarbro.** “The Theology of Early Enoch Literature.” In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 107–112. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- C158 **Collins, John J.** “The Afterlife in Apocalyptic Literature.” In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 4: Death, Life-After-Death, Resurrection and the World-to-Come in the Judaisms of Late Antiquity*, ed. Jacob Neusner and Alan J. Avery-Peck, 119–139. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 55. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- C159 **Collins, John J.** “Amazing Grace: The Transformation of the Thanksgiving Hymn at Qumran.” In *Psalms in Community: Jewish and Christian Textual, Liturgical, and Artistic Traditions*, ed. Harold W. Attridge and Margot E. Fassler, 75–85. SBLSymS 25. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature; Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C160 **Collins, John J.** “Anti-Semitism in Antiquity? The Case of Alexandria.” In *Ancient Judaism in Its Hellenistic Context*, ed. Carol Bakhos, 9–29. JSJSup 95. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- C161 **Collins, John J.** “Apocalyptic Eschatology in Philosophical Dress in the Wisdom of Solomon.” In *Shem in the Tents of Japhet: Essays on the Encounter of Judaism and Hellenism*, ed. James L. Kugel, 93–107. JSJSup 74. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- C162 **Collins, John J.** “Apocalyptic Literature.” In *The Blackwell Companion to the Hebrew Bible*, ed. Leo Perdue, 432–447. Oxford: Blackwell, 2001.
- C163 **Collins, John J.** “Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha,” “Daniel, Book of: Pseudo-Daniel,” “Eschatology,” “Family Life,” “Strugnell, John.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:35–39, 176–178, 256–261, 287–290; 2:895–896. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- C164 **Collins, John J.** “Before the Fall: The Earliest Interpretations of Adam and Eve.” In *The Idea of Biblical Interpretation: Essays in Honor of James L. Kugel*, ed. Hindy Najman and Judith H. Newman, 293–308. JSJSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- C165 **Collins, John J.** “The Construction of Israel in the Sectarian Rule Books.” In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 1:25–42. 2 vols. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 56. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- C166 **Collins, John J.** “Cult and Culture: The Limits of Hellenization in Judea.” In *Hellenism in the Land of Israel*, ed. John J. Collins and Gregory E. Sterling, 38–61. Christianity and Judaism in Antiquity 13. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 2001.
- C167 **Collins, John J.** “Current Issues in the Study of Daniel.” In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 1:1–15. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.

- C168 Collins, John J. "Death and Afterlife." In *The Biblical World*, ed. John Barton, 2:357–377. 2 vols. London & New York: Routledge, 2002.
- C169 Collins, John J. "Enoch, the Dead Sea Scrolls, and the Essenes: Groups and Movements in Judaism in the Early Second Century B.C.E." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 345–350. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- C170 Collins, John J. "The Eschatologizing of Wisdom in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001*, ed. John J. Collins, Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, 49–65. STDJ 51. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- C171 Collins, John J. "The Eschatology of Zechariah." In *Knowing the End from the Beginning: The Prophetic, the Apocalyptic and their Relationships*, ed. Lester L. Grabbe and Robert D. Haak, 74–84. JSPSup 46. London: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- C172 Collins, John J. "The Essenes and the Afterlife." In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 35–53. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- C173 Collins, John J. "Ethos and Identity in Jewish Apocalyptic Literature." In *Ethos und Identität: Einheit und Vielfalt des Judentums in hellenistisch-römischer Zeit*, ed. Matthias Konradt and Ulrike Steinert, 51–65. Studien zu Judentum und Christentum. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2002.
- C174 Collins, John J. "Forms of Community in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 97–111. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C175 Collins, John J. "Interpretations of the Creation of Humanity in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*, ed. Matthias Henze, 29–43. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- C176 Collins, John J. *Jewish Cult and Hellenistic Culture: Essays on the Jewish Encounter with Hellenism and Roman Rule*. JSJSup 100. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- C177 Collins, John J. "Joseph and Aseneth: Jewish or Christian?" *JSP* 14/2 (2005) 97–112.
- C178 Collins, John J. "The Judaism of the Book of Tobit." In *The Book of Tobit: Text, Tradition, Theology. Papers of the First International Conference on the Deuterocanonical Books, Pépa, Hungary, 20–21 May, 2004*, ed. Géza G. Xeravits and József Zsengellér, 23–40. JSJSup 98. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- C179 Collins, John J. "Life after Death in Pseudo-Phocylides." In *Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome: Studies in Ancient Cultural Interaction in Honour of A. Hilhorst*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Gerard P. Luttikhuisen, 75–86. JSJSup 82. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C180 Collins, John J. "The Literature of the Second Temple Period." In *The Oxford Handbook of Jewish Studies*, ed. Martin Goodman, 53–78. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002.
- C181 Collins, John J. "The Mysteries of God: Creation and Eschatology in 4QInstruction and the Wisdom of Solomon." In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 287–305. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- C182 Collins, John J. "Prophecy, Apocalypse and Eschatology: Reflections on the Proposals of Lester Grabbe." In *Knowing the End from the Beginning: The Prophetic, the Apocalyptic*

- and their Relationships*, ed. Lester L. Grabbe and Robert D. Haak, 44–52. JSPSup 46. London: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- C183 Collins, John J. “The Reinterpretation of Apocalyptic Traditions in the Wisdom of Solomon.” In *The Book of Wisdom in Modern Research: Studies on Tradition, Redaction, and Theology*, ed. Angelo Passaro and Giuseppe Bellia, 143–157. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2005. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- C184 Collins, John J. “Reinventing Exodus: Exegesis and Legend in Hellenistic Egypt.” In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 52–62. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- C185 Collins, John J. “Response: The Apocalyptic Worldview of Daniel.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 59–66. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- C186r Collins, John J. “Review: Carol A. Newsom, *The Self as Symbolic Space: Constructing Identity and Community at Qumran*.” RBL (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4365_5004.pdf].
- C187r Collins, John J. “Review: Carol A. Newsom, *The Self as Symbolic Space: Constructing Identity and Community at Qumran*.” JBL 124/1 (2005) 70–73.
- C188r Collins, John J. “Review: Crispin H. T. Fletcher-Louis, *All the Glory of Adam: Liturgical Anthropology in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” JSJ 34/1 (2003) 73–79.
- C189r Collins, John J. “Review: David A. DeSilva, *Introducing the Apocrypha*.” Expository Times 118/1 (2006) 44.
- C190r Collins, John J. “Review: Ellen Middlebrook Herron ed., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Catalog of the Exhibition of Scrolls and Artifacts from the Collections of the Israel Antiquities Authority at the Public Museum of Grand Rapids*.” DSD 12/3 (2005) 363–364.
- C191r Collins, John J. “Review: Esther Chazon et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XX: Poetical and Liturgical Texts, Part 2 (DJD 29)*.” JR 81/2 (2001) 273–274.
- C192r Collins, John J. “Review: George W. E. Nickelsburg, *1 Enoch 1: A Commentary on the Book of 1 Enoch, Chapters 1–36; 81–108*.” DSD 9/2 (2002) 265–268.
- C193r Collins, John J. “Review: Israel Knohl, *The Messiah Before Jesus: The Suffering Servant of the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” JQR 91/1–2 (2000) 185–190.
- C194r Collins, John J. “Review: Joan E. Taylor, *Jewish Women Philosophers of First-Century Alexandria: Philo’s ‘Therapeutae’ Reconsidered*.” DSD 12/2 (2005) 220–223.
- C195r Collins, John J. “Review: John Strugnell, Daniel J. Harrington and Torleif Elgvin, eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXIV: Sapiential Texts, Pt. 2. 4QInstruction (Mûsar L^eMêvin): 4Q415ff. with a Re-edition of 1Q26*.” JSS 46/2 (2001) 333–335.
- C196r Collins, John J. “Review: Joseph M. Baumgarten et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXV: Halakhic Texts*.” JR 81/2 (2001) 272–273.
- C197r Collins, John J. “Review: Rodney Alan Werline, *Penitential Prayer in Second Temple Judaism: The Development of a Religious Institution*.” JNES 60/3 (2001) 221–222.
- C198 Collins, John J. “Some Issues in the Study of Apocalyptic Literature.” *Henoch* 27/1–2 (2005) 21–26.
- C199 Collins, John J. “Temporality and Politics in Jewish Apocalyptic Literature.” In *Apocalyptic in History and Tradition*, ed. Christopher Rowland and John Barton, 26–43. JSPSup 43. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.

- C200 Collins, John J. "Theology and Identity in the Early Enoch Literature." In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 57–62. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- C201 Collins, John J. "The Third Sybil Revisited." In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 3–19. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- C202 Collins, John J. "The Time of the Teacher: An Old Debate Renewed." In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 212–229. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- C203 Collins, John J. "What was Distinctive about Messianic Expectation at Qumran?" In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 71–92. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- C204 Collins, John J. "גלגוליה של מגילת ההודיות בקומראן" [Amazing Grace: The Transformation of the Thanksgiving Hymn at Qumran]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ב*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 69–78. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- Collins, John J. *see also* B240r, B342r, B343r, C266r, E077r, F126r, G062r, G126r, H043r, H094r, J017r, K116r, L173r, M089r, O005r, R097r, S107r, T081r, V066r, X007r.
- C205 Collins, John J. and Peter W. Flint, eds., with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps. *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- C206 Collins, John J. and Gregory E. Sterling, eds. *Hellenism in the Land of Israel. Christianity and Judaism in Antiquity* 13. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 2001.
- C207 Collins, John J., Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements. *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001*. STDJ 51. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- C208 Collins, Mathew, Enrico Cappellini, Michael Buckley, Kirsty Penkman, Rebecca Griffin, and Hannah Koon. "Analytical Methods to Detect Ancient Proteins." In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 33–40. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- C209r Collins, Nina L. "Review: James C. VanderKam, *Calendars in the Dead Sea Scrolls: Measuring Time*." *NovT* 43/3 (2001) 305–308.
- C210 Collins, Nina L. "Who Wanted a Translation of the Pentateuch into Greek?" In *Jewish Ways of Reading the Bible*, ed. George J. Brooke, 20–57. JSSSup 11. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- C211r Coloe, Mary. "Review: Kåre Sigvald Fuglseth, *Johannine Sectarianism in Perspective: A Sociological, Historical, and Comparative Analysis of the Temple and Social Relationships in the Gospel of John, Philo, and Qumran*." RBL (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5000_5266.pdf].
- C212 Condra, Ed. *Salvation for the Righteous Revealed: Jesus amid Covenantal and Messianic Expectations in Second Temple Judaism*. AGJU 51. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- Condra, Ed. *see also* B327r, G060r.
- C213r Cook, Edward M. "Review: Peter W. Flint, ed., *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*." *CBQ* 64/1 (2002) 190–191.

- C214r Cook, Edward M. "Review: Robert A. Kugler and Eileen M. Schuller, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls at Fifty: Proceedings of the 1997 Society of Biblical Literature Qumran Section Meetings*." *CBQ* 63/1 (2001) 175–177.
- C215r Cook, Edward M. "Review: Takamitsu Muraoka and John F. Elwolde, eds., *Diggers at the Well: Proceedings of a Third International Symposium on the Hebrew of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Ben Sira*." *CBQ* 64/1 (2002) 196–197.
- C216r Cook, Edward M. "Review: Ursula Schattner-Rieser, *L'araméen des manuscrits de la mer Morte. I: Grammaire*." *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 491–494.
- C217 Cook, Edward M. "What Did the Jews of Qumran Know about God and How Did They Know It? Revelation and God in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 2:3–22. 2 vols. *Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East* 57. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- Cook, Edward M. *see also* A016, B283r, C029r, E068r, E129r, T086r, W101r.
- C218 Cook, Johann. "The Greek of Proverbs: Evidence of a Recensionally Deviating Hebrew Text?" In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 605–618. *VTSup* 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C219 Cook, Johann. "Law and Wisdom in the Dead Sea Scrolls with Reference to Hellenistic Judaism." In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 323–342. *BETL* 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- C220 Cook, Johann. "The Law of Moses as a Fence and a Fountain." In *Sense and Sensibility: Essays on Reading the Bible in Memory of Robert Carroll*, ed. A. G. Hunter and Philip R. Davies, 280–288. *JSOTSup* 348. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- C221 Cook, Johann. "Textual Diversity and Canonical Uniformity." In *The Biblical Canons*, ed. Jean-Marie Auwers and H. J. de Jonge, 135–152. *BETL* 163. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- C222 Cook, Johann. "Theological/Ideological *Tendenz* in the Septuagint. LXX Proverbs: A Case Study." In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, 65–79. *BETL* 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- C223 Cook, Stephen L. *The Apocalyptic Literature*. *Interpreting Biblical Texts*. Nashville: Abingdon, 2003.
- Cook, Stephen L. *see also* T091r.
- C224 Copeland, Kirspi B. "The Earthly Monastery and the Transformation of the Heavenly City in Late Antique Egypt." In *Heavenly Realms and Earthly Realities in Late Antique Religions*, ed. Ra'anan S. Boustán and Annette Yoshiko Reed, 142–158. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- C225 Corley, Jeremy. *Ben Sira's Teaching on Friendship*. *BJS* 316. Providence, R.I.: Brown Judaic Studies, 2002.
- C226 Corley, Jeremy. "Divine Sovereignty and Power in the High-Priestly Prayer of 3 Macc 2:1–20." In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 359–386. *Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook* 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.

- C227 **Corley, Jeremy.** “God as Merciful Father in Ben Sira and the New Testament.” In *Ben Sira’s God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 33–38. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- C228 **Corley, Jeremy.** “An Intertextual Study of Proverbs and Ben Sira.” In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 155–182. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
- C229 **Corley, Jeremy.** “The Review of History in Eleazar’s Prayer in 3Macc 6:1–15.” In *History and Identity: How Israel’s Later Authors Viewed its Earlier History*, ed. Núria Calduch-Benages and Jan Liesen, 201–229. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2006. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2006.
- C230r **Corley, Jeremy.** “Review: Daniel J. Harrington, *Jesus Ben Sira of Jerusalem: A Biblical Guide to Living Wisely*.” *JOT* 30/5 (2006) 172–173.
- C231 **Corley, Jeremy.** “Seeds of Messianism in Hebrew Ben Sira and Greek Sirach.” In *The Septuagint and Messianism: Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense LIII, July 27–29, 2004*, ed. Michael A. Knibb, 301–312. BETL 195. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2006.
- C232 **Corley, Jeremy.** “Wisdom versus Apocalyptic and Science in Sirach 1,1–10.” In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 269–285. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- Corley, Jeremy.** *see also* B110r, E008, G108r, L062r, X011r.
- C233 **Corley, Jeremy and Vincent Skemp, eds.** *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: The Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
- C234 **Cotton, Hannah M.** “The Bar Kokhba Revolt and the Documents from the Judaeen Desert: Nabataean Participation in the Revolt (P. Yadin 52).” In *The Bar Kokhba War Reconsidered: New Perspectives on the Second Jewish Revolt against Rome*, ed. Peter Schäfer, 133–152. TSAJ 100. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- C235 **Cotton, Hannah M.** “‘Diplomatics’ or External Aspects of the Legal Documents from the Judaeen Desert: Prolegomena.” In *Rabbinic Law in its Roman and Near Eastern Context*, ed. Catherine Hezser, 49–61. TSAJ 97. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- C236 **Cotton, Hannah M.** “Documentary Texts,” “Greek,” “Hever, Nahal: Written Material,” “Latin,” “Se’elim, Nahal: Written Material,” “Women: Texts.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:212–215, 324–326, 359–361, 474–475; 2:860–861, 984–987. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- C237 **Cotton, Hannah M.** “L’impatto dei papiri documentari del deserto di Giudea sullo studio della storia ebraica dal 70 al 135/6 e.v.” In *Gli ebrei nell’impero romano*, ed. Ariel Lewin, 217–231. Florence: Giuntina, 2001.
- C238 **Cotton, Hannah M.** “The Roman Census in the Papyri from the Judaeen Desert and the Egyptian *kat’ oikian apographe*.” In *Semitic Papyrology in Context: A Climate of Creativity. Papers from a New York University Conference Marking the Retirement of Baruch A. Levine*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman, 105–122. Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 14. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C239 **Cotton, Hannah M.** “Women and Law in the Documents from the Judaeen Desert.” *Studia Hellenistica* 37 (2002) 123–147.
- Cotton, Hannah M.** *see also* Y004.

- C240 Cotton, Hannah M. and Werner Eck. "Josephus' Roman Audience: Josephus and the Roman Elites." In *Flavius Josephus and Flavian Rome*, ed. Jonathan Edmondson, Steve Mason, and James Rives, 37–52. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- C241 Cotton, Hannah M. and Werner Eck. "P. Murabba'at 114 und die Anwesenheit römischer Truppen in den Höhlen des Wadi Murabba'at nach dem Bar Kochba Aufstand." *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 138 (2002) 173–183.
- C242 Cotton, Hannah M. and Werner Eck. "Roman Officials in Judaea and Arabia and Civil Jurisdiction." In *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, ed. Ranon Katzoff and David Schaps, 23–44. JSJSup 96. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- C243 Cotton, Hannah M. and Erik W. Larson. "4Q460/4Q350 and Tampering with Qumran Texts in Antiquity?" In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 113–125. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C244 Coulot, Claude. "Il a suscité d'Aaron des hommes intelligents et d'Israël des sages." In *Anthropos Laïkos: Mélanges Alexandre Faivre à l'occasion de ses 30 ans d'enseignement*, ed. Marie-Anne Vannier, Otto Wermelinger, and Gregor Wurst, 56–67. Paradosis 44. Fribourg, Switzerland: Éditions Universitaires Fribourg Suisse, 2000.
- C245 Coulot, Claude. "L'image de Dieu dans les écrits de sagesse 1Q26, 4Q415–4Q418, 4Q423." In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 171–181. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- C246 Coulot, Claude. "L'image du temple dans le Rouleau du Temple de Qumran (11 QT)." In *De la Bible à l'image: Pastorale et iconographie*, ed. Claude Coulot and Rene Heyer, 31–45. Strasbourg: University of Strasbourg Press, 2000.
- C247 Coulot, Claude. "Un jeu de persuasion sectaire: Le commentaire du Psaume 37 découvert à Qumran." *Revue des sciences religieuses* 77/4 (2003) 544–551.
- C248 Coulot, Claude. "La Nouvelle Alliance au pays de Damas." In *Typologie biblique: De quelques figures vives*, ed. Raymond Kuntzmann, 103–118. Paris: Cerf, 2002.
- Court, John M. *see* C150.
- C249r Cousland, J. R. C. "Review: Lidija Novakovic, *Messiah, the Healer of the Sick: A Study of Jesus as the Son of David in the Gospel of Matthew*." *JBL* 124/4 (2005) 768–771.
- C250 Craven, Toni. "Women as Teachers of Torah in the Apocryphal/Deuterocanonical Books." In *Passion, Vitality, and Foment: The Dynamics of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Lamontte M. Luker, 275–289. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2001.
- C251 Crawford, Sidnie White. "4QTales of the Persian Court (4Q550^{a-c}) and its Relation to Biblical Royal Courtier Tales, especially Esther, Daniel and Joseph." In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 121–137. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- C252 Crawford, Sidnie White. "Court Tales," "Esther, Book of," "Five Scrolls," "Jeremiah, Book of: Pseudo-Jeremiah," "Miriam," "Reworked Pentateuch," "Sarah," "Simon (Hasmonean)." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:149–151, 269–270, 295–297, 400–402, 566–567; 2:775–777, 826–827, 876–877. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- C253 Crawford, Sidnie White. "The Dead Sea Scrolls: Retrospective and Prospective." *NEA* 65/1 (2002) 81–86.

- C254 Crawford, Sidnie White. "Esther and Judith: Contrasts in Character." In *The Book of Esther in Modern Research*, ed. Sidnie White Crawford and Leonard J. Greenspoon, 61–76. JSOTSup 380. London: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- C255 Crawford, Sidnie White. "The Hebrew Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls." *Calliope* 12/4 (2001) 42–45.
- C256 Crawford, Sidnie White. "The Meaning of the Phrase עֵר הַמִּקְדָּשׁ in the Temple Scroll." *DSD* 8/3 (2001) 242–254.
- C257 Crawford, Sidnie White. "Mothers, Sisters, and Elders: Titles for Women in Second Temple Jewish and Early Christian Communities." In *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*, ed. James R. Davila, 177–191. STDJ 46. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C258 Crawford, Sidnie White. "Not According to Rule: Women, the Dead Sea Scrolls and Qumran." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 127–150. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C259 Crawford, Sidnie White. "Reading Deuteronomy in the Second Temple Period." In *Reading the Present in the Qumran Library: The Perception of the Contemporary by Means of Scriptural Interpretations*, ed. Kristin De Troyer and Armin Lange, 127–140. SBLSymS 30. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- C260r Crawford, Sidnie White. "Review: Emanuel Tov et al., eds., *The Texts from the Judaean Desert: Indices and an Introduction to the Discoveries in the Judaean Desert Series* (DJD 39)." *DSD* 12/3 (2005) 369–371.
- C261r Crawford, Sidnie White. "Review: Émile Puech ed., *Qumrân grotte 4.XVIII: Textes hébreux* (4Q521–4Q528, 4Q576–4Q579) (DJD 25)." *JSS* 46/1 (2001) 170–172.
- C262r Crawford, Sidnie White. "Review: Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Origins of the Bible*." *JBL* 120/3 (2001) 549–550.
- C263r Crawford, Sidnie White. "Review: James C. VanderKam and Peter W. Flint, *The Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *Bible Review* 19/5 (2003) 38–41.
- C264r Crawford, Sidnie White. "Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *American Journal of Archaeology* 108/1 (2004) 118–119.
- C265r Crawford, Sidnie White. "Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *BASOR* 333 (2004) 92–94.
- C266r Crawford, Sidnie White. "Review: John J. Collins and Robert A. Kugler, eds., *Religion in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *BASOR* 322 (2001) 95–96.
- C267r Crawford, Sidnie White. "Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, eds., *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *RelSRev* 29/2 (2003) 167–170.
- C268r Crawford, Sidnie White. "Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman, Emanuel Tov and James C. VanderKam, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery: Proceedings of the Jerusalem Congress, July 20–25, 1997*." *BASOR* 329 (2003) 96–97.
- C269r Crawford, Sidnie White. "Review: Peter W. Flint, ed., *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*." *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 113–114.
- C270r Crawford, Sidnie White. "Review: Shemaryahu Talmon, *Masada 6: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965: Final Reports: Hebrew Fragments from Masada*; and Yigael Yadin, *The Ben Sira Scroll from Masada*." *BASOR* 319 (2000) 81–82.

- C271 Crawford, Sidnie White. "The Rewritten Bible at Qumran." In *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 173–195. The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2000.
- C272 Crawford, Sidnie White. *The Temple Scroll and Related Texts*. Companion to the Qumran Scrolls 2. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000.
- C273 Crawford, Sidnie White. "Textual Criticism of the Book of Deuteronomy and the Oxford Hebrew Bible Project." In *Seeking Out the Wisdom of the Ancients: Essays Offered to Honor Michael V. Fox on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, ed. Ronald L. Troxel, Kelvin G. Friebel, and Dennis R. Magary, 315–326. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 2005.
- C274 Crawford, Sidnie White. "Traditions about Miriam in the Qumran Scrolls." In *Women and Judaism*, ed. L. J. Greenspoon, R. Simkins, and J. Cahan, 33–44. Studies in Jewish Civilization 14. Omaha, Nebr.: Creighton University Press, 2003.
- C275r Crenshaw, James L. "Review: Richard J. Clifford, *Psalms 1–72*." *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3051_3316.pdf].
Crenshaw, James L. *see also* C102, C292r.
- C276 Cross, Frank Moore. "The Biblical Scrolls from Qumran and the Canonical Text." In *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 93–104. The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2000.
- C277 Cross, Frank Moore. *Leaves from an Epigrapher's Notebook: Collected Papers in Hebrew and West Semitic Palaeography and Epigraphy*. HSS 51. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 2003.
- C278 Cross, Frank Moore. "A New Reconstruction of 4QSamuel^a 24:16–22." In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 77–83. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- C279 Cross, Frank Moore. "Paleography." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:629–634. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- C280 Cross, Frank Moore. "The Structure of the Apocalypse of 'Son of God' (4Q246)." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 151–158. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C281 Cross, Frank Moore. "Testimonia (4Q175 = 4QTestim)." In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 308–327. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Westminster John Knox, 2002.
Cross, Frank Moore. *see also* R022, R023.
- C282 Cross, Frank Moore, Donald W. Parry, Richard J. Saley, and Eugene C. Ulrich, eds. *Qumran Cave 4.XII: 1–2 Samuel*. DJD 17. Oxford: Clarendon, 2005.
see also D054r.
- C283 Cross, Frank Moore and Richard J. Saley. "A Statistical Analysis of the Textual Character of 4QSamuel^a (4Q51)." *DSD* 13/1 (2006) 46–54.
- C284 Crossan, John Dominic and Jonathan L. Reed. *Excavating Jesus: Beneath the Stones, Behind the Texts*. New York: HarperCollins Publishers, 2001.
- C285 Crossley, James G. *The Date of Mark's Gospel: Insight from the Law in Earliest Christianity*. JSNTSup 266. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.

- C286r Crossley, James G. "Review: Carsten Peter Thiede, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Jewish Origins of Christianity*." *DSD* 8/3 (2001) 323–326.
- C287r Crossley, James G. "Review: Craig L. Blomberg, *Contagious Holiness: Jesus' Meals with Sinners*." *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4936_5161.pdf].
- C288r Crossley, James G. "Review: Simon J. Gathercole, *Where is Boasting? Early Jewish Soteriology and Paul's Response in Romans 1–5*." *DSD* 11/3 (2004) 381–384.
Crossley, James G. *see also* Poo4r.
- C289 Crown, Alan David. "An Alternative View of Qumran." In *מחקרים בשמרונות, בעברית ובהארמית מוגשים לאברהם טל* [*Samaritan, Hebrew and Aramaic Studies: Presented to Professor Abraham Tal*], ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Moshe Florentin, 1*–24*. Jerusalem: Bialik Institute, 2005.
- C290 Crown, Alan David. "Samaritan Scribal Habits with Reference to the Masorah and the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 159–177. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- C291 Croy, N. Clayton. *3 Maccabees*. Septuagint Commentary Series. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
Cryer, Frederick H. *see* Co22r, Ro22.
- C292r Culpepper, Richard Allen. "Review: James H. Charlesworth, Casey D. Elledge, James L. Crenshaw, H. Boers, and W. W. Willis, *Resurrection: The Origin and Future of a Biblical Doctrine*." *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5236_5515.pdf].
- C293 Cunio, Kim. "Music of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Baghdadian Jewish Music Oral Tradition as the Basis for Realizing Texts of the Qumran Sectarrians (Essenes)." *Australian Journal of Jewish Studies* 16 (2002) 26–40.

D

D'Alessandro, Alessandra. *see* C039.

- D001 Dacy, Marianne. "The Divine Name in Qumran Benedictions." *Australian Journal of Jewish Studies* 15 (2001) 6–16.
- D002 Dacy, Marianne. "Paradise Lost: The Fallen Angels in the Book of Enoch." *Australian Journal of Jewish Studies* 17 (2003) 51–65.
- D003 Dafni, Evangelia G. "Oi ouk ontes theoi in der Septuaginta des Jeremiabuches und in der Epistel Jeremias: Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach dem Werdegang des sogenannten Alexandrinischen Kanons." In *The Biblical Canons*, ed. Jean-Marie Auwers and H. J. de Jonge, 235–245. BETL 163. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- D004 Dafni, Evangelia G. "NOYΣ in der Septuaginta des Hiobbuches: Zur Frage nach der Rezeption der Homerepik im hellenistischen Judentum." *JSJ* 37/1 (2006) 35–54.
- D005 Dahmen, Ulrich. "Das Deuteronomium in Qumran als umgeschriebene Bibel." In *Das Deuteronomium*, ed. Georg Braulik, 269–309. ÖBS 23. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2003.
- D006 Dahmen, Ulrich. "Neu identifizierte Fragmente in den *Deuteronomium*-Handschriften vom Toten Meer." *RevQ* 20/4 (2002) 571–581.
- D007 Dahmen, Ulrich. "Neuere Beiträge zur Qumranforschung." *Orientalistische Literaturzeitung* 98 (2003) 189–200.
- D008 Dahmen, Ulrich. "New Identifications and Re-Groupings of Psalms Fragments from Qumran Cave I and IV." *RevQ* 20/3 (2002) 479–485.
- D009 Dahmen, Ulrich. *Psalmen und Psalter-Rezeption im Frühjudentum: Rekonstruktion, Textbestand, Struktur und Pragmatik der Psalmenrolle 11QPs^a aus Qumran*. STDJ 49. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- D010 Dahmen, Ulrich. "Die Psalter-Versionen aus den Qumranfunden: Ein Gespräch mit P. W. Flint." In *Qumran kontrovers: Beiträge zu den Textfunden vom Toten Meer*, ed. Jörg Frey and Hartmut Stegemann, with the collaboration of Michael Becker and Alexander Maurer, 127–146. Einblicke 6. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2003.
- D011r Dahmen, Ulrich. "Review: James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. Rietz, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic and Greek Texts with English Translation*. Vol. 6B: *Pesharim, Other Commentaries and Related Documents*." *Orientalistische Literaturzeitung* 98 (2003) 385–386.
- Dahmen, Ulrich. *see also* B370r, P205r.
- D012 Dahmen, Ulrich, Hartmut Stegemann, and Günter Stemberger, eds. *Qumran—Bibelwissenschaften—Antike Judaistik*. Einblicke 9. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2006.
- D013 Daise, Michael A. "'The Days of Sukkot of the Month of Kislev': The Festival of Dedication and the Delay of Feasts in 1QS 1:13–15." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 119–128. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- Daise, Michael A. *see also* C096, N057r.
- D014 Daley, Stephen C. "Textual Influence of the Qumran Scrolls on English Bible Versions." In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 253–287. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.

- D015 Dautzenberg, Gerhard. "Überlegungen zur Exegese und Theologie von 2Kor 4, 1–6." *Biblica* 82/3 (2001) 325–344.
- D016 Davies, Philip R. "Allegro, John M., "War of the Sons of Light Against the Sons of Darkness," "Zadok, Sons of." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:18; 2:965–968, 1005–1007. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- D017 Davies, Philip R. "And Enoch Was Not, For Genesis Took Him." In *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*, ed. Charlotte Hempel and Judith M. Lieu, 97–107. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- D018 Davies, Philip R. "Apocalyptic." In *The Oxford Handbook of Biblical Studies*, ed. John W. Rogerson and Judith Lieu, 397–408. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- D019 Davies, Philip R. "The Apocrypha." In *The Oxford Illustrated History of the Bible*, ed. John W. Rogerson, 26–35, 98–109. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.
- D020 Davies, Philip R. "The Biblical and Qumranic Concept of War." In *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 275–305. The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2000.
- D021 Davies, Philip R. "Biblical Interpretation in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *A History of Biblical Interpretation. Volume I: The Ancient Period*, ed. Alan J. Hauser and Duane F. Watson, 144–166. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2003.
- D022 Davies, Philip R. "Didactic Stories." In *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O'Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, 99–133. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
- D023 Davies, Philip R. "From Zion to Zion: Jerusalem in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Jerusalem in Ancient History and Tradition*, ed. Thomas L. Thompson, 164–170. London and New York: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- D024 Davies, Philip R. "The Jewish Scriptural Canon in Cultural Perspective." In *The Canon Debate*, ed. Lee Martin McDonald and James A. Sanders, 36–52. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2002.
- D025 Davies, Philip R. "John Allegro and the Copper Scroll." In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 25–36. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- D026 Davies, Philip R. "Qumran Studies." In *The Oxford Handbook of Biblical Studies*, ed. John W. Rogerson and Judith Lieu, 99–107. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- D027r Davies, Philip R. "Review: Géza G. Xeravits, *King, Priest, Prophet: Positive Eschatological Protagonists of the Qumran Library*." *JSOT* 28/5 (2004) 224.
- D028r Davies, Philip R. "Review: James H. Scott, ed., *Exile: Old Testament, Jewish, and Christian Conceptions*." *JSS* 48/1 (2003) 189–192.
- D029r Davies, Philip R. "Review: James R. Davila, ed., *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*." *JSOT* 28/5 (2004) 202–203.
- D030r Davies, Philip R. "Review: Richard S. Hess and M. Daniel Carroll R., eds., *Israel's Messiah in the Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *JSOT* 28/5 (2004) 163–164.
- D031 Davies, Philip R. "The Scribal School of Daniel." In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 1:247–265. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.

- D032 Davies, Philip R. “Sects from Texts: On the Problems of Doing a Sociology of the Qumran Literature.” In *New Directions in Qumran Studies: Proceedings of the Bristol Colloquium on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 8–10 September 2003*, ed. Jonathan G. Campbell, William John Lyons, and Lloyd K. Pietersen, 69–82. Library of Second Temple Studies 52. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- D033 Davies, Philip R. “Space and Sects in the Qumran Scrolls.” In *‘Imagining’ Biblical Worlds: Studies in Spatial, Social and Historical Constructs in Honor of James W. Flanagan*, ed. David M. Gunn and Paula M. McNutt, 81–98. JSOTSup 359. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- D034 Davies, Philip R. “The Torah at Qumran.” In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 2:23–44. 2 vols. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 57. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- D035 Davies, Philip R. “Who Hid The Scrolls, and When? Reflections on Some Recent Proposals.” *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 105–122.
Davies, Philip R. *see also* B378, C031r, H030r, H238r, K117r, M101r, R070r.
- D036 Davies, Philip R., George J. Brooke, and Phillip R. Callaway. *The Complete World of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. London: Thames and Hudson, 2002.
- D037 Davies, Philip R., George J. Brooke, and Phillip R. Callaway. *Aholt-tengeri tekercsek világa [The Complete World of the Dead Sea Scrolls]*. Translated by S. Róbert. Pécs: Alaxandra Kiadója, 2003.
- D038 Davies, Philip R., George J. Brooke, and Phillip R. Callaway. *Qumran—Die Schriftrollen vom Toten Meer [The Complete World of the Dead Sea Scrolls]*. Translated by T. Bertram. Stuttgart: Theiss and Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 2002.
- D039 Davies, Philip R., George J. Brooke, and Phillip R. Callaway. *Shikai Bunsho Daihyakka [The Complete World of the Dead Sea Scrolls]*. Translated by Y. Ikeda. Tokyo: Toyo Shorin, 2003.
- D040 Davies, Philip R., George J. Brooke, and Phillip R. Callaway. *De Wereld de Dode Zeerollen [The Complete World of the Dead Sea Scrolls]*. Translated by Arie van der Kooij. Abcoude: Fontaine Uitgevers, 2003.
- D041 Davies, Philip R. and John M. Halligan, eds. *Second Temple Studies III: Studies in Politics, Class, and Material Culture*. JSOTSup 340. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
Davies, W. D. *see also* K073r, S108r, Ad042.
- D042 Davila, James R. “The Ancient Jewish Apocalypses and the *Hekhalot* Literature.” In *Paradise Now: Essays on Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism*, ed. April D. DeConick, 105–125. SBLSymS 11. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.
- D043 Davila, James R. “The Animal Apocalypse and Daniel.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 35–38. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- D044 Davila, James R. “Enochians, Essenes, and Qumran Essenes.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 356–359. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- D045 Davila, James R. “Exodus, Book of,” “Genesis, Book of,” “Orthography.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:277–279, 299–300; 2:625–628. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.

- D046 Davila, James R. "(How) Can We Tell if a Greek Apocryphon or Pseudepigraphon has been Translated from Hebrew or Aramaic?" *JSP* 15/1 (2005) 3–61.
- D047 Davila, James R. "The Macrocosmic Temple, Scriptural Exegesis, and the Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice." *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 1–19.
- D048 Davila, James R. "Melchizedek, the 'Youth,' and Jesus." In *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*, ed. James R. Davila, 248–274. STDJ 46. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- D049 Davila, James R. "The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha as Background to the New Testament." *Expository Times* 117/2 (2005) 53–57.
- D050 Davila, James R. *The Provenance of the Pseudepigrapha: Jewish, Christian, or Other?* JSJSup 105. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- D051r Davila, James R. "Review: Andrei A. Orlov, *The Enoch-Metatron Tradition*." *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5245_5524.pdf].
- D052r Davila, James R. "Review: Esther Chazon et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XX: Poetical and Liturgical Texts, Part 2 (DJD 29)*." *HS* 42 (2001) 361–363.
- D053r Davila, James R. "Review: Eugene C. Ulrich et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.11: Psalms to Chronicles*." *JTS* 53/1 (2002) 159–161.
- D054r Davila, James R. "Review: Frank M. Cross, Donald W. Parry, Richard J. Saley, and Eugene C. Ulrich, eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XII: 1–2 Samuel*." *JSNT* 28/5 (2006) 121.
- D055r Davila, James R. "Review: Igor R. Tantlevskii, *Melchizedek Redivivus in Qumran: Some Peculiarities of Messianic Ideas and Elements of Mysticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *JSNT* 28/5 (2006) 118–119.
- D056r Davila, James R. "Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *CBQ* 66/2 (2004) 293–295.
- D057r Davila, James R. "Review: Jonathan G. Campbell, William John Lyons, and Lloyd K. Pietersen, eds., *New Directions in Qumran Studies: Proceedings of the Bristol Colloquium on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 8–10th September 2003*." *JSNT* 28/5 (2006) 119–120.
- D058r Davila, James R. "Review: Matthias Henze, ed., *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*." *JSNT* 28/5 (2006) 115.
- D059r Davila, James R. "Review: Maxine L. Grossman, *Reading for History in the Damascus Document: A Methodological Study*." *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 436–439.
- D060r Davila, James R. "Review: Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, Weston W. Fields, eds., *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*." *DSD* 12/2 (2005) 216–219.
- D061r Davila, James R. "Review: Yigael Yadin, et al., eds., *The Documents from the Bar-Kokhba Period in the Cave of Letters: Hebrew, Aramaic and Nabatean-Aramaic Papyri*." *DSD* 10/2 (2003) 314–317.
- D062 Davila, James R., ed. *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*. STDJ 46. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- Davila, James R. see also B339r, D029r, D204r, F031r, F098r, I019r, I020r, M076r, P057r, R083r, S296r, W029r.
- D063r Davis, C. J. P. "Review: Esther G. Chazon, Devorah Dimant and Ruth A. Clements, eds., *Reworking the Bible: Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran. Proceedings of a Joint*

- Symposium by the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature and the Hebrew University Institute for Advanced Studies Research Group on Qumran, 15–17 January, 2002.* JSOT 30/5 (2006) 165–166.
- D064 Davis, Stephan K. *The Antithesis of the Ages: Paul's Reconfiguration of Torah*. CBQMS 33. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2002.
- D065 Day, John, ed. *Temple and Worship in Biblical Israel*. JSOTSup 422. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
Day, John. *see also* C139r, M175r, N066r, T116r.
- D066r De Lange, Nicholas R. M. "Review: Lester L. Grabbe, *Judaic Religion in the Second Temple Period: Belief and Practice from the Exile to Yavneh*." VT 52/4 (2002) 570–571.
- D067r De Lange, Nicholas R. M. "Review: Sacha Stern, *Time and Process in Ancient Judaism*." JTS 56/2 (2005) 628–633.
- D068 De Rosa, Giuseppe. "Gesù di Nazaret e i manoscritti del Mar Morto." *Civiltà Cattolica* 3697 (2004) 27–37.
- D069 De Troyer, Kristin. "4Q550 in the Context of the Darius Traditions: The Need for Integration of Different Tools." In *Bible and Computer: The Stellenbosch AIBI-6 Conference. Proceedings of the Association Internationale Bible et Informatique "From Alpha to Byte"*, University of Stellenbosch 17–21 July, 2000, ed. Johann Cook, 573–581. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- D070 De Troyer, Kristin. "Blood: A Threat to Holiness or Towards Another Holiness?" In *Wholly Woman, Holy Blood: A Feminist Critique of Purity and Impurity*, ed. Kristin De Troyer, Judith A. Herbert, Judith Ann Johnson, and Anne-Marie Korte, 45–64. Studies in Antiquity and Christianity. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2003.
- D071 De Troyer, Kristin. "Building the Altar and Reading the Law: The Journeys of Joshua 8:30–35." In *Reading the Present in the Qumran Library: The Perception of the Contemporary by Means of Scriptural Interpretations*, ed. Kristin De Troyer and Armin Lange, 141–162. SBLSymS 30. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- D072 De Troyer, Kristin. "Did Joshua have a Crystal Ball? The Old Greek and the MT of Joshua 10:15, 17 and 23." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 571–589. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- D073 De Troyer, Kristin. "Esther in Text- and Literary-Critical Paradise." In *The Book of Esther in Modern Research*, ed. Sidnie White Crawford and Leonard J. Greenspoon, 31–49. JSOTSup 380. London: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- D074 De Troyer, Kristin. "Joshua." In *Papyri graecae Schøyen (PSchøyen)*, ed. Rosario Pintaudi, 1:99–159. Manuscripts in the Schøyen Collection 5. Florence: Gonnelli, 2005.
- D075 De Troyer, Kristin. "Linking the Past, the Present, and the Future in the Hebrew Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Reading the Present in the Qumran Library: The Perception of the Contemporary by Means of Scriptural Interpretations*, ed. Kristin De Troyer and Armin Lange, 195–201. SBLSymS 30. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- D076 De Troyer, Kristin. "Qumran Research and Textual Studies: A Different Approach." *RelSRev* 28/2 (2002) 115–122.
- D077r De Troyer, Kristin. "Review: Michaël van der Meer, *Formation and Reformulation: The Redaction of the Book of Joshua in the Light of the Oldest Textual Witnesses*." RBL (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4368_5323.pdf].

- D078 **De Troyer, Kristin.** *Rewriting the Sacred Text: What the Old Greek Texts Tell Us about the Literary Growth of the Bible.* SBLTCS 4. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature; Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- D079 **De Troyer, Kristin.** “Towards the Origins of Unclean Blood of the Parturient.” In *Helsinki Perspectives on the Translation Technique of the Septuagint: Proceedings of the IOSCS Congress in Helsinki 1999*, ed. Raija Sollamo and Seppo Sipilä, 269–278. Publications of the Finnish Exegetical Society 82. Helsinki: Finnish Exegetical Society; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2001.
- D080 **De Troyer, Kristin.** “Zerubbabel and Ezra: A Revived and Revised Solomon and Josiah? A Survey of Current 1Esdras Research.” *Currents in Biblical Research* 1/1 (2002) 30–61.
De Troyer, Kristin. *see also* A128r, B349r, E014, F171r, M108r, A019.
- D081 **De Troyer, Kristin and Armin Lange, eds.** *Reading the Present in the Qumran Library: The Perception of the Contemporary by Means of Scriptural Interpretations.* SBLSymS 30. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- D082 **Deasley, Alex R. G.** *The Shape of Qumran Theology.* Carlisle, Cumbria: Paternoster, 2000.
- D083 **DeConick, April D.** “What is Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism?” In *Paradise Now: Essays on Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism*, ed. April D. DeConick, 1–24. SBLSymS 11. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.
- D084 **DeConick, April D., ed.** *Paradise Now: Essays on Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism.* SBLSymS 11. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.
- D085 **Deines, Roland.** “Josephus, Salomo und die von Gott verliehene *tekhne* gegen die Dämonen.” In *Die Dämonen: Die Dämonologie der israelitisch-jüdischen und frühchristlichen Literatur im Kontext ihrer Umwelt [Demons: The Demonology of Israelite-Jewish and Early Christian Literature in Context of their Environment]*, ed. Armin Lange, Hermann Lichtenberger, and K. F. Diethard Römheld, 365–394. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- D086 **Deines, Roland.** “The Pharisees Between ‘Judaisms’ and ‘Common Judaism.’” In *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, 443–504. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
- D087 **Del Verme, Marcello.** *Didache and Judaism: Jewish Roots of An Ancient Christian-Jewish Work.* New York: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- D088 **Del Verme, Marcello.** “Sui rapporti tra 2Baruc e 4Ezra: Per un’ analisi dell’apocalittica ‘danielico-storica’ del I sec. e.v.” *Orpheus* 24/1–2 (2003) 30–54.
- D089 **Delamarter, Steve.** *A Scripture Index to Charlesworth’s The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha: With a Contribution by James H. Charlesworth.* London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
Delamarter, Steve. *see also* B366r, D126r, D143r.
- D090 **Dell, Katharine J.** “Review: Pancratius C. Beentjes, *The Book of Ben Sira in Modern Research: Proceedings of the First International Ben Sira Conference, 18–31 July 1996, Soesterberg, Netherlands.*” *VT* 50/2 (2000) 261–262.
- D091 **Denis, Albert-Marie et al., ed.** *Introduction à la littérature religieuse judéo-hellénistique (Pseudépigraphes de l’Ancien Testament).* 2 vols. Turnhout: Brepols, 2000.
- D092 **Dennis, John.** “Restoration in John 11,47–52: Reading the Key Motifs in Their Jewish Context.” *ETL* 81/1 (2005) 57–86.
- D093 **DeSilva, David A.** *4Maccabees: Introduction and Commentary on the Greek Text in Codex Sinaiticus.* Septuagint Commentary Series. Leiden: Brill, 2006.

- D094 DeSilva, David A. “‘...And Not a Drop to Drink’: The Story of David’s Thirst in the Jewish Scriptures, Josephus, and *4 Maccabees*.” *JSP* 16/1 (2006) 15–40.
- D095 DeSilva, David A. *Introducing the Apocrypha: Message, Context, and Significance*. Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2002.
- D096 DeSilva, David A. “Reading the Bible at Qumran, Alexandria, and Ephesus.” *Ashland Theological Journal* 36 (2004) 17–43.
- DeSilva, David A. *see also* C189r, G059r, N106r.
- D097 Desnica, Vladan and Manfred Schreiner. “A Portable X-Ray Fluorescence Spectrometer for the Analysis of Art Objects.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 87–98. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- D098 Destro, Adriana and Mauro Pesce. “The Gospel of John and the Community Rule of Qumran: A Comparison of Systems.” In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 2:201–229. 2 vols. *Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East* 57. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- D099 Di Lella, Alexander A. “Ben Sira’s Praise of the Ancestors of Old (Sir 44–49): The History of Israel as Parenthetic Apologetics.” In *History and Identity: How Israel’s Later Authors Viewed its Earlier History*, ed. Núria Caldach-Benages and Jan Liesen, 151–170. *Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook* 2006. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2006.
- D100 Di Lella, Alexander A. “The Book of Tobit and the Book of Judges: An Intertextual Analysis.” *Henoch* 22/2–3 (2000) 197–206.
- D101 Di Lella, Alexander A. “God and Wisdom in the Theology of Ben Sira: an Overview.” In *Ben Sira’s God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 3–17. *BZAW* 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- D102 Di Lella, Alexander A. “Two Major Prayers in the Book of Tobit.” In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 95–115. *Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook* 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- D103 Diewert, David. “Poetry.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:679–681. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- D104 Díez Fernández, Florentino. “Flavio Josefo, historiógrafo judío, y su importancia en la historiografía cristiana.” In *De Babilonia a Nicea: Metodología para el estudio de orígenes del cristianismo y patología*, ed. Jorge Juan Fernández Sangrador, 99–108. Salamanca: Pontifical University Press, 2006.
- D105 Dihi, Haim. “דִּין שְׂאִינוֹ מִשְׁפֵּט בֶּן-סִירָא.” In *קול ליעקב: אסופת מאמרים לכבוד פרופ’ יעקב בן-טולילה* [The Yaakov Bentolila Jubilee Volume: Research Papers in Hebrew Linguistics, Hebrew Literature and Jewish Languages], ed. Daniel Sivan and Pablo-Itshak Halevy-Kirtchuk, 125–130. Beer-Sheva: Ben-Gurion University Press, 2003.
- D106 Dillon, John. “The Essenes in Greek Sources: Some Reflections.” In *Jews in the Hellenistic and Roman Cities*, ed. John R. Bartlett, 117–128. New York: Routledge, 2002.
- D107 Dimant, Devorah. “1 Enoch 6–11: A Fragment of a Parabiblical Work.” *JJS* 53/2 (2002) 223–237.
- D108 Dimant, Devorah. “Ages of Creation,” “Ezekiel: Pseudo-Ezekiel,” “Qumran: Written Material.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and

- James C. VanderKam, 1:11–13, 282–284; 2:739–746. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- D109 **Dimant, Devorah.** “L’Apocryphe de Jérémie C de Qoumran.” *RHPR* 85/4 (2005) 497–515.
- D110 **Dimant, Devorah.** “The Apocryphon of Joshua—4Q522 9 ii: A Reappraisal.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 179–204. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- D111 **Dimant, Devorah.** “Between Sectarian and Non-Sectarian: The Case of the *Apocryphon of Joshua*.” In *Reworking the Bible: Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran. Proceedings of a Joint Symposium by the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature and the Hebrew University Institute for Advanced Studies Research Group on Qumran, 15–17 January, 2002*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, Devorah Dimant, and Ruth A. Clements, 105–134. STDJ 58. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- D112 **Dimant, Devorah.** “Israel’s Subjugation to the Gentiles as an Expression of Demonic Power in Qumran Documents and Related Literature.” *RevQ* 22/3 (2006) 373–388.
- D113 **Dimant, Devorah.** “A New Apocryphon of Jeremiah from Qumran: A Presentation.” *Henoch* 22 (2000) 169–196.
- D114 **Dimant, Devorah.** “Non pas l’exil au désert mais l’exil spirituel: L’interprétation d’Isaïe 40,3 dans la Règle de la Communauté.” In *Qoumrân et le judaïsme du tournant de notre ère: Actes de la Table Ronde, Collège de France, 16 novembre 2004*, ed. André Lemaire and Simon C. Mimouni, 17–36. Collection de la Revue des Études juives 40. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- D115 **Dimant, Devorah.** “Old Testament Pseudepigrapha at Qumran.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 447–467. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- D116 **Dimant, Devorah.** “Peshet.” In *Encyclopedia of Religion*, ed. Lindsay Jones, 10:7063–7066. 15 vols. 2d ed. Detroit: Macmillan Reference USA, 2005.
- D117 **Dimant, Devorah.** “Resurrection, Restoration, and Time-Curtailing in Qumran, Early Judaism and Christianity.” *RevQ* 19/4 (2000) 527–548.
- D118r **Dimant, Devorah.** “Review: Annette Steudel, *Der Midrasch zur Eschatologie aus der Qumrangemeinde (4QMidrEschat^{a,b}): Materielle Rekonstruktion, Textbestand, Gattung und traditionsgeschichtliche Einordnung des durch 4Q174 (‘Florilegium’) und 4Q177 (‘Catena A’) repräsentierten Werkes aus den Qumranfunden.*” *DSD* 10/2 (2003) 305–310.
- D119r **Dimant, Devorah.** “Review: Carsten Peter Thiede, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Jewish Origins of Christianity*” [in Hebrew]. *Zion* 68 (2001) 367–368.
- D120r **Dimant, Devorah.** “Review: Cecilia Wassen, *Women in the Damascus Document.*” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4946_5173.pdf].
- D121r **Dimant, Devorah.** “Review: Émile Puech, *Qumrân Grotte 4.XXII: Textes Araméens, première partie 4Q529–549.*” *DSD* 10/2 (2003) 292–304.
- D122r **Dimant, Devorah.** “Review: Hindy Najman and Judith H. Newman, eds., *The Idea of Biblical Interpretation: Essays in Honor of James L. Kugel.*” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 473–475.
- D123r **Dimant, Devorah.** “Review: Johannes Tromp, *The Life of Adam and Eve in Greek: A Critical Edition.*” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4619_4723.pdf].
- D124r **Dimant, Devorah.** “Review: Jonas C. Greenfield, Michael E. Stone, and Esther Eshel, *The Aramaic Levi Document*” [in Hebrew]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ד*, ed.

- Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 215–218. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2006.
- D125r Dimant, Devorah. “Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman, *Les Manuscrits de la Mer Morte et le Judaïsme* (trans. by Jean Duhaime).” *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 446–447.
- D126r Dimant, Devorah. “Review: Steve Delamarter, *A Scripture Index to Charlesworth’s The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3266_3676.pdf].
- D127 Dimant, Devorah. “Temps, Torah et prophétie à Qoumrân.” In *Le Temps et les Temps dans les littératures juives et chrétiennes au tournant de notre ère*, ed. Christian Grappe and Jean-Claude Ingelaere, 147–167. *JSJSup* 112. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- D128 Dimant, Devorah. “Two ‘Scientific’ Fictions: The So-called *Book of Noah* and the Alleged Quotation of *Jubilees* in CD 16:3–4.” In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 230–249. *VTSup* 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- D129 Dimant, Devorah. “לא גלות שבמדבר אלא גלות שברוח: הפשר על ישעיהו מ 3 בסרך היחד” [Not Exile in the Desert but Exile in Spirit: The Peshet of Isa. 40:3 in the *Rule of the Community*].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ב*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 21–36. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- D130 Dimant, Devorah. “מה התחדש בחקר תולדותיה של עדת קומראן?” [What is New in the Research on the History of the Qumran Community?].” In *לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט* [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 245–277. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- D131 Dimant, Devorah. “(4Q462) מגילות מדבר יהודה שתי הרשויות במגילות מדבר יהודה א [Egypt and Jerusalem in Light of the Dualistic Doctrine at Qumran (4Q462)].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה א*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 27–58. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
- D132 Dimant, Devorah. “4Q462–ל נוספות [Addenda to 4Q462].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות ב מדבר יהודה ב*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 187–189. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- D133 Dimant, Devorah. “ספר המשלים (חנוך החבשי לו–עא) ומגילות קומראן” [The *Book of Parables* (1 *Enoch* 37–71) and the Qumran Scrolls].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ג*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 49–67. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- D134 Dimant, Devorah. “תפילה על גורלו של עם ישראל: לטיבו של כתב יד 4Q374” [A Prayer for the People of Israel: On the Nature of Manuscript 4Q374].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות ד מדבר יהודה ד*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 25–54. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2006.
- D135 Dimant, Devorah, ed. *Qumran Cave 4.XXI: Parabiblical Texts, Part 4: Pseudo-Prophetic Texts*. DJD 30. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.
- see also L017r, W135r.
- Dimant, Devorah. see also B021, B022, B023, B024, B028r, B057, B355r, B356r, C114, D063r, D163r, G041r, G135r, I007r, I013r, N068r, S355r Ado20.
- D136 Dines, Jennifer. *The Septuagint*. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- Dines, Jennifer. see also S225r.

- D137 DiTommaso, Lorenzo. “4QPseudo-Daniel^{a-b} (4Q243–4Q244) and the Book of Daniel.” *DSD* 12/2 (2005) 101–133.
- D138 DiTommaso, Lorenzo. *A Bibliography of Pseudepigrapha Research: 1850–1999*. JSPSup 39. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- D139 DiTommaso, Lorenzo. *The Book of Daniel and the Apocryphal Daniel Literature*. SVTP 20. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- D140 DiTommaso, Lorenzo. *The Dead Sea New Jerusalem Text: Contents and Contexts*. TSAJ 110. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2005.
- D141 DiTommaso, Lorenzo. “Pseudepigrapha Notes I: 1. *Lunationes Danielis*; 2. Biblical Figures Outside the Bible.” *JSP* 15/2 (2006) 119–144.
- D142r DiTommaso, Lorenzo. “Review: Monette Bohrmann, *Valeurs du judaïsme du début de notre ère*.” *JSJ* 36/3 (2005) 331–332.
- D143r DiTommaso, Lorenzo. “Review: Steve Delamarter, *A Scripture Index to Charlesworth’s The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha*.” *JSP* 15/2 (2006) 150.
DiTommaso, Lorenzo. *see also* B352r, G158r, S360r.
- D144 Długosz, Dariusz. “Les énigmes du Rouleau de Cuivre de Qumrân: 50 ans après.” In *Józef Tadeusz Milik et cinquantenaire de la découverte des manuscrits de la mer Morte de Qumrân*, ed. Dariusz Długosz and Henryk Ratajczak, 83–85. Warsaw: Centre Scientifique de l’Académie Polonaise des Sciences à Paris, 2000.
- D145 Długosz, Dariusz. “Qumran au Louvre.” *MdB* 151/Juin (2003) 47.
- D146 Długosz, Dariusz. “Qumrân au Musée du Louvre.” *RevQ* 22/1 (2005) 121–129.
- D147r Długosz, Dariusz. “Review: Ernest-Marie Laperrousaz, *Les Temples de Jerusalem*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 99–101.
- D148r Długosz, Dariusz. “Review: Hershel Shanks, *L’énigme des manuscrits de la mer Morte*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 102–104.
- D149r Długosz, Dariusz. “Review: J.-C. Violette, *Esséniens*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 215–216.
- D150r Długosz, Dariusz. “Review: Piotr Muchowski, *Rękopisy znad Morza Martego: Qumran, Wadi Murabba’at, Masada, Nachal Chewer*; and *Komentarze do rękopisów znad Morza Martego*.” *RevQ* 20/1 (2001) 136–137.
- D151r Długosz, Dariusz. “Review: Piotr Muchowski, *Rękopisy znad Morza Martwego: Qumran, Wadi Murabba’at, Masada, Nachal Chewer*; and *Komentarze do Rękopisów znad Morza Martwego*.” *DSD* 8/3 (2001) 322–323.
Długosz, Dariusz. *see also* B326r.
- D152 Długosz, Dariusz and Henryk Ratajczak, eds. *Józef Tadeusz Milik et cinquantenaire de la découverte des manuscrits de la mer Morte de Qumrân*. Warsaw: Centre Scientifique de l’Académie Polonaise des Sciences à Paris, 2000.
- D153 Docherty, Susan. “*Joseph and Aseneth*: Rewritten Bible or Narrative Expansion?” *JSJ* 35/1 (2004) 27–48.
- D154 Docherty, Susan. “Joseph the Patriarch: Representations of Joseph in Early Post-biblical Literature.” In *Borders, Boundaries and the Bible*, ed. Martin O’Kane, 194–216. JSOTSup 313. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- D155 Dochhorn, Jan. “Abel and the Three Stages of Postmortal Judgement: A Text-Critical and Redaction-Critical Study of the Christian Elements in *Testament of Abraham* A 13:2–8.” In *The Changing Face of Judaism, Christianity, and Other Greco-Roman Religions in Antiquity: Presented to James H. Charlesworth on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*,

- ed. Ian H. Henderson and Gerbern S. Oegema, with the assistance of Sara Parks Richter, 398–415. Studien zu den Jüdischen Schriften aus hellenistisch-römischer Zeit 2. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2006.
- D156 **Dochhorn, Jan.** “Adam als Bauer: Oder, die Ätiologie des Ackerbaus in *Vita Adae* 1–21 und die Redaktionsgeschichte der Adamviten.” In *Literature on Adam and Eve: Collected Essays*, ed. Gary Anderson, Michael Stone, and Johannes Tromp, 315–346. SVTP 15. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- D157 **Dochhorn, Jan.** *Die Apokalypse des Mose: Text, Übersetzung, Kommentar*. TSAJ 106. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2005.
- D158 **Dochhorn, Jan.** “‘Sie wird dir nicht ihre Kraft geben’: Adam, Kain und der Ackerbau in 4Q423 23 und Apc Mos 24.” In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 351–364. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- D159 **Doering, Lutz.** “Jeremia in Babylonien und Ägypten: Mündliche und Schriftliche Toraparänese für Exil und Diaspora nach 4QApocryphon of Jeremiah C.” In *Frühjudentum und Neues Testament im Horizont Biblischer Theologie*, ed. Wolfgang Kraus and Karl-Wilhelm Niebuhr, 50–79. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- D160 **Doering, Lutz.** “Jeremiah and the ‘Diaspora Letters’ in Ancient Judaism: Epistolary Communication with the Golah as Medium for Dealing with the Present.” In *Reading the Present in the Qumran Library: The Perception of the Contemporary by Means of Scriptural Interpretations*, ed. Kristin De Troyer and Armin Lange, 43–72. SBLSymS 30. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- D161 **Doering, Lutz.** “*Jub.* 50:6–13 als Schlussschnitt des *Jubiläenbuchs*—Nachtrag aus Qumran oder ursprünglicher Bestandteil des Werks?” *RevQ* 20/3 (2002) 359–387.
- D162 **Doering, Lutz.** “Parallels without ‘Parallelomania’: Methodological Reflections on Comparative Analysis of Halakhah in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *Rabbinic Perspectives: Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature*, 7–9 January, 2003, ed. Steven D. Fraade, Aharon Shemesh, and Ruth A. Clements, 13–42. STDJ 62. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- D163r **Doering, Lutz.** “Review: Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant eds., *Meghillot: Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls, Volume 1.*” *JSJ* 36/1 (2005) 86–89.
- D164 **Doering, Lutz.** “Überlegungen zum Ansatz der Halacha in den Qumran.” In *Qumran kontrovers: Beiträge zu den Textfunden vom Toten Meer*, ed. Jörg Frey and Hartmut Stegemann, with the collaboration of Michael Becker and Alexander Maurer, 89–113. Einblicke 6. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2003.
- Doering, Lutz.** *see also* N064r.
- D165 **Dogniez, Cécile.** “Les noms de fêtes dans le Pentateuque grec.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 344–366.
- D166 **Domb, Abraham J.** “Preservation and Analysis of Natural Polymeric Materials.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 193–200. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- D167 **Dombrowski, Bruno W. W.** *Ideological and Socio-Structural Developments of the Qumran Association. Part II: Assorting the Bulk of the Remainder of Scrolls and Fragments Found in the Area of Caves I–XI*. Qumranica Mogilanensia 12. Cracow: Enigma Press, 2002.
- Dombrowski, Bruno W. W.** *see also* A110r, H087r, S192r, S193r.
- D168 **Donaldson, Terence L.** “Royal Sympathizers in Jewish Narrative.” *JSP* 16/1 (2006) 41–59.

- D169 **Donceel, Robert.** *Khirbet Qumrân (Palestine): Le locus 130 et les “ossements sous jarre” [Khirbet Qumran (Palestine): Locus 130 and the “Bones under Jars”]*. Cracow: Enigma Press, 2005. [= *Qumran Chronicle* 13/1].
- D170 **Donceel, Robert.** *Synthèse des observations faites en fouillant les tombes des nécropoles de Khirbet Qumrân et des environs [The Khirbet Qumran Cemeteries: A Synthesis of the Archaeological Data]*. Cracow: Enigma Press, 2002. [= *Qumran Chronicle* 10].
Donceel, Robert. *see also* B359r, Mo23r, S206r.
- D171 **Donfried, Karl P.** “Paul the Jew: But of What Sort?” In *Testimony and Interpretation: Early Christology in Its Judeo-Hellenistic Milieu. Studies in Honour of Petr Pokorný*, ed. Jiri Mrázek and Jan Roskovec, 11–27. JSNTSup 272. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- D172 **Donfried, Karl P.** “Rethinking Paul: On the Way Toward a Revised Paradigm.” *Biblica* 87/4 (2006) 582–594.
- D173 **Doran, Robert.** “Emending 1Macc 7,16.” *Biblica* 87/2 (2006) 261–262.
- D174 **Doran, Robert.** “The High Cost of a Good Education.” In *Hellenism in the Land of Israel*, ed. John J. Collins and Gregory E. Sterling, 94–115. Christianity and Judaism in Antiquity 13. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 2001.
- D175 **Doran, Robert.** “Jewish Education in the Seleucid Period.” In *Second Temple Studies III: Studies in Politics, Class, and Material Culture*, ed. Philip R. Davies and John M. Halligan, 116–132. JSOTSup 340. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- D176r **Doran, Robert.** “Review: Stanley E. Porter, and Jacqueline C. R. de Roo eds., *The Concept of the Covenant in the Second Temple Period*.” *CBQ* 66/3 (2004) 500–502.
Dorica, Jozef. *see* Ho11.
- D177 **Dorival, Gilles.** “L’apport des Pères de l’Église à la question de la clôture du Canon de l’ancien Testament.” In *The Biblical Canons*, ed. Jean-Marie Auwers and H. J. de Jonge, 81–110. BETL 163. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- D178 **Dorner, Dalia.** “The Judgment.” In *On Scrolls, Artefacts, and Intellectual Property*, ed. Timothy H. Lim, Hector L. MacQueen, and Calum M. Carmichael, 26–62. JSPSup 38. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- D179 **Doudna, Gregory L.** “4Q Peshet Hosea^b: Reconstruction of Fragments 4, 5, 18 and 24.” *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 338–358.
- D180 **Doudna, Gregory L.** *4Q Peshet Nahum: A Critical Edition*. JSPSup 35. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- D181 **Doudna, Gregory L.** “Carbon-14 Dating.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:120–121. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- D182 **Doudna, Gregory L.** “The Legacy of an Error in Archaeological Interpretation: The Dating of the Qumran Cave Scroll Deposits.” In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates. Proceedings of a Conference held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, 147–157. STDJ 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- D183 **Doudna, Gregory L.** “Ostraca KhQ1 and KhQ2 from the Cemetery of Qumran: A New Edition.” *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 5 (2004) [http://www.arts.ualberta.ca/JHS/Articles/article_35.htm].
- D184r **Doudna, Gregory L.** “Review: James H. Charlesworth, *The Pesharim and Qumran History: Chaos or Consensus?*” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3056_3322.pdf].

- D185r **Doudna, Gregory L.** “Review: Shani L. Berrin, *The Peshar Nahum Scroll from Qumran: An Exegetical Study of 4Q169*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4377_4389.pdf].
- D186 **Doudna, Gregory L.** “Who is the Lion of Wrath of Peshar Nahum? A Brief Analysis.” In *Historie og konstruktion: Festskrift til Niels Peter Lemche i anledning af 60 års fødselsdagen*, ed. Mogens Møller and Thomas L. Thompson, 87–105. Forum for Bibelsk Eksegese 14. Copenhagen: Museum Tusculanum, 2005.
Doudna, Gregory L. *see also* A111r, K204r, P095, R020, R021, R022, R023, T040, T041, W022r, W060r.
- D187 **Drawnel, Henryk.** “The Aramaic Levi Document: An Overview of its Content and Problematics.” *Scripta Judaica Cracoviensia* 3 (2005) 7–17.
- D188 **Drawnel, Henryk.** “Aramaic Wisdom Poem: Reconstruction of the Text, Literary Analysis and Commentary.” *Scripta Judaica Cracoviensia* 2 (2004) 17–45.
- D189 **Drawnel, Henryk.** *An Aramaic Wisdom Text from Qumran: A New Interpretation of the Levi Document*. JSJSup 86. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- D190 **Drawnel, Henryk.** “The Literary Form and Didactic Content of the *Admonitions (Testament) of Qahat*.” In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 55–73. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- D191r **Drawnel, Henryk.** “Review: Jonas C. Greenfield, Michael E. Stone, Esther Eshel, *The Aramaic Levi Document: Edition, Translation, Commentary*.” *RB* 113/1 (2006) 127–131.
- D192r **Du Toit, David.** “Review: James G. Crossley, *The Date of Mark’s Gospel: Insight from the Law in Earliest Christianity*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4577_4671.pdf].
- D193 **Du Toit, Jaqueline S. and Jason Kalman.** “Great Scott! The Dead Sea Scrolls, McGill University, and the Canadian Media.” *DSD* 12/1 (2005) 6–23.
- D194 **Dubs, Jean-Claude.** “4Q317 et le rôle de l’observation de la pleine lune pour la détermination du temps à Qoumrân.” In *Le Temps et les Temps dans les littératures juives et chrétiennes au tournant de notre ère*, ed. Christian Grappe and Jean-Claude Ingelaere, 37–54. JSJSup 112. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- D195 **Duggan, Michael W.** “Ezra, Scribe and Priest, and the Concerns of Ben Sira.” In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 201–210. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
- D196 **Duhaime, Jean.** “Cohérence structurelle et tensions internes dans l’Instruction sur les Deux Esprits (1QS III 13–IV 26).” In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 103–131. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- D197 **Duhaime, Jean.** “La construction identitaire par la prière d’action de grâce.” In *Prier Dieu dans un monde sans Dieu*, ed. R. Bergeron, N. Bouchard, and J.-C. Breton, 145–168. Montréal: Médiaspaul, 2006.
- D198 **Duhaime, Jean.** “Determinism,” “Dualism,” “Light and Darkness.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:194–198, 215–220, 495–496. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- D199 **Duhaime, Jean.** “Déterminisme et volonté libre à Qumrân.” *Revue Scriptura (n.s.)* 2/1 (2000) 99–112.

- D200 Duhaime, Jean. "Dualisme et construction de l'identité sectaire à Qumrân." *Théologiques* 13/1 (2005) 43–57.
- D201 Duhaime, Jean. "L'identité sectaire des esséniens." *MdB* 151/Juin (2003) 42–46.
- D202 Duhaime, Jean. "Les manuscrits de Qumrân dans trois traductions du livre d'Isaïe." In *Traduire la Bible hébraïque: De la Septante à la Nouvelle Bible Segond [Translating the Hebrew Bible: From the Septuagint to the Nouvelle Bible Segond]*, ed. Robert David and Manuel Jinbajian, 319–349. Sciences Bibliques 15. Montréal: Médiaspaul, 2005.
- D203r Duhaime, Jean. "Review: David Shepherd, *Targum and Translation: A Reconsideration of the Qumran Aramaic Version of Job*." *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 5 (2004–2005) [<http://www.arts.ualberta.ca/JHS/reviews/review174.htm>].
- D204r Duhaime, Jean. "Review: James R. Davila, *Liturgical Works*." *Science et Esprit* 54/2 (2002) 234–236.
- D205r Duhaime, Jean. "Review: Jonathan G. Campbell, *The Exegetical Texts*." *CBQ* 68/1 (2006) 100–102.
- D206r Duhaime, Jean. "Review: Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Christian Origins*." *Science et Esprit* 53/3 (2001) 528–530.
- D207r Duhaime, Jean. "Review: Peter W. Flint, *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape and Interpretation*." *Science et Esprit* 54/2 (2002) 238–240.
- D208r Duhaime, Jean. "Review: Robert A. Kugler and Eileen M. Schuller, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls at Fifty: Proceedings of the 1997 Society of Biblical Literature Qumran Section Meetings*." *HS* 42 (2001) 358–361.
- D209 Duhaime, Jean. "'Le temps des guerres de tes mains': Étude intertextuelle de 1QM xi 1–12." In *En ce temps-là...Conceptions et expériences bibliques du temps*, ed. Michel Gourgues and Michel Talbot, 67–87. Sciences bibliques 10. Montréal: Médiaspaul, 2000.
- D210 Duhaime, Jean. *The War Texts: 1QM and Related Manuscripts*. Companion to the Qumran Scrolls 6. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
Duhaime, Jean. *see also* C025r, E128r, S297r, S334r, S358r, W030r.
- D211 Duncan, Julie A. "Deuteronomy, Book of." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:198–202. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- D212 Dunn, James D. G. "Beyond the Historical Impasse? In Dialogue with A. J. M. Wedderburn." In *Paul, Luke and the Graeco-Roman World: Essays in Honour of Alexander J. M. Wedderburn*, ed. Alf Christophersen, Carsten Clausen, Jörg Frey, and Bruce Longenecker, 250–264. JSNTSup 217. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- D213 Dunn, James D. G. "Jesus and the Kingdom: How Would his Message Have Been Heard?" In *Neotestamentica et Philonica: Studies in Honour of Peder Borgen*, ed. David E. Aune, Torrey Selander, and Jarl Henning Ulrichsen, 3–36. NovTSup 106. Boston: Brill, 2003.
- D214 Dunn, James D. G. "Noch einmal 'Works of the Law': The Dialogue Continues." In *Fair Play: Diversity and Conflicts in Early Christianity. Essays in Honour of Heikki Räisänen*, ed. Ismo Dunderberg, Christopher Tuckett, and Kari Syreeni, 273–290. NovTSup 103. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- D215r Dunn, James D. G. "Review: Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O'Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, eds., *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*." *Trinity Journal* 25/1 (2004) 111–113.

- D216 **Dunn, James D. G. and James H. Charlesworth.** "Qumran's *Some Works of Torah* (4Q394-399 [4QMMT]) and Paul's Galatians." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christianity*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 187-201. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.

E

- Easton, Roger L. Jr. *see* K134.
- E001 Eck, Werner. "Hadrian, the Bar Kokhba Revolt, and the Epigraphic Transmission." In *The Bar Kokhba War Reconsidered: New Perspectives on the Second Jewish Revolt against Rome*, ed. Peter Schäfer, 153–170. TSAJ 100. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- Eck, Werner. *see also* C240, C241, C242.
- E002 Edmondson, Jonathan. "Introduction: Flavius Josephus and Flavian Rome." In *Flavius Josephus and Flavian Rome*, ed. Jonathan Edmondson, Steve Mason, and James Rives, 1–33. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- Edmondson, Jonathan. *see also* S256r.
- E003 Edmondson, Jonathan, Steve Mason, and James Rives, eds. *Flavius Josephus and Flavian Rome*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- Edwards, Howell G. M. *see* V006.
- E004 Egger-Wenzel, Renate. "'Faith in God' Rather than 'Fear of God' in Ben Sira and Job: A Necessary Adjustment in Terminology and Understanding." In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 211–226. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
- E005 Egger-Wenzel, Renate. "Originalität des Ben Sira? Ein unveröffentlichter Beitrag Rabbi Altmanns." In *Ben Sira's God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 345–351. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- E006 Egger-Wenzel, Renate. "The Testament of Mattathias to his Sons in 1 Macc 2:49–70: A Keyword Composition with the Aim of Justification." In *History and Identity: How Israel's Later Authors Viewed its Earlier History*, ed. Núria Calduch-Benages and Jan Liesen, 141–149. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2006. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2006.
- E007 Egger-Wenzel, Renate, ed. *Ben Sira's God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- Egger-Wenzel, Renate. *see also* G108r, K144r, X011r.
- E008 Egger-Wenzel, Renate and Jeremy Corley, eds. *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- E009 Ego, Beate. "The Book of Tobit and the Diaspora." In *The Book of Tobit: Text, Tradition, Theology. Papers of the First International Conference on the Deuterocanonical Books, Pépa, Hungary, 20–21 May, 2004*, ed. Géza G. Xeravits and József Zsengellér, 41–54. JSJSup 98. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- E010 Ego, Beate. "Denkbilder für Gottes Einzigkeit, Herrlichkeit und Richtermacht: Himmelsvorstellungen im antiken Judentum." *Jahrbuch für Biblische Theologie* 20 (2005) 151–188.
- E011 Ego, Beate. "'Denn er liebt sie' (Tob 6,15 Ms. 319): Zur Rolle des Dämons Asmodäus in der Tobit-Erzählung." In *Die Dämonen: Die Dämonologie der israelitisch-jüdischen und frühchristlichen Literatur im Kontext ihrer Umwelt [Demons: The Demonology of Israelite-Jewish and Early Christian Literature in Context of their Environment]*, ed. Armin Lange,

- Hermann Lichtenberger, and K. F. Diethard Römheld, 309–317. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- E012 **Ego, Beate.** “Interpreting the Exile: The Experience of the Destruction of the Temple and Devastation of the Land as Reflected within the Nonpentateuchal Biblical Abraham Tradition.” In *Reading the Present in the Qumran Library: The Perception of the Contemporary by Means of Scriptural Interpretations*, ed. Kristin De Troyer and Armin Lange, 165–179. SBLSymS 30. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- Ego, Beate.** *see also* F171r, G192r, K032r, Ado21, Ado22.
- E013 **Ego, Beate and Armin Lange.** “‘Und es ward ihm zur Gerechtigkeit angerechnet’ (4QpsJub^a 2 I 8): Gen 15:6 im Pseudo-Jubiläen-text von Qumran und in der antik-jüdischen Literatur.” In *Der Mensch vor Gott: Forschungen zum Menschenbild in Bibel, antikem Judentum und Koran. Festschrift für Hermann Lichtenberger zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Ulrike Mittmann-Richert, Friedrich Avemarie, and Gerbern S. Oegema, 171–192. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003.
- E014 **Ego, Beate, Armin Lange, Hermann Lichtenberger, and Kristin De Troyer, eds.** *Minor Prophets*. Biblia Qumranica 3. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- Egsgaard, Helge.** *see* Ro20, To40.
- Ehblad, E. R. Jr.** *see* H181r.
- Ehrlich, Uri.** *see* E026r.
- E015 **Eisenman, Robert.** “The 1988–1992 California State University Dead Sea Walking Cave Survey and Radar Groundscan of the Qumran Cliffs.” *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 123–130.
- E016 **Eisenman, Robert.** “An Esoteric Relation between Qumran’s ‘New Covenant in the Land of Damascus’ and the New Testament’s ‘Cup of the New Covenant in (His) Blood?’” *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 439–456.
- E017 **Eisenman, Robert.** *The New Testament Code: The Cup of the Lord, the Damascus Covenant, and the Blood of Christ*. London: Watkins, 2006.
- Eisenman, Robert.** *see also* A125, B006.
- E018 **Ejrnæs, Bodil.** “Brugen af Salmernes Bog i Andet tempels tid.” In *Dansk Kommentar til Davids Salmer*, ed. Else K. Holt and Kirsten Nielsen, 1:105–125. 3 vols. Copenhagen: ANIS, 2003.
- E019 **Ejrnæs, Bodil.** “David, Salmernes Bog og konstruktionen af messias i Dødehavsskrifterne [David, the Book of Psalms and Messiah in the Dead Sea Scrolls].” In *Frelsens biografisering*, ed. Henrik Tronier and Thomas L. Thompson, 79–98. Forum for Bibelsk Eksegese 13. Copenhagen: Museum Tusulanum, 2004.
- E020 **Ejrnæs, Bodil.** “Dødehavsskrifterne og de antikke kilder om essæerne.” *Teol-Information* 29 (2004) 45–46.
- E021 **Ejrnæs, Bodil.** “‘Jeg husker dig for din velsignelse, Zion...’: Zionmotivet i en salme fra Qumran [‘I Remember You for Blessing, Zion...’: The Zion Motif in a Psalm from Qumran].” In *Historie og konstruktion: Festskrift til Niels Peter Lemche i anledning af 60 års fødselsdagen*, ed. Mogens Møller and Thomas L. Thompson, 115–128. Forum for Bibelsk Eksegese 14. Copenhagen: Museum Tusulanum, 2005.
- E022 **Ejrnæs, Bodil.** “Lidelse, redning og indsigt i Hodajot, salmerne fra Qumran [Suffering, Salvation, and Knowledge in Hodajot, Psalms from Qumran].” In *Lidelsens former og figurer*, ed. Bodil Ejrnæs and Lone Fatum, 88–106. Forum for Bibelsk Eksegese 12. Copenhagen: Museum Tusulanum, 2002.

- E023 Ejrnæs, Bodil. “Den lille Bibel: Træk af de gammeltestamentlige salmers receptions-historie.” *Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift* 64 (2001) 161–175.
- E024 Ejrnæs, Bodil, Søren Holst, and Mogens Müller, eds. *Dødehavsskrifterne og de antikke kilder om essæerne: 2. udvalgte og reviderede udgave*. Copenhagen: ANIS, 2003.
- E025 Eldridge, Michael D. *Dying Adam with his Multiethnic Family: Understanding the Greek Life of Adam and Eve*. SVTP 16. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- E026r Elengabeka, Elvis. “Review: Uri Ehrlich, *The Nonverbal Language of Prayer*.” *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 298–299.
- E027 Elgvin, Torleif. “4Q413: A Hymn and a Wisdom Instruction.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 205–214. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- E028 Elgvin, Torleif. “4QMysteries: A New Edition.” In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 75–85. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- E029 Elgvin, Torleif. “Different Bibles for Different Groups?” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 408–413. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- E030 Elgvin, Torleif. “Dødehavsrullene og Bibelen.” *Religion og livssyn* 1 (2003) 9–14.
- E031 Elgvin, Torleif. “The Eschatological Hope of 4QTime of Righteousness.” In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 89–102. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- E032 Elgvin, Torleif. “The Individual Interpretation of the Servant Songs.” *Mishkan* 43/3 (2005) 25–33.
- E033 Elgvin, Torleif. “Priestly Sages? The Milieus of Origin of 4QMysteries and 4QInstruction.” In *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001*, ed. John J. Collins, Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, 67–87. STDJ 51. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- E034 Elgvin, Torleif. “Qumran and the Roots of the Rosh Hashanah Liturgy.” In *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, 49–67. STDJ 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- E035 Elgvin, Torleif. “Rare Incense Altar Raises Burning Questions.” *BAR* 28/5 (2002) 35–39, 68–69.
- E036r Elgvin, Torleif. “Review: Catherine M. Murphy, *Wealth in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Qumran Community*.” *JSS* 49/2 (2004) 348–351.
- E037r Elgvin, Torleif. “Review: Loren T. Stuckenbruck, *The Book of Giants from Qumran: Texts, Translation, and Commentary*.” *HS* 41 (2000) 319–321.
- E038 Elgvin, Torleif. “The Scrolls and the Jewish Gospel.” *Mishkan* 44 (2005) 4–8.
- E039 Elgvin, Torleif. “Wisdom at Qumran.” In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 2:147–169. 2 vols. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 57. Leiden: Brill, 2001.

- E040 Elgvin, Torleif. “The *Yahad* is More than Qumran.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 273–279. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- E041 Elgvin, Torleif, ed. *Dødehavsrullene*. Oslo: De norske Bokklubbene, 2004.
Elgvin, Torleif. *see also* H012, Ado23, Ado24, Ado25.
- E042 Elgvin, Torleif and Årstein Justnes. “Appendix: 4Q215a, Frgs. 1,2,3, and 4—Text and Notes.” In *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001*, ed. John J. Collins, Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, 162–170. STDJ 51. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- E043 Elgvin, Torleif and Stephen J. Pfann. “An Incense Altar from Qumran?” *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 20–33.
- E044 Eliav, Yaron Z. *God’s Mountain: The Temple Mount in Time, Place, and Memory*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2005.
- E045 Elior, Rachel. “Ancient Jewish Calendars: A Response.” *Aleph: Historical Studies in Science and Judaism* 5 (2005) 293–302.
- E046 Elior, Rachel. “Early Forms of Jewish Mysticism.” In *The Cambridge History of Judaism, Volume 4: The Late Roman-Rabbinic Period*, ed. Steven T. Katz, 749–791. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006.
- E047 Elior, Rachel. “The Emergence of the Mystical Traditions of the *Merkabah*.” In *Paradise Now: Essays on Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism*, ed. April D. DeConick, 83–103. SBLSymS 11. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.
- E048 Elior, Rachel. “Enoch Son of Jared and the Solar Calendar of the Priesthood in Qumran.” In *Von Enoch bis Kafka: Festschrift für Karl E. Grözinger zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Manfred Voigts, 25–42. Wiesbaden: Harrasowitz, 2002.
- E049 Elior, Rachel. “The Priestly Nature of the Mystical Heritage in *Heykalot Literature*.” In *Expérience et écriture mystiques dans les religions du livre: Actes d’un colloque international tenu par le Centre d’études Juives. Université de Paris, IV—Sorbonne 1994*, ed. Paul B. Fenton and Roland Goetschel, 41–54. Études sur le judaïsme médiéval 22. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- E050 Elior, Rachel. *The Three Temples: On the Emergence of Jewish Mysticism*. Oxford: Littman Library of Jewish Civilization, 2004.
- E051 Elior, Rachel. “‘חנוך בחרת מבני אדם’—חנוך סופר הצדק והספרייה של ‘הכהנים בני צדוק’: [‘You Have Chosen Enoch among Human Beings’: Enoch ‘the Scribe of Righteousness’ and the Scroll Library of ‘the Priests the Sons of Zadok’].” In *Creation and Re-Creation in Jewish Thought: Festschrift in Honor of Joseph Dan on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday*, ed. Rachel Elior and Peter Schäfer, 15–64. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2005.
- E052 Elior, Rachel. *מקדש ומרכבה, כהנים ומלאכים, היכל והיכלות במיסטיקה היהודית הקדומה* [*Temple and Chariot, Priests and Angels, Sanctuary and Heavenly Sanctuaries in Early Jewish Mysticism*]. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Magnes Press, 2003.
- E053 Elior, Rachel. *ספרות ההיכלות והמרכבה: זיקתה למקדש, למקדש השמימי ולמקדש מעט* [*Hekhalot and Merkavah Literature: Its Relation to the Temple, the Heavenly Temple, and the ‘Diminished Temple’*]. In *רצף ותמורה: יהודים ויהדות בארץ ישראל הביזנטית-* [Continuity and Renewal: Jews and Judaism in Byzantine-Christian Palestine], ed. Lee I. Levine, 107–142. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi and The Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 2004.

- E054 Elijior, Rachel. “על קדושת הזמן וקדושת המקום.” In *גבולות של קדושה: בחברה בהגות ובאמנות* [*Borders of Sanctity: In Art, Society and Jewish Thought*], ed. Avigdor Shinan and Emili Bilski, 86–96. Jerusalem: Keter, 2003.
Elijior, Rachel. *see also* K097r, M009r, S324r, T090r.
Elitzur, Yoel. *see* F165.
- E055 Elledge, Casey D. *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls*. SBLABS 14. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- E056 Elledge, Casey D. “Exegetical Styles at Qumran: A Cumulative Index and Commentary.” *RevQ* 21/2 (2003) 165–208.
- E057 Elledge, Casey D. “A Graphic Index of Citation and Commentary Formulae in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 367–377. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- E058 Elledge, Casey D. *Life after Death in Early Judaism: The Evidence of Josephus*. WUNT 2 Reihe 208. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2006.
- E059 Elledge, Casey D. *The Statutes of the King: The Temple Scroll's Legislation on Kingship (11Q19 LVI 12 – LIX 21)*. Cahiers de la Revue Biblique 56. Paris: Gabalda, 2004.
Elledge, Casey D. *see also* B318r, C097, C098, C099, C100, C101, C102, C292r, N082r, T151r.
- E060 Ellens, J. Harold and Florentino García Martínez. “Enochians and Zadokites.” In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 147–153. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
Ellens, J. Harold. *see also* B237, H020r, H027r, K179r, S403r, V039r.
- E061 Elliott, James K. “Apocryphal New Testament.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:39–42. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- E062r Elliott, James K. “Review: Alan Millard, *Reading and Writing in the Time of Jesus*.” *JTS* 57/1 (2006) 217–219.
- E063r Elliott, James K. “Review: David L. Washburn, *A Catalog of Biblical Passages in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *NovT* 46/2 (2004) 206.
- E064r Elliott, James K. “Review: Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Origins of the Bible*.” *NovT* 43/1 (2001) 97–99.
- E065r Elliott, James K. “Review: Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Study Edition, 2 vols.*” *NovT* 43/2 (2001) 202.
- E066r Elliott, James K. “Review: James H. Charlesworth and Carol A. Newsom, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 4B, Angelic Liturgy: Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice*.” *NovT* 43/1 (2001) 97–99.
- E067r Elliott, James K. “Review: James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. Rietz, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*.” *NovT* 46/1 (2004) 93–95.
- E068r Elliott, James K. “Review: Martin G. Abegg, James E. Bowley, and Edward M. Cook, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Concordance. Vol. 1: The Non-Biblical Texts from Qumran*.” *NovT* 46/3 (2004) 310.

- E069r Elliott, James K. "Review: Martin G. Abegg, Peter W. Flint, and Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Bible: The Oldest Known Bible*." *NovT* 43/2 (2001) 197–198.
- E070r Elliott, James K. "Review: Massimo Bernabò, *Pseudepigraphical Images in Early Art*." *NovT* 46/1 (2004) 103.
- E071r Elliott, James K. "Review: Robert A. Kugler and Eileen M. Schuller, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls at Fifty: Proceedings of the 1997 Society of Biblical Literature Qumran Section Meetings*." *NovT* 43/1 (2001) 97–99.
- E072 Elliott, Mark A. "Covenant and Cosmology in the Book of Watchers and the Astronomical Book." In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 23–38. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- E073 Elliott, Mark A. "Origins and Functions of the Watchers Theodicy." In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 63–75. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- E074 Elliott, Mark A. "Retribution and Agency in the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Teaching of Jesus." In *The Destructive Power of Religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam*, ed. J. Harold Ellens, 1:207–231. 4 vols. Westport; London: Praeger, 2004.
- E075 Elliott, Mark A. "Sealing Some Cracks in the Groningen Foundation." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 263–272. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- E076 Elliott, Mark A. *The Survivors of Israel: A Reconsideration of the Theology of Pre-Christian Judaism*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2000.
- E077r Ellis, E. Earle. "Review: John J. Collins and Robert A. Kugler, eds., *Religion in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *Southwestern Journal of Theology* 44/1 (2001) 103–104.
- E078r Ellis, E. Earle. "Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman, Emanuel Tov and James C. VanderKam, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Fifty Years after Their Discovery*." *Southwestern Journal of Theology* 44/2 (2002) 109–110.
- E079 Elman, Yaakov. "Mishnah and Tosefta," "Talmudim." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:596–574; 2:913–915. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- E080 Elwolde, John F. "3Q15: Its Linguistic Affiliation, with Lexicographical Comments." In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 108–121. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- E081 Elwolde, John F. "Interrogatives in the Hodayot: Some Preliminary Observations." In *Hamlet on a Hill: Semitic and Greek Studies Presented to Professor T. Muraoka on the Occasion of his Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, ed. M. F. J. Baasten and W. Th. van Peursen, 129–151. OLA 118. Leuven: Peeters, 2003.
- Elwolde, John F. *see also* C215r, E091r, L032r, L031r, M196r, P203r, T093r.
- E082 Emanuel, David. "Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (May 2002–November 2002)." *RevQ* 20/4 (2002) 599–623.
- E083 Emanuel, David. "Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (November 2000–September 2001)." *RevQ* 20/2 (2001) 323–355.
- E084 Emanuel, David. "Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (November 2001–May 2002)." *RevQ* 20/3 (2002) 495–508.

- E085 Embry, Brad. "The Name 'Solomon' as a Prophetic Hallmark in Jewish and Christian Texts." *Henoch* 28/1 (2006) 47–62.
- E086 Embry, Brad. "Prayer in Psalms of Solomon or The Temple, Covenantal Fidelity, and Hope." In *Studies in Jewish Prayer*, ed. C. T. Robert Hayward and Brad Embry, 89–99. JSSSup 17. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- E087 Embry, Brad. "The *Psalms of Solomon* and the New Testament: Intertextuality and the Need for a Re-evaluation." *JSP* 13/2 (2002) 99–136.
Embry, Brad *see also* B360r, H069.
- E088 Embry, Brad, Anthony Le Donne, Archie T. Wright, and Loren Stuckenbruck. "Bibliographische Dokumentation: Qumran." *ZAH* 15–16 (2002–2003) 195–211.
- E089r Emerton, John A. "Review: James H. Charlesworth, *Critical Reflections on the Odes of Solomon: Literary Settings, Textual Studies, Gnosticism, the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Gospel of John*." *Princeton Seminary Bulletin* 22/2 (2001) 229–230.
- E090r Emerton, John A. "Review: Peter W. Flint, *The Dead Sea Psalms Scrolls and the Book of Psalms*." *VT* 51/3 (2001) 403–405.
- E091r Emerton, John A. "Review: T. Muraoka and J. F. Elwolde, eds., *The Hebrew of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Ben Sira: Proceedings of a Symposium Held at Leiden University, 11–14 December 1995*." *VT* 51/3 (2001) 415–416.
- E092 Emerton, John A. "Was there an Epicene Pronoun *Hu* in Early Hebrew?" *JSS* 45/2 (2000) 267–276.
- E093 Endres, John C. "Joyful Worship in Second Temple Judaism." In *Passion, Vitality, and Foment: The Dynamics of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Lamontte M. Luker, 155–188. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2001.
- E094r Endres, John C. "Review: Menachem Mor, Aharon Oppenheimer, Jack Pastor, and Daniel R. Schwartz, eds., *Jews and Gentiles in the Holy Land in the Days of the Second Temple, the Mishnah and the Talmud*." *CBQ* 66/1 (2004) 184–185.
- E095 Engel, Helmut. "Gebet im Buch der Weisheit." In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 293–312. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- E096 Enns, Peter. "Expansions of Scripture." In *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O'Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, 73–98. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
Enste, Stefan. *see* B364r, H044r, P202r.
- E097 Erder, Yoram. "The Karaites and the Second Temple Sects." In *Karaite Judaism: A Guide to Its History and Literary Sources*, ed. Meira Polliack, 119–143. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 73. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- E098 Erder, Yoram. אבלי ציין הקראים ומגילות קומראן: לתולדות חלופה ליהדות רבנית [The Karaite Mourners of Zion and the Qumran Scrolls: On the History of an Alternative to Rabbinic Judaism]. ספריית הילל בן חיים. Tel Aviv: Hakkibutz Hameuhad, 2004.
- E099 Erder, Yoram. "שר משטמה' בהיבור קראי" [The 'Prince Mastema' in a Karaite Work]. In *מגילות מדבר יהודה א* 243–246. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
- E100 Eshel, Esther. "Apotropaic Prayers in the Second Temple Period." In *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth*

International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000, ed. Esther G. Chazon, with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, 69–88. STDJ 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.

- E101 Eshel, Esther. “The Bible in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *The Jewish Study Bible*, ed. Adele Berlin and Marc Zvi Brettler, 1920–1928. New York: Oxford University Press, 2004.
- E102 Eshel, Esther. “Genres of Magical Texts in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *Die Dämonen: Die Dämonologie der israelitisch-jüdischen und frühchristlichen Literatur im Kontext ihrer Umwelt [Demons: The Demonology of Israelite-Jewish and Early Christian Literature in Context of their Environment]*, ed. Armin Lange, Hermann Lichtenberger, and K. F. Diethard Römheld, 395–415. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- E103 Eshel, Esther. “Isaiah 11:15: A New Interpretation Based on the *Genesis Apocryphon*.” *DSD* 13/1 (2006) 38–45.
- E104 Eshel, Esther. “Jeremiah, Book of: Biblical Text,” “Leviticus, Book of.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:397–400, 488–493. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- E105 Eshel, Esther. “Jesus the Exorcist in Light of Epigraphic Sources.” In *Jesus and Archaeology*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 178–185. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2006.
- E106 Eshel, Esther. “Jubilees 32 and the Bethel Cult Traditions in Second Temple Literature.” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 21–36. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- E107 Eshel, Esther. “Mastema’s Attempt on Moses’ Life in the *Pseudo-Jubilees* Text from Masada.” *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 359–364.
- E108 Eshel, Esther. “Possible Sources of the Book of Daniel.” In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 2:387–394. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- E109 Eshel, Esther. “האמונה בשדים בספרות היהודית מימי הבית השני.” *Mahanayim* 14 (2002) 11–18.
- E110 Eshel, Esther. “חיבור היסטורי מקומראן (4Q248): אחד ממקורותיו של ספר דניאל ותאריך.” In *ירושלים וארץ-ישראל: ספר אריה קינדלר* [Jerusalem and Eretz Israel: Arie Kindler Volume], ed. Joshua Schwartz, Zohar Amar, and Irit Ziffer, 111–118. Ramat-Gan: Bar-Ilan University Press, 2000.
- Eshel, Esther. *see also* D124r, D191r, G179.
- E111 Eshel, Esther and Hanan Eshel. “Dating the Samaritan Pentateuch’s Compilation in Light of the Qumran Biblical Scrolls.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 215–240. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- E112 Eshel, Esther and Hanan Eshel. “New Fragments from Qumran: 4QGen^f, 4QIsa^b, 4Q226, 8QGen, and XQpapEnoch.” *DSD* 12/2 (2005) 134–157.
- E113 Eshel, Esther and Hanan Eshel. “Toponymic Midrash in 1Enoch and in Other Second Temple Jewish Literature.” In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 115–130. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Enoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- E114 Eshel, Esther and Hanan Eshel. “קטע חדש של ספר העיריים מקומראן (XQpapEnoch) [A New Fragment of the *Book of Watchers* from Qumran (XQpapEnoch)].” *Tarbiz* 73/2 (2004) 171–179.

- E115 Eshel, Esther and Hanan Eshel. "תאריך התגבשותו של החומש השומרוני לאור המגילות" [The Date of the Samaritan Pentateuch in the Light of the Biblical Scrolls from Qumran]. In *ספר השומרונים* [The Samaritans], ed. Ephraim Stern and Hanan Eshel, 129–152. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2002.
- E116 Eshel, Hanan. "4Q348, 4Q343 and 4Q345: Three Economic Documents from Qumran Cave 4?" *JJS* 52/1 (2001) 132–135.
- E117 Eshel, Hanan. "4Q390, the 490-Year Prophecy, and the Calendrical History of the Second Temple Period." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 102–110. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- E118 Eshel, Hanan. "6Q30, A Cursive *Šin*, and Proverbs 11." *JBL* 122/3 (2003) 544–546.
- E119 Eshel, Hanan. "Alexander Jannaeus," "Demetrius III Eukerus," "Economic Life," "Ein-el-Turabeh," "Ephraim and Manasseh," "Hever, Nahal: Archaeology," "John Hyrcanus," "Jonathan (Hasmonean)," "Mafjar, Wadi el-," "Masada: History," "Mishmar, Nahal: Roman Period," "Murabba'at, Wadi: Written Material," "Sdeir, Wadi," "Se'elim, Nahal: Archaeology." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:16–18, 189, 228–233, 235–236, 253–254, 357–359, 417–418, 422–423, 500–501, 519–521, 568–569, 583–586; 2:851–852, 859–860. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- E120 Eshel, Hanan. "Another Document from the Archive of Salome Komaise Daughter of Levi." *SCI* 21 (2002) 169–171.
- E121 Eshel, Hanan. "Another Fragment (3a) of 4QShirot 'Olat HaShabbat^b (4Q401)." In *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, 89–94. STDJ 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- E122 Eshel, Hanan. "Aqueducts in the Copper Scroll." In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 92–107. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- E123 Eshel, Hanan. "Dibre Hame'orot and the Apocalypse of Weeks." In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 149–154. JJSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- E124 Eshel, Hanan. "Documents of the First Jewish Revolt from the Judean Desert." In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 157–163. London: Routledge, 2002.
- E125 Eshel, Hanan. "The Kittim in the War Scroll and in the Pesharim." In *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*, ed. David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, 29–44. STDJ 37. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- E126r Eshel, Hanan. "Qumran Archaeology [Review: Yizhar Hirschfeld, *Qumran in Context: Reassessing the Archaeological Evidence*]." *JAOS* 125/3 (2005) 389–394.
- E127 Eshel, Hanan. "Qumran Studies in Light of Archeological Excavations Between 1967 and 1997." *JRH* 26/2 (2002) 179–188.
- E128r Eshel, Hanan. "Review: Jean Duhaime, *The War Texts: 1QM and Related Manuscripts*." *JSJ* 37/1 (2006) 110–112.

- E129r Eshel, Hanan. "Review: Martin G. Abegg, James E. Bowley, and Edward M. Cook, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Concordance. Vol. 1: The Non-Biblical Texts from Qumran*." *DSD* 12/3 (2005) 366–368.
- E130 Eshel, Hanan. "A Second Fragment of XJudges." *JJS* 54/1 (2003) 139–141.
- E131 Eshel, Hanan. "Surprises at Yattir: Unexpected Evidence of Early Christianity." *BAR* 27/4 (2001) 32–36.
- E132 Eshel, Hanan. "Three New Fragments from Qumran Cave 11." *DSD* 8/8 (2001) 1–8.
- E133 Eshel, Hanan. "אלכסנדר ינאי בעיני סופרי קומראן: שתי הערות על פשר נחום ופשר הושע ב." [Alexander Jannaeus in the Pesharim: Two Notes on 4QpNah and 4QpHos^b]. In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 220–230. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- E134 Eshel, Hanan. "ארבעה מזמורים אלף-ביתיים ממי הבית השני המתועדים במגילות שנמצאו בקומראן [Four Alphabetical Hymns from Qumran]." In *חזת ליהודה: מחקרים בתולדות ארץ ישראל ויישובה מוגשים ליהודה בן פורת* [Studies in the History of Israel: Presented to Yehuda Ben Porat], ed. Yehoshua Ben-Arie and Elhanan Reiner, 39–56. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2003.
- E135 Eshel, Hanan. "לזיהויים של שני קטעי מגילות באוסף מוזיאון הכט." *Michmanim* 17 (2003) 11–16.
- E136 Eshel, Hanan. *מגילות קומראן והמדינה החשמונאית* [The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Hasmonean State]. סדרת ספרי מחקר על העת העתיקה. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2004.
- E137 Eshel, Hanan. "משקולת של שלושה שקלים מחורבת קומראן." *Judea and Samaria Research Studies* 10 (2001) 33–34.
- E138 Eshel, Hanan. "מתי נהוג לומר את 'שירות עולת השבת'?" [When Were the Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice Recited?]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ד*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 3–12. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2006.
- E139 Eshel, Hanan. "על אופייה של מגילת תענית לאור חגי ספר היובלים ומגילת המקדש." [Megillat Ta'anit in Light of Holidays Found in Jubilees and the Temple Scroll]. In *מגילות: מחקרים ג*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 253–257. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- E140 Eshel, Hanan. "על נבל וכנור: הערה על מטבעות הברז-כוכבאיים." [On Harp and Lyre: A Comment on Bar Kokhba Bronze Coins]. In *מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בארץ ישראל* [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 29–40. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- E141 Eshel, Hanan. "קטע מקומראן הרומן ככל הנראה על הוצאתו להורג של פומפיוס בחוף מצרים." [4Q386: An Allusion to the Death of Pompey in 48 BCE?]. *Shnaton: An Annual for Biblical and Ancient Near Eastern Studies* 14 (2004) 195–203.
- E142 Eshel, Hanan. "שני הרבדים ההיסטוריים המתועדים במגילת פשר חבקוק." [The Two Historical Layers of Peshar Habakkuk]. *Zion* 71/2 (2006) 143–152.
- E143 Eshel, Hanan. "התפילות שבדברי המארות וחזון השבועות." [Dibre Hamme'orot and the Apocalypse of Weeks]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ב*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 3–8. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- E144 Eshel, Hanan. "התפשטות של האמונה בקדושתו של הר גריזים." [The Development of the Attribution of Sanctity to Mount Gerizim]. In *ספר השומרונים* [The Samaritans], ed. Efraim Stern and Hanan Eshel, 192–209. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2002.

- Eshel, Hanan. *see also* B398, B399, B400, B401r, B402, B403, B404, B405r, E111, E112, E113, E114, E115, N091r, P121, P122, P123, P124, S322, S371.
- E145 Eshel, Hanan, Yosi Baruchi, and Roi Porat. "Fragments of a Leviticus Scroll (Aruglev) Found in the Judean Desert in 2004." *DSD* 13/1 (2006) 55–60.
- E146 Eshel, Hanan, Yosi Baruchi, and Roi Porat. "שרידי מגילת מקרא חדשה ממדבר יהודה" [Fragments of a Biblical Scroll from the Judean Desert]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות: מדבר יהודה*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 259–260. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- E147 Eshel, Hanan and Magen Broshi. "Excavations at Qumran: Summer of 2001." *IEJ* 53/1 (2003) 61–73.
- E148 Eshel, Hanan, Magen Broshi, Richard A. Freund, and Brian Schultz. "New Data on the Cemetery East of Khirbet Qumran." *DSD* 9/2 (2002) 135–165.
- E149 Eshel, Hanan, Magen Broshi, and Timothy Jull, A.J. "Four Murabba'at Papyri and the Alleged Capture of Jerusalem by Bar Kokhba." In *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, ed. Ranon Katzoff and David Schaps, 45–50. JJSup 96. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- E150 Eshel, Hanan and Ze'ev Safrai. "אילו אוצרות נרשמו במגילת הנוחות?" [The Copper Scroll: A Sectarian Composition Documenting Where the Treasures of the First Temple were Hidden?]. *Cathedra* 103 (2002) 7–20.
- E151 Eshel, Hanan and Boaz Zissu. "Coins from the El-Jai Cave in Nahal Mikhmash (Wadi Suweinit)." *Israel Numismatic Journal* 14 (2002) 168–175.
- Eskola, Timo. *see* M092r.
- E152 Esler, Philip F. "Ludic History in the Book of Judith: The Reinvention of Israelite Identity?" *Biblical Interpretation* 10/2 (2002) 107–143.
- E153 Esler, Philip F. "Palestinian Judaism in the First Century." In *Religious Diversity in the Graeco-Roman World: A Survey of Recent Scholarship*, ed. Dan Cohn-Sherbok and John M. Court, 21–46. The Biblical Seminar 79. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- E154 Evans, Annette H. M. "The Development of Jewish Ideas of Angels: Egyptian and Hellenistic Connections." Ph.D. diss., University of Stellenbosch, 2006.
- E155r Evans, Carl D. "Review: Lamontte M. Luker, *Passion, Vitality, and Foment: The Dynamics of Second Temple Judaism*." *JAAR* 72/1 (2004) 267–269.
- E156 Evans, Craig A. "Abraham in the Dead Sea Scrolls: A Man of Faith and Failure." In *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*, ed. Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Tae Hun Kim, 149–158. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- E157 Evans, Craig A. "Abraham," "Messiahs," "Prince of the Congregation." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:2–4, 537–542; 2:693–694. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- E158 Evans, Craig A. *Ancient Texts for New Testament Study: A Guide to the Background Literature*. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2005.
- E159 Evans, Craig A. "Biblical Interpretation at Qumran." In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 2:105–124. 2 vols. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 56. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- E160 Evans, Craig A. "Comparing Judaisms: Qumranic, Rabbinic, and Jacobean Judaisms Compared." In *The Brother of Jesus: James the Just and His Mission*, ed. Bruce D. Chilton and Jacob Neusner, 161–183. Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2001.

- E161 Evans, Craig A. "Covenant in the Qumran Literature." In *The Concept of the Covenant in the Second Temple Period*, ed. Stanley E. Porter and Jacqueline C. R. de Roo, 55–80. JSJSup 71. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- E162 Evans, Craig A. "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Canon of Scripture in the Time of Jesus." In *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape and Interpretation*, ed. Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Tae Hun Kim, 67–79. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- E163 Evans, Craig A. "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Jewishness of the Gospels." *Mishkan* 44 (2005) 9–17.
- E164 Evans, Craig A. "The Messiah in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Israel's Messiah in the Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Richard S. Hess and M. Daniel Carroll R., 85–101. Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2003.
- E165 Evans, Craig A. "Messianic Hopes and Messianic Figures in Late Antiquity." *Journal of Greco-Roman Christianity and Judaism* 3 (2006) 9–40.
- E166 Evans, Craig A. "The New Quest for Jesus and the New Research on the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Jesus, Mark and Q: The Teaching of Jesus and its Earliest Records*, ed. Michael Labahn and Andreas Schmidt, 163–183. JSNTSup 214. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- E167 Evans, Craig A. "Praise and Prophecy in the Psalter and in the New Testament." In *The Book of Psalms: Composition and Reception*, ed. Peter W. Flint and Patrick D. Miller, 551–579. VTSup 99. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- E168r Evans, Craig A. "Review: Christopher M. Tuckett, ed., *The Scriptures in the Gospels*." *DSD* 9/2 (2002) 277–278.
- E169r Evans, Craig A. "Review: David Flusser, *Entdeckungen im Neuen Testament. Band 2: Jesus—Qumran—Urchristentum*." *DSD* 9/2 (2002) 253–254.
- E170r Evans, Craig A. "Review: Hershel Shanks, *The Mystery and Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *RBL* (2001) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/244_317.pdf].
- E171r Evans, Craig A. "Review: Roger David Aus, *My Name is Legion: Palestinian Judaic Traditions in Mark 5:1–20 and Other Gospel Texts*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4779_4938.pdf].
- E172 Evans, Craig A. "Scripture-Based Stories in the Pseudepigrapha." In *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O'Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, 57–72. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
- E173 Evans, Craig A. "The Scriptures of Jesus and His Earliest Followers." In *The Canon Debate*, ed. Lee Martin McDonald and James A. Sanders, 185–195. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2002.
- E174 Evans, Craig A. "The Synoptic Gospels and the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 75–95. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- E175 Evans, Craig A., ed. *The Interpretation of Scripture in Early Judaism and Christianity: Studies in Language and Tradition*. JSPSup 33. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000.
- E176 Evans, Craig A., ed. *Of Scribes and Sages: Early Jewish Interpretation and Transmission of Scripture. Volume 1: Ancient Versions and Traditions. Volume 2: Later Versions and Traditions*. 2 vols. Studies in Scripture in Early Judaism and Christianity 9–10; Library of Second Temple Studies 50–51. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.

Evans, Craig A. *see also* K045r, L155r, M072r, N040r, O002r.

- E177 Evans, T. “Periphrastic Tense Forms in the Greek of Tobit.” In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, with the collaboration of Brian Doyle, 109–119. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- E178 Eve, Eric. *The Jewish Context of Jesus’ Miracles*. JSNTSup 231. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- E179 Eynde, Sabine M. L. van den. “Crying to God: Prayer and Plot in the Book of Judith.” *Biblica* 65/2 (2004) 217–231.

F

- F001 Fabry, Heinz-Josef.** "Archäologie und Text: Versuch einer Verhältnisbestimmung am Beispiel von Chirbet Qumran." In *Texte—Fakten—Artefakte: Beiträge zur Bedeutung der Archäologie für die neutestamentliche Forschung*, ed. Max Küchler and Karl Matthias Schmidt, 69–101. NTOA/SUNT 59. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht; Fribourg: Academic Press, 2006.
- F002 Fabry, Heinz-Josef.** "Die Armenfrömmigkeit in den qumranischen Weisheitstexten." In *Weisheit in Israel: Beiträge des Symposiums "Das Alte Testament und die Kultur der Moderne" anlässlich des 100. Geburtstags Gerhard von Rads (1901–1971), Heidelberg, 18–21 Oktober 2001*, ed. David J. A. Clines, Hermann Lichtenberger, and Hans-Peter Müller, 145–165. Altes Testament und Moderne 12. Münster: Lit, 2003.
- F003 Fabry, Heinz-Josef.** "Fehler, die es eigentlich nicht geben sollte: Anmerkungen zum Text des griechischen Sirach." In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, with the collaboration of Brian Doyle, 139–149. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- F004 Fabry, Heinz-Josef.** "Die Friedhöfe von Chirbet Qumran." In *Qumran kontrovers: Beiträge zu den Textfunden vom Toten Meer*, ed. Jörg Frey and Hartmut Stegemann, with the collaboration of Michael Becker and Alexander Maurer, 173–191. Einblicke 6. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2003.
- F005 Fabry, Heinz-Josef.** "Die griechischen Handschriften vom Toten Meer." In *Im Brennpunkt—die Septuaginta: Studien zur Entstehung und Bedeutung der Griechischen Bibel*, ed. Ulrich Offerhaus and Heinz Josef Fabry, 131–153. BWANT 8.13. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 2001.
- F006 Fabry, Heinz-Josef.** "Die Handschriften vom Toten Meer und ihre Bedeutung für den Text der Hebräischen Bibel." In *Qumran—Bibelwissenschaften—Antike Judaistik*, ed. Ulrich Dahmen, Hartmut Stegemann, and Günter Stemberger, 11–29. Einblicke 9. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2006.
- F007 Fabry, Heinz-Josef.** "Isaak in den Handschriften von Qumran." In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 87–103. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- F008 Fabry, Heinz-Josef.** "Jesus Sirach und das Priestertum." In *Auf den Spuren der schriftgelehrten Weisen: Festschrift für Johannes Marböck anlässlich seiner Emeritierung*, ed. Irmtraud Fischer, Ursula Rapp, and Johannes Schiller, 265–282. BZAW 331. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2003.
- F009 Fabry, Heinz-Josef.** "'Liebe' in den Handschriften von Qumran." In *Liebe, Macht und Religion: Interdisziplinäre Studien zu Grunddimensionen menschlicher Existenz. Gedenkschrift für Helmut Merklein*, ed. Marlis Gielen and Joachim Kügler, 43–61. Stuttgart: Katholisches Bibelwerk, 2003.
- F010 Fabry, Heinz-Josef.** "Die Messiaserwartung in den Handschriften von Qumran." In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 357–384. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.

- F011 Fabry, Heinz-Josef. “Die Nahum- und Habakuk-Rezeption in der LXX und in Qumran.” In *Wort JHWHs, das geschah—* (Hos 1,1): Studien zum Zwölfprophetenbuch, ed. Erich Zenger, 159–190. HBS 35. Freiburg: Herder, 2002.
- F012 Fabry, Heinz-Josef. “Qumran und die Essener: Vom Beginn frühjüdischer Gruppenbildung bis zur Vielfalt der ‘Häresien.’” In *Ethos und Identität: Einheit und Vielfalt des Judentums in hellenistisch-römischer Zeit*, ed. Matthias Konradt and Ulrike Steinert, 123–147. Studien zum Judentum und Christentum. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2002.
- F013 Fabry, Heinz-Josef. “The Reception of Nahum and Habakkuk in the Septuagint and Qumran.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 241–256. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- F014r Fabry, Heinz-Josef. “Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, *Beyond the Essene Hypothesis: The Parting of the Ways between Qumran and Enochic Judaism*.” *Biblische Zeitschrift* 45/1 (2001) 118–121.
- F015r Fabry, Heinz-Josef. “Review: Sigmund Mowinckel, *He That Cometh: The Messiah Concept in the Old Testament and Later Judaism*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4724_4865.pdf].
- F016 Fabry, Heinz-Josef. “‘Satan’—Begriff und Wirklichkeit: Untersuchungen zur Dämonologie der alttestamentlichen Weisheitsliteratur.” In *Die Dämonen: die Dämonologie der israelitisch-jüdischen und frühchristlichen Literatur im Kontext ihrer Umwelt*, ed. Armin Lange, Hermann Lichtenberger, and K. F. Diethard Römheld, 269–291. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- F017 Fabry, Heinz-Josef. “Die Schriftfunde von Qumran und ihre Bedeutung für den hebräischen Bibeltext.” In *Qumran: Die Schriftrollen vom Toten Meer. Vorträge des St. Galler Qumran-Symposiums vom 2./3. Juli 1999*, ed. Michael Fieger, Konrad Schmid, and Peter Schwagmeier, 111–128. NTOA 47. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2001.
- F018 Fabry, Heinz-Josef. “Die Seligpreisungen in der Bibel und in Qumran.” In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 189–200. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- F019 Fabry, Heinz-Josef. “Zadokiden und Aaroniden in Qumran.” In *Das Manna fällt auch heute noch: Beiträge zur Geschichte und Theologie des Alten, Ersten Testaments. Festschrift für Erich Zenger*, ed. Frank-Lothar Hossfeld and Ludger Schwienhorst-Schönberger, 201–217. HBS 44. Freiburg: Herder, 2004.
- Fabry, Heinz-Josef. *See also* Ado27.
- F020 Fabry, Heinz-Josef and Klaus Scholtissek, eds. *Der Messias: Perspektiven des Alten und Neuen Testaments*. Die neue Echter Bibel: Themen 5. Würzburg: Echter Verlag, 2002.
- F021 Falchetta, Alessandro. “The Logion of Matthew 11:5–6 par. from Qumran to Abgar.” *RB* 110/2 (2003) 222–248.
- F022 Falk, Daniel K. “Between Text and Artifact: The Dead Sea Scrolls and Qumran.” In *Text and Artifact: Integrating Archaeology in Biblical Studies Teaching*, ed. Milton C. Moreland, 165–179. SBLABS 8. Atlanta: Society for Biblical Literature, 2003.
- F023 Falk, Daniel K. “High Priests,” “Moses,” “Moses, Texts of.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:361–364, 576–577, 577–581. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.

- F024 Falk, Daniel K. "Psalms; Prayers." In *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O'Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, 7–56. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
- F025 Falk, Daniel K. "Qumran and the Synagogue Liturgy." In *The Ancient Synagogue from Its Origins until 200 C.E.: Papers Presented at an International Conference at Lund University, October 14–17, 2001*, ed. Birger Olsson and Magnus Zetterholm, 404–434. Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell International, 2003.
- F026r Falk, Daniel K. "Review: Gershon Brin, *The Concept of Time in the Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *JTS* 54/2 (2003) 649–653.
- F027r Falk, Daniel K. "Review: Jacques van Ruiten, *Primaeval History Interpreted: The Rewriting of Genesis 1–11 in the Book of Jubilees*." *DSD* 13/1 (2006) 117–121.
- F028r Falk, Daniel K. "Review: James C. VanderKam, *Calendars in the Dead Sea Scrolls: Measuring Time*." *DSD* 11/1 (2004) 127–130.
- F029r Falk, Daniel K. "Review: James H. Charlesworth and Carol A. Newsom, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 4B, Angelic Liturgy: Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice*." *JSS* 49/1 (2004) 159–161.
- F030r Falk, Daniel K. "Review: James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. Rietz, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Pseudepigraphic and Non-Masoretic Psalms and Prayers*." *DSD* 10/2 (2003) 279–284.
- F031r Falk, Daniel K. "Review: James R. Davila, *Liturgical Works*." *JSS* 49/1 (2004) 164–165.
- F032r Falk, Daniel K. "Review: Lena Cansdale, *Qumran and the Essenes: A Re-Evaluation of the Evidence*." *JTS* 53/2 (2002) 601–606.
Falk, Daniel K. *see also* B241, B235r, L015r.
- F033r Fassbeck, Gabriele. "Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *Theologische Literaturzeitung* 129/2 (2004) 148–150.
- F034 Fassbeck, Gabriele. "Tobit's Religious Universe Between Kinship Loyalty and the Law of Moses." *JSJ* 36/2 (2005) 173–196.
- F035 Fassberg, Steven E. "A Contribution of Western Neo-Aramaic to Aramaic Lexicology." *JSS* 45/2 (2000) 277–291.
- F036 Fassberg, Steven E. "The Movement from *Qal* to *Pi'el* in Hebrew and the Disappearance of the *Qal* Internal Passive." *HS* 42 (2001) 243–255.
- F037 Fassberg, Steven E. "Qumran Aramaic." *Maarav* 9 (2002) 19–31.
- F038r Fassberg, Steven E. "Review: Shalom M. Paul, Michael E. Stone, and Avital Pinnick, eds., *'Al Kanfei Yonah: Collected Studies of Jonas C. Greenfield on Semitic Philology*." *JQR* 95/2 (2005) 321–323.
- F039 Fassberg, Steven E. "הארמית שבמגילות קומראן [The Language of the Aramaic Documents from Qumran]." In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ב*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 169–184. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- F040 Fassberg, Steven E. "העדפת צורות מוארכות במגילות מדבר יהודה [The Preference for Lengthened Forms in Qumran Hebrew]." In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה א*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 227–240. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
Feldman, Ariel. *see* B057.
- F041 Feldman, Louis H. "The Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah According to Philo, Pseudo-Philo, and Josephus." *Henoch* 23/2–3 (2001) 185–198.

- F042 Feldman, Louis H. "Josephus' Version of the Extermination of the Priests of Nob (1Sam. 21,1–11; 22,9–23)." In *לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל* [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 9*–21*. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- F043 Feldman, Louis H. *Judaism and Hellenism Reconsidered*. JSJSup 107. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- F044 Feldman, Louis H. "The Levites in Josephus." *Henoch* 28/2 (2006) 91–102.
- F045 Feldman, Louis H. "Parallel Lives of Two Lawgivers: Josephus' Moses and Plutarch's *Lycurgus*." In *Flavius Josephus and Flavian Rome*, ed. Jonathan Edmondson, Steve Mason, and James Rives, 209–242. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- F046 Feldman, Louis H. "Philo's Account of the Golden Calf Incident." *JJS* 56/2 (2005) 245–264.
- F047 Feldman, Louis H. "Philo, Pseudo-Philo, Josephus, and Theodotus on the Rape of Dinah." *JQR* 94/2 (2004) 253–277.
- F048 Feldman, Louis H. "Philo's Version of Balaam." *Henoch* 25/3 (2003) 301–319.
- F049 Feldman, Louis H. "The Plague of the First Born Egyptians in Rabbinic Tradition, Philo, Pseudo-Philo, and Josephus." *RB* 109/3 (2002) 403–421.
- F050 Feldman, Louis H. "The Portrayal of Phinehas by Philo, Pseudo-Philo and Josephus." *JQR* 92 (2001) 315–346.
- F051 Feldman, Louis H. "The Portrayal of Sihon and Og in Philo, Pseudo-Philo and Josephus." *JJS* 53/1 (2002) 264–273.
- F052 Feldman, Louis H. "Prophets and Prophecy in Josephus." In *Prophets, Prophecy, and Prophetic Texts in Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Michael Floyd and Robert D. Haak, 424–441. Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies 427. New York: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- F053 Feldman, Louis H. "Remember Amalek!" *Vengeance, Zealotry, and Group Destruction in the Bible According to Philo, Pseudo-Philo, and Josephus*. Cincinnati: Hebrew Union College Press, 2004.
- F054 Feldman, Louis H. "Restoration in Josephus." In *Restoration: Old Testament, Jewish, and Christian Perspectives*, ed. James M. Scott, 223–261. JSJSup 72. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- Feldman, Louis H. *see also* B266r.
- Fenske, Wolfgang. *see* S407r.
- F055 Ferguson, Everett. *Backgrounds of Early Christianity*. 3rd ed. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2003.
- Ferguson, Everett. *see also* S176r.
- F056 Fernández Lago, José. "Filón de Alejandría y el alegorismo cristiano." In *De Babilonia a Nicea: Metodología para el estudio de orígenes del cristianismo y patrología*, ed. Jorge Juan Fernández Sangrador, 87–97. Salamanca: Pontifical University Press, 2006.
- F057 Fernández Marcos, Natalio. "Der antiochenische Text der griechischen Bibel in den Samuel- und Königsbüchern (1–4 Kön LXX)." In *Im Brennpunkt—die Septuaginta: Studien zur Entstehung und Bedeutung der Griechischen Bibel* 2, ed. Siegfried Kreuzer and Jürgen Peter Lesch, 177–213. BWANT 9.1. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 2004.
- F058 Fernández Marcos, Natalio. "David the Adolescent: On Psalm 151." In *The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma*, ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox, and Peter J. Gentry, 205–217. JSOTSup 332. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- F059 Fernández Marcos, Natalio. "The Hebrew and Greek Texts of Judges." In *The Earliest Text of the Hebrew Bible: The Relationship between the Masoretic Text and the Hebrew*

- Base of the Septuagint Reconsidered*, ed. Adrian Schenker, 1–16. SBLSCS 52. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- F060 Fernández Marcos, Natalio. “On Double Readings, Pseudo-Variants and Ghost-Names in the Historical Books.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 591–604. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- F061 Fernández Marcos, Natalio. “On Symmachus and Lucian in Ezekiel.” In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, 151–161. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- F062 Fernández Marcos, Natalio. “The Other Septuagint: From the Letter of Aristeas to the Letter of Jeremiah.” *JNSL* 28/2 (2002) 27–41.
- F063 Fernández Marcos, Natalio. “Rewritten Bible or *Imitatio*? The Vestments of the High-Priest.” In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 321–336. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- F064 Fernández Marcos, Natalio. “Rhetorical Expansions of Biblical Traditions in the Hellenistic Period.” *Old Testament Essays* 15/3 (2002) 766–779.
- F065 Fernández Sangrador, Jorge Juan. “Fariseos y escribas [Pharisees and Scribes].” *Reseña Bíblica* 44 (2004) 5–12.
- Ferrer, Joan. *see* C006, P056r.
- F066 Feuerstein, Rüdiger. “‘Nicht im Vertrauen auf die Verdienste unserer Väter und Könige legen wir dir unsere Bitte um Erbarmen vor’ (Bar 2,19): Aspekte des Gebetes im Buch Baruch.” In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 255–291. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- F067 Fidler, Ruth. “*Inclusio* and Symbolic Geography in the Copper Scroll.” In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 210–225. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- F068 Fidler, Ruth. “A Touch of Support: Ps. 3,6 and the Psalmist’s Experience.” *Biblica* 86/2 (2005) 192–212.
- F069 Fieger, Michael, Konrad Schmid, and Peter Schwagmeier, eds. *Qumran: Die Schriftrollen vom Toten Meer. Vorträge des St. Galler Qumran-Symposiums vom 2./3. Juli 1999*. NTOA 47. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2001.
- F070 Fields, Weston W. *Dead Sea Scrolls: A Short History*. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- F071 Fields, Weston W. “Discovery and Purchase,” “Museums and Collections.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:208–212, 586–587. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- F072 Fields, Weston W. “Emanuel Tov: A Biography.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, xiii–xvii. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- Fields, Weston W. *see also* A044r, B247r, D060r, P036.
- F073 Fincke, Andrew. “4QSam^a Cols. I–IV.” *RevQ* 19/4 (2000) 549–606.

- F074 **Fincke, Andrew.** *The Samuel Scroll from Qumran: 4QSam^a Restored and Compared to the Septuagint and 4QSam^c.* STDJ 43. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
Fincke, Andrew. *see also* H130r, H142r, P176r.
Fine, Steven. *see* S388.
- F075 **Fink, Amir Sumakai.** “Why did *yrh* Play the Dog? Dogs in RS 24.258 (= KTU 1.114) and 4QMMT” *Aula Orientalis* 21/1 (2003) 35–61.
- F076 **Finkel, Asher.** “Prayer in Jewish Life of the First Century as Background to Early Christianity.” In *Into God’s Presence: Prayer in the New Testament*, ed. Richard N. Longenecker, 43–65. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- F077 **Fishbane, Michael A.** “Canonical Text, Covenantal Communities, and the Patterns of Exegetical Culture: Reflections on the Past Century.” In *Covenant as Context: Essays in Honour of E. W. Nicholson*, ed. A. D. H. Mayes and R. B. Salters, 135–161. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
Fisdell, Steven D. *see* B368r.
- F078 **Fisk, Bruce Norman.** *Do You Not Remember? Scripture, Story and Exegesis in the Rewritten Bible of Pseudo-Philo.* JSPSup 37. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- F079 **Fisk, Bruce Norman.** “Gaps in the Story, Cracks in the Earth: The Exile of Cain and the Destruction of Korah in Pseudo-Philo (*Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum* 16).” In *Of Scribes and Sages: Early Jewish Interpretation and Transmission of Scripture: Volume 2: Later Versions and Traditions*, ed. Craig A. Evans, 20–33. Studies in Scripture in Early Judaism and Christianity 10; Library of Second Temple Studies 51. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- F080 **Fitzgerald, John T.** “Cynics,” “Epicureans,” “Pythagoreans.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:160, 254–255; 2:728–729. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- F081 **Fitzmyer, Joseph A.** “4Q246: The ‘Son of God’ Document from Qumran.” *Biblica* 74/2 (2000) 153–174.
- F082 **Fitzmyer, Joseph A.** “Aramaic,” “Aramaic Apocalypse,” “Genesis Apocryphon,” “Languages,” “Marriage and Divorce,” “Nabatean,” “New Testament,” “Tobit, Book of.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:48–51, 51–52, 302–304, 473–474, 511–512; 2:595–596, 610–612, 948–950. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- F083 **Fitzmyer, Joseph A.** “The Gathering in of the Community’s Teacher.” *Maarav* 8 (2000) 223–228.
- F084 **Fitzmyer, Joseph A.** *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1 (1Q20): A Commentary.* 3rd ed. *Biblica et orientalia* 18 B. Rome: Pontificio istituto biblico, 2004.
- F085 **Fitzmyer, Joseph A.** “The Interpretation of Genesis 15:6: Abraham’s Faith and Righteousness in a Qumran Text.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 257–268. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- F086 **Fitzmyer, Joseph A.** “Melchizedek in the MT, LXX, and the NT.” *Biblica* 81/1 (2000) 63–69.
- F087r **Fitzmyer, Joseph A.** “Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls.*” *Theological Studies* 65/2 (2004) 388–389.

- F088 Fitzmyer, Joseph A. "The Sacrifice of Isaac in Qumran Literature." *Biblica* 83/2 (2002) 211–229.
- F089 Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *Tobit*. Commentaries on Early Jewish Literature. New York: de Gruyter, 2003.
Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *see also* B345r, D206r, Ho96r, H209r, Ko71r, K149r, M144r, M180r, Po55r, P192r, V057r, X009r, Ado28.
- F090 Flannery-Dailey, Frances. *Dreamers, Scribes, and Priests: Jewish Dreams in the Hellenistic and Roman Eras*. JSJSup 90. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- F091 Flannery-Dailey, Frances. "Lessons on Early Jewish Apocalypticism and Mysticism from Dream Literature." In *Paradise Now: Essays on Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism*, ed. April D. DeConick, 231–247. SBLSymS 11. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.
- F092 Fletcher-Louis, Crispin H. T. *All the Glory of Adam: Liturgical Anthropology in the Dead Sea Scrolls*. STDJ 42. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- F093 Fletcher-Louis, Crispin H. T. "The Aqedah and the Book of Watchers (1Enoch 1–36)." In *Studies in Jewish Prayer*, ed. C. T. Robert Hayward and Brad Embry, 1–31. JSSup 17. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- F094 Fletcher-Louis, Crispin H. T. "The Cosmology of P and Theological Anthropology in the Wisdom of Jesus Ben Sira." In *Of Scribes and Sages: Early Jewish Interpretation and Transmission of Scripture. Volume 1: Ancient Versions and Traditions.*, ed. Craig A. Evans, 69–113. Studies in Scripture in Early Judaism and Christianity 9; Library of Second Temple Studies 50. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- F095 Fletcher-Louis, Crispin H. T. "Jesus, the Temple and the Dissolution of Heaven and Earth." In *Apocalyptic in History and Tradition*, ed. Christopher Rowland and John Barton, 117–141. JSPSup 43. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- F096r Fletcher-Louis, Crispin H. T. "Review: George W. E. Nickelsburg, *Ancient Judaism and Christian Origins: Diversity, Continuity, and Transformation*." *JSS* 51/1 (2006) 200–204.
- F097r Fletcher-Louis, Crispin H. T. "Review: Igor R. Tantlevskii, *Melchizedek Redivivus in Qumran: Some Peculiarities of Messianic Ideas and Elements of Mysticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *JTS* 57/1 (2006) 224–226.
- F098r Fletcher-Louis, Crispin H. T. "Review: James R. Davila, *Liturgical Works*." *DSD* 9/3 (2002) 399–402.
- F099r Fletcher-Louis, Crispin H. T. "Review: Martin G. Abegg, Peter W. Flint, and Eugene C. Ulrich, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Bible: The Oldest Known Bible*." *Epworth Review* 28/4 (2001) 72–73.
- F100 Fletcher-Louis, Crispin H. T. "Wisdom Christology and the Partings of the Ways between Judaism and Christianity." In *Christian-Jewish Relations through the Centuries*, ed. Stanley E. Porter and Brook W. R. Pearson, 52–68. JSNTSup 192. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000.
Fletcher-Louis, Crispin H. T. *see also* B322r, C188r, G105r, G106r, No38r, P180r, S389r, Wo80r.
- F101 Flint, Peter W. "238. 4QWords of Judgement." In *Wadi Daliyeh II: The Samaria Papyri from Wadi Daliyeh and Qumran Cave 4.XXVIII: Miscellanea, Part 2*, ed. Douglas M. Gropp and Moshe J. Bernstein, et al., 119–123. DJD 28. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.
- F102 Flint, Peter W. "The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Bible and Computer: the Stellenbosch AIBI–6 Conference. Proceedings of the Association Internationale Bible et*

- Informatique "From Alpha to Byte," University of Stellenbosch 17–21 July, 2000*, ed. Johann Cook, 323–336. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- F103 **Flint, Peter W.** "The Book of Canticles (Song of Songs) in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Perspectives on the Song of Songs*, ed. Anselm C. Hagedorn, 96–104. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- F104 **Flint, Peter W.** "The Book of Isaiah in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 229–251. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- F105 **Flint, Peter W.** "The Book of Leviticus in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *The Book of Leviticus: Composition and Reception*, ed. Rolf Rendtorff and Robert A. Kugler, 323–341. VTSup 93. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- F106 **Flint, Peter W.** "The Daniel Tradition at Qumran." In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 2:329–367. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- F107 **Flint, Peter W.** "David," "Psalms, Book of: Biblical Texts," "Psalms, Book of: Apocryphal Psalms." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:178–180; 2:702–707, 708–710. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- F108 **Flint, Peter W.** "The Greek Fragments of Enoch from Qumran Cave 7." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 224–233. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- F109 **Flint, Peter W.** "Noncanonical Writings in the Dead Sea Scrolls; Apocrypha, Other Previously Known Writings, Pseudepigrapha." In *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*, ed. Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Tae Hun Kim, 80–126. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- F110 **Flint, Peter W.** "The Prophet David at Qumran." In *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*, ed. Matthias Henze, 158–167. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- F111 **Flint, Peter W.** "Psalms and Psalters in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 307–359. The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2000.
- F112r **Flint, Peter W.** "Review: Michael E. Stone and Esther G. Chazon, eds., *Biblical Perspectives: Early Use and Interpretation of the Bible in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the First International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 12–14 May 1996.*" *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 11/1 (2001) 144–145.
- F113 **Flint, Peter W.** "Scriptures in the Dead Sea Scrolls: The Evidence from Qumran." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 269–304. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- F114 **Flint, Peter W.** "The Shape of the 'Bible' at Qumran." In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 2:45–103. 2 vols. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 57. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- F115 **Flint, Peter W.** "That's No Gospel, It's Enoch! Identification of Dead Sea Scrolls Challenged." *Bible Review* 19/2 (2003) 37–40, 52.

- F116 **Flint, Peter W.** “Variant Readings of the Dead Sea Psalms Scrolls against the Massoretic Text and the Septuagint Psalter.” In *Der Septuaginta-Psalter und seine Tochterübersetzungen: Symposium in Göttingen 1997*, ed. Anneli Aejmelaeus and Udo Quast, 337–365. Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen, Ph.-Hist. Klasse III 230. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2000.
- Flint, Peter W.** *see also* B358r, B388r, C030r, C206, C213r, C263r, C269r, D207r, E069r, E090r, F099r, G134r, G172r, H098r, H134r, H135r, J033r, K072r, K205r, L028r, L029r, L145r, L147r, M089r, O008r, P057r, S095r, S302r, T088r, V038.
- F117 **Flint, Peter W., ed., with the assistance of Tae Hun Kim.** *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- F118 **Flint, Peter W., Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, eds.** *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- F119 **Floyd, Michael and Robert D. Haak, eds.** *Prophets, Prophecy, and Prophetic Texts in Second Temple Judaism*. Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies 427. New York: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- F120 **Flusser, David.** *יהדות בית שני: חכמיה וספרותה* [*Judaism of the Second Temple Period: Sages and Literature*]. Edited by Serge Ruzer. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2002.
- F121 **Flusser, David.** *קומראן ואפוקליפטיקה* [*Judaism of the Second Temple Period: Qumran and Apocalypticism*]. Edited by Serge Ruzer. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2002.
- Flusser, David.** *see also* E169r.
- F122 **Folmer, Margaretha L.** “The Spelling of the Aramaic Bar Kosiba Letters Compared to Contemporary Documents.” *Dutch Studies* 5/1–2 (2003) 59–74.
- F123 **Fonrobert, Charlotte E.** “From Separatism to Urbanism: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Origins of Rabbinic ‘*eruv*.” *DSD* 11/1 (2004) 43–71.
- F124 **Förster, Hans.** “7Q5 = Mark 6.52–53: A Challenge for Textual Criticism?” *Journal of Greco-Roman Christianity and Judaism* 2 (2001–2005) 27–35.
- F125 **Förster, Niclas.** “The Prayer of Choni in Josephus Antiquities XIV 24.” In *Studies in Jewish Prayer*, ed. C. T. Robert Hayward and Brad Embry, 101–116. JSSSup 17. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- Fossum, Jarl.** *see* Ado29.
- F126r **Foster, Paul.** “Review: John J. Collins and Robert A. Kugler, eds., *Religion in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *Expository Times* 112/7 (2001) 237–238.
- F127r **Foster, Paul.** “Review: Stuart Chepey, *Nazirites in Late Second Temple Judaism: A Survey of Ancient Jewish Writings, the New Testament, Archaeological Evidence, and Other Writings from Late Antiquity*.” *JSNT* 28/5 (2006) 119.
- F128r **Foster, Paul.** “Unearthing Qumran [Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*].” *Expository Times* 115/8 (2004) 282–283.
- F129r **Fox, Kenneth A.** “Review: Gregory E. Sterling, ed., *The Ancestral Philosophy: Hellenistic Philosophy in Second Temple Judaism. Essays of David Winston*.” *JSJ* 33/3 (2002) 344–347.
- F130 **Fraade, Steven D.** “Hagu, Book of,” “Midrashim.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:327, 549–552. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.

- F131 Fraade, Steven D. "Looking for Narrative Midrash at Qumran." In *Rabbinic Perspectives: Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 7–9 January, 2003*, ed. Steven D. Fraade, Aharon Shemesh, and Ruth A. Clements, 43–66. STDJ 62. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- F132 Fraade, Steven D. "Moses and the Commandments: Can Hermeneutics, History, and Rhetoric be Disentangled?" In *The Idea of Biblical Interpretation: Essays in Honor of James L. Kugel*, ed. Hindy Najman and Judith H. Newman, 399–422. JSJSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- F133 Fraade, Steven D. "Rewritten Bible and Rabbinic Midrash as Commentary." In *Current Trends in the Study of Midrash*, ed. Carol Bakhos, 59–78. JSJSup 106. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- F134 Fraade, Steven D. "Rhetoric and Hermeneutics in Miqṣat Ma'ase Ha-Torah (4QMMT): The Case of the Blessings and Curses." *DSD* 10/1 (2003) 150–161.
- F135 Fraade, Steven D. "To Whom it May Concern: 4QMMT and its Addressee(s)." *RevQ* 19/4 (2000) 507–526.
- F136 Fraade, Steven D. "The 'Torah of the King' (Deut 17:14–20) in the Temple Scroll and Early Rabbinic Law." In *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*, ed. James R. Davila, 25–60. STDJ 46. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- F137 Fraade, Steven D. "מבט חדש על ה'מדרש ההשוואתי': מגילות ים המלח ומדרשי חז"ל" [*'Comparative Midrash' Revisited: The Case of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Rabbinic Midrash*]. In *היגיון ליונה: היבטים חדשים בחקר ספרות המדרש, האגדה והפיוט. קובץ מחקרים*. [Higayon L'Yona: New Aspects in the Study of Midrash, Aggadah and Piyut, In Honor of Professor Yona Fraenkel], ed. Joshua Levinson, Jacob Elbaum, and Galit Hasan-Rokem, 261–284. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Magnes Press, 2006.
- Fraade, Steven D. *see also* Ado30.
- F138 Fraade, Steven D., Aharon Shemesh, and Ruth A. Clements, eds. *Rabbinic Perspectives: Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 7–9 January, 2003*. STDJ 62. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- F139 Fraile Yécora, Pedro. "El cristianismo: El wadi que siempre verdea." In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 207–222. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
- Franzka, Steffen. *see* R002.
- Freedman, David Noel. *see* Ado31.
- F140 Freedman, David Noel and Jeffrey C. Geoghegan. "Another Stab at the Wicked Priest." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 17–24. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- Frerichs, Ernst S. *see* B387r, S263.
- F141 Freund, Richard A. "Return to the Cave of the Letters: What Still Lies Buried?" *BAR* 27/1 (2001) 25–39.
- F142 Freund, Richard A. *Secrets of the Cave of Letters: Rediscovering a Dead Sea Mystery*. Amherst, N.Y.: Humanity Books (Prometheus Books), 2004.
- Freund, Richard A. *see also* E148, No84r.

- F143 Frey, Jörg. “Die Bedeutung der Qumranfunde für das Verständnis des Neuen Testaments.” In *Qumran: Die Schriftrollen vom Toten Meer. Vorträge des St. Galler Qumran-Symposiums vom 2./3. Juli 1999*, ed. Michael Fieger, Konrad Schmid, and Peter Schwagmeier, 129–208. NTOA 47. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2001.
- F144 Frey, Jörg. “The Character and Background of Matt 5:25–26: On the Value of Qumran Literature in New Testament Interpretation.” In *The Sermon on the Mount and its Jewish Setting*, ed. Hans-Jürgen Becker and Serge Ruzer, 3–39. Cahiers de la Revue Biblique 60. Paris: Gabalda, 2005.
- F145 Frey, Jörg. “Flesh and Spirit in the Palestinian Jewish Sapiential Tradition and in the Qumran Texts: An Inquiry into the Background of Pauline Usage.” In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 367–404. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- F146 Frey, Jörg. “The Impact of the Dead Sea Scrolls on New Testament Interpretation: Proposals, Problems, and Further Perspectives.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 407–461. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- F147 Frey, Jörg. “Licht aus den Höhlen? Der johanneische ‘Dualismus’ und die Texte von Qumran.” In *Kontexte des Johannesevangeliums*, ed. Jörg Frey and Udo Schnelle, 117–203. WUNT 175. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2004.
- F148 Frey, Jörg. “The Relevance of the Dead Sea Scrolls for New Testament Interpretation.” *Acta Theologica* 23/2 (2003) 86–116.
- F149r Frey, Jörg. “Review: George J. Brooke, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the New Testament*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4777_4936.pdf].
- F150 Frey, Jörg. “Zur Bedeutung der Qumran-Funde für das Verständnis des Neuen Testaments.” In *Qumran—Bibelwissenschaften—Antike Judaistik*, ed. Ulrich Dahmen, Hartmut Stegemann, and Günter Stemberger, 33–65. Einblicke 9. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2006.
- F151 Frey, Jörg. “Zur historischen Auswertung der antiken Essenerberichte: Ein Beitrag zum Gespräch mit Roland Bergmeier.” In *Qumran kontrovers: Beiträge zu den Textfunden vom Toten Meer*, ed. Jörg Frey and Hartmut Stegemann, with the collaboration of Michael Becker and Alexander Maurer, 23–56. Einblicke 6. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2003.
Frey, Jörg. *see also* H124r, Ado32.
- F152 Frey, Jörg and Hartmut Stegemann, eds., with the collaboration of Michael Becker and Alexander Maurer. *Qumran kontrovers: Beiträge zu den Textfunden vom Toten Meer*. Einblicke 6. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2003.
- F153 Freyne, Seán. “Galileans, Phoenicians, and Itureans: A Study of Regional Contrasts in the Hellenistic Age.” In *Hellenism in the Land of Israel*, ed. John J. Collins and Gregory E. Sterling, 182–215. Christianity and Judaism in Antiquity 13. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 2001.
- F154 Freyne, Seán. “The Geography of Restoration: Galilee–Jerusalem Relations in Early Jewish and Christian Experience.” *NTS* 47/3 (2003) 289–311.
- F155 Freyne, Seán. “The Revolt from a Regional Perspective.” In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 43–56. London: Routledge, 2002.
Friebel, Kelvin G. *see* B361r.

- F156 Friedman, Shamma. “סתומות בלשון מגילות מדבר יהודה: למאמריו של אלישע קימרון בחוברת.” *Leshonenu* 64/1–2 (2002) 167–174.
- F157 Fröhlich, Ida. “The Dead Sea Scrolls and Genizah Studies.” In *David Kaufmann Memorial Volume: Papers Presented at the David Kaufmann Memorial Conference, November 29, 1999. Budapest Oriental Collection Library of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences*, ed. Éva Apor, 61–67. Budapest: MTA, 2002.
- F158 Fröhlich, Ida. “Demons, Scribes, and Exorcists in Qumran.” In *Essays in Honour of Alexander Fodor on His Sixtieth Birthday*, ed. Kinga Dévényi and Tamás Iványi, 73–81. *The Arabist: Budapest Studies in Arabic* 23. Budapest: Eötvös Loránd University Press, 2001.
- F159 Fröhlich, Ida. “Enoch and Jubilees.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 141–147. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- F160 Fröhlich, Ida. “From Pseudepigraphic to Sectarian.” *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 395–406.
- F161 Fröhlich, Ida. “Mamzer in Qumran Texts—The Problem of Mixed Marriages from Ezra’s Time: Law, Literature and Practice.” *Transeuphratène* 29 (2005) 103–115.
- F162 Fröhlich, Ida. *A Qumráni szövegek magyarul: A bevezetőt írta, fordította, a jegyzeteket készítette. 2: javított és bővített kiadás*. *Studia Orientalia* 1. Piliscsaba-Budapest: Pázmány Péter Katolikus Egyetem-Szen István Társulat, 2000.
- F163r Fröhlich, Ida. “Review: James H. Charlesworth, *The Pesharim and Qumran History: Chaos or Consensus?*” *JSJ* 37/1 (2006) 98–101.
- F164 Fröhlich, Ida. “Tobit Against the Background of the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *The Book of Tobit: Text, Tradition, Theology. Papers of the First International Conference on the Deuterocanonical Books, Pépa, Hungary, 20–21 May, 2004*, ed. Géza G. Xeravits and József Zsengellér, 55–70. *JSJSup* 98. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- F165 Frumkin, Amos and Yoel Elitzur. “The Rise and Fall of the Dead Sea.” *BAR* 27/6 (2001) 42–50.
Frumkin, Amos. *see also* P123, P124.
- F166 Fuchs, Camil. “Demography, Literacy and Names Distribution in Ancient Jerusalem: How Many ‘James/Jacob’ Son of ‘Joseph’ Brother of ‘Jesus’ Were There?” *Polish Journal of Biblical Research* 4/1 (2004) 3–30.
- F167 Fuglseth, Kåre Sigvald. *Johannine Sectarianism in Perspective: A Sociological, Historical, and Comparative Analysis of the Temple and Social Relationships in the Gospel of John, Philo, and Qumran*. *NovTSup* 119. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
Fuglseth, Kåre Sigvald. *see also* C211r, S255r.
- F168 Fuks, Gideon. “Josephus on Herod’s Attitude Towards Jewish Religion: The Darker Side.” *JJS* 53/1 (2002) 238–246.
- F169 Fuller, Michael E. “The Davidic Messiah in Early Jewish Literature.” In *The Spirit and the Mind: Essays in Informed Pentecostalism*, ed. Terry L. Cross and Emerson B. Powery, 65–86. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 2000.
- F170 Fuller, Russell. “Minor Prophets.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:554–557. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- F171r Fuller, Russell. “Review: Beate Ego, Armin Lange, Hermann Lichtenberger, and Kristin De Troyer, *Biblia Qumranica, Volume 3B: Minor Prophets*.” *DSD* 13/3 (2006) 365–367.

- F172 **Fuss, Barbara.** *“Dies ist die Zeit, von der geschrieben ist...”: Die expliziten Zitate aus dem Buch Hosea in den Handschriften von Qumran und im Neuen Testament.* Neutestamentliche Abhandlungen 37. Aschendorff: Münster, 2000.
- Fuss, Barbara,** *see also* B317r, H010r, N111r.

G

- G001** Gafni, Isaiah M. "Antiochus IV Epiphanes," "Hasmoneans." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:29, 328–333. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- G002** Gafni, Isaiah M. "From the Hasmonean Revolt to the Destruction of the Second Temple." In *Israel—People, Land, State: A Nation and Its Homeland*, ed. Avigdor Shinan, 57–71. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2005.
- G003** Galor, Katharina. "Plastered Pools, A New Perspective." In *Khirbet Qumrân et 'Ain Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 291–320. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- Galor, Katharina. *see also* Z008.
- G004** Galor, Katharina, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, eds. *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates. Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*. STDJ 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- G005** García Martínez, Florentino. "André Dupont-Sommer et les manuscrits de la mer Morte." *Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres: Comptes Rendus* 4 (2003) 1421–1434.
- G006** García Martínez, Florentino. "Angel, Hombre, Mesías, Maestro de Justicia? El problemático 'yo' de un poema qumránico." In *Plenitudo Temporis: Miscelánea Homenaje al Prof. Dr. Ramón Trevijano Etcheverría*, ed. J. J. Fernández Sangrador and S. Guijarro Oporto, 103–131. Bibliotheca Salmanticensis 249. Salamanca: Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca, 2002.
- G007** García Martínez, Florentino. "Apocalyptic Interpretation of Ezekiel in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, with the collaboration of Brian Doyle, 163–176. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- G008** García Martínez, Florentino. "Apocryphal, Pseudepigraphical and Para-Biblical Texts from Qumran." *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 365–377.
- G009** García Martínez, Florentino. "La Bible d'Alexandrie au miroir de Qumrân." *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 253–268.
- G010** García Martínez, Florentino. "Caín, su padre y el origen del mal." In *Palabra, Prodigio, Poesía: In Memoriam P. Luis Alonso Schökel*, ed. Vicente Collado Bertomeu, 17–35. AnBib 151. Rome: Pontifical Biblical Institute, 2003.
- G011** García Martínez, Florentino. "Calendarios de Qumrân." In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 157–175. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
- G012** García Martínez, Florentino. "Ces manuscrits qui parient de magie." *MdB* 151/Juin (2003) 34–37.
- G013** García Martínez, Florentino. "Comparing the Groups Behind Dream Visions and Daniel: A Brief Note." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 45–46. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- G014** García Martínez, Florentino. "La conception de 'l'autre' dans le Document de Damas." In *Qoumrân et le judaïsme du tournant de notre ère: Actes de la Table Ronde, Collège de*

France, 16 novembre 2004, ed. André Lemaire and Simon C. Mimouni, 37–50. Collection de la Revue des Études juives 40. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.

- G015 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “Creation in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *The Creation of Heaven and Earth: Re-interpretations of Genesis I in the Context of Judaism, Ancient Philosophy, Christianity, and Modern Physics*, ed. George H. van Kooten, 49–70. Themes in Biblical Narrative 8. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- G016 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “Discoveries in the Judean Desert: Textes legaux.” *JSJ* 32/1 (2001) 71–89.
- G017 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “Divine Sonship at Qumran: Between the Old and the New Testament.” In *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*, ed. Charlotte Hempel and Judith M. Lieu, 109–132. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- G018 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “De Dode-Zeerollen en het Nieuwe Testament.” In *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 111–131. Zoetermeer: Uitgeverij Meinema, 2003.
- G019 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “De Dode-Zeerollen en het Nieuwe Testament.” In *Weten in woorden en daden: Lessen voor de eenentwintigste eeuw*, ed. Bart Raymaekers and Gerd Van Riel, 161–178. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 2006.
- G020 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “Dualismo y el origen del mal.” In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 103–118. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
- G021 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “Emerging Christianity and Second Temple Judaism: A ‘Qumranic’ Perspective.” *Revista Catalana de Teologia* 29/2 (2004) 255–267.
- G022 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “La fascination des chrétiens pour Qumrân.” In *Les Manuscrits de la mer Morte*, ed. Farah Mébarki and Émile Puech, 219–223. Rodez: Éditions du Rouergue, 2002.
- G023 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “La figure de Melki-Sedeq et le messianisme qumrânien.” In *Józef Tadeusz Milik et cinquante ans de la découverte des manuscrits de la mer Morte de Qumrân*, ed. Dariusz Długosz and Henryk Ratajczak, 45–50. Warsaw: Centre Scientifique de l’Académie Polonaise des Sciences à Paris, 2000.
- G024 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “La Genèse d’Alexandrie, les Rabbins et Qumrân.” In *The Wisdom of Egypt: Jewish, Early Christian, and Gnostic Essays in Honour of Gerard P. Luttikhuisen*, ed. Anthony Hillhorst and George H. van Kooten, 21–41. Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 59. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- G025 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “The Great Battles Over Qumran.” *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 124–130.
- G026 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “Greek Loanwords in the Copper Scroll.” In *Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome: Studies in Ancient Cultural Interaction in Honour of A. Hillhorst*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Gerard P. Luttikhuisen, 119–145. JSJSup 82. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- G027 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “Guerra e pace in prospettiva eschatologica e apocalittica.” In *Pace e Guerra nella Bibbia e nel Corano*, ed. Piero Stefani and Giovanni Menestrina, 47–64. Brescia: Morcelliana, 2002.
- G028 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “Influjos de la religión persa en el pensamiento de la comunidad de Qumran.” In *Religions de l’Antic Orient*, ed. María Luisa Sánchez León, 153–182. Palma de Mallorca: Sanostra-Universitat des Illes Balears, 2000.

- G029 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Interpretación de la creación en el Judaísmo antiguo.” In *Religions del món antic: La creació*, ed. María Luisa Sánchez León, 115–135. Palma de Mallorca, Sanostra: Universitat des Illes Balears, 2001.
- G030 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Iranian Influences in Qumran?” In *Apocalyptic and Eschatological Heritage: The Middle East and Celtic Realms*, ed. Martin McNamara, 37–49. Dublin: Four Courts, 2003.
- G031 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Magic in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *The Metamorphosis of Magic from Late Antiquity to the Early Modern Period*, ed. Jan N. Bremmer and Jan R. Veenstra, 14–33. Groningen Studies in Cultural Change 1. Leuven: Peeters, 2002.
- G032 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Marginalia on 4QInstruction.” *DSD* 13/1 (2006) 24–37.
- G033 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “La memoria inventada: El ‘otro’ en los manuscritos de Qumran.” In *Congreso internacional: “Biblia, memòria històrica y encrucijada de culturas”*, ed. J. Campos Santiago and V. Pastor Julián, 49–71. Zamora: Asociación Bíblica Española, 2004.
- G034 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “New Jerusalem,” “Temple Scroll.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:606–610, 927–933. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- G035 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Old Texts and Modern Mirages: The ‘I’ of Two Qumran Hymns.” *ETL* 78/4 (2002) 321–339.
- G036 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Querelle sur le messianisme.” *MdB* 151/Juin (2003) 18–23.
- G037 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Response: The Groningen Hypothesis Revisited.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 310–316. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- G038r **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Review: Emanuela Zurli, *La giustificazione ‘solo per grazia’ negli scritti di Qumran: Analisi dell’inno finale della Regola della Comunità e degli Inni*.” *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 496–499.
- G039r **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Review: Laura Gusella, *Esperienze di comunità nel Giudaismo antico: Esseni, Terapeuti, Qumran*.” *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 492–494.
- G040r **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Review: Michael Sokoloff, *A Dictionary of Judean Aramaic*.” *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 494–496.
- G041r **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Review: Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant eds., *Meghillot: Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls, Volume 1*.” *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 491–492.
- G042 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “The Sacrifice of Isaac in 4Q225.” In *The Sacrifice of Isaac: The Aqedah (Genesis 22) and its Interpretations*, ed. Ed Noort and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 44–57. Themes in Biblical Narrative 4. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- G043 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Samma’el in Pseudo-Jonathan and the Origin of Evil.” *JNSL* 30/2 (2004) 19–41.
- G044 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “De sektarische gemeenschap van de Regel van de Gemeenschap.” In *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 133–144. Zoetermeer: Uitgeverij Meinema, 2003.
- G045 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Sodom and Gomorrah in the Targumim.” In *Sodom’s Sin: Genesis 18–19 and its Interpretations*, ed. Ed Noort and Eibert Tigchelaar, 83–96. Themes in Biblical Narrative 7. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- G046 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “The Temple Scrolls.” *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 172–174.

- G047 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “The Texts of the XII Prophets at Qumran.” *Old Testament Essays* 17/1 (2004) 103–119.
- G048 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition.” *ETL* 78 (2002) 536–549.
- G049 **García Martínez, Florentino.** “Wisdom at Qumran: Worldly or Heavenly?” In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 1–15. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- G050 **García Martínez, Florentino, ed.** *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
García Martínez, Florentino. *see also* B325r, B332r, E060, E065r, L015r, N113r, P054r, S356r, S384r, V062r, W096r.
- G051 **García Martínez, Florentino and Gerard P. Luttikhuisen, eds.** *Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome: Studies in Ancient Cultural Interaction in Honour of A. Hilhorst*. JSJSup 82. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- G052 **García Martínez, Florentino, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, eds.** *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- G053 **García Martínez, Florentino and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, eds.** *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*. Zoetermeer: Uitgeverij Meinema, 2003.
- G054 **García Martínez, Florentino and Marc Vervenne, eds., with the collaboration of Brian Doyle.** *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- G055 **García Recio, Jesús.** “Noé intercesor.” In *Palabra, Prodigio, Poesía: In Memoriam P. Luis Alonso Schökel*, ed. Vicente Collado Bertomeu, 55–73. AnBib 151. Rome: Pontifical Biblical Institute, 2003.
- G056 **García Ureña, Lourdes.** “He tejido mi rey (Sl 2,6): la importancia del contexto.” *EstBib* 62/2 (2004) 171–184.
- G057 **Gardner, Bruce K.** *The Genesis Calendar: The Synchronistic Tradition in Gen 1–11*. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 2001.
Gardner, Bruce K. *see also* S325r.
- G058 **Garnet, Paul.** “Atonement: Qumran and the New Testament.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 357–380. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- G059r **Gathercole, Simon J.** “Review: David A. DeSilva, *Introducing the Apocrypha: Message, Context, and Significance*.” *JSNT* 28/5 (2006) 117.
- G060r **Gathercole, Simon J.** “Review: Ed Condra, *Salvation for the Righteous Revealed: Jesus Amid Covenantal and Messianic Expectations in Second Temple Judaism*.” *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 428–430.
- G061r **Gathercole, Simon J.** “Review: James H. Charlesworth ed., *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran. The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls (Proceedings of the Jubilee Celebration Theological Seminary) Volume 1*.” *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 106–109.
- G062r **Gathercole, Simon J.** “Review: John J. Collins, *The Apocalyptic Imagination, An Introduction to Jewish Apocalyptic Literature. Second Edition*.” *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 109–111.

- G063r** Gathercole, Simon J. "Review: Timothy H. Lim, with Larry W. Hurtado, A. Graeme Auld, and Alison Jack, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls in their Historical Context*." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 55/1 (2002) 121–123.
- G064** Gathercole, Simon J. *Where is Boasting? Early Jewish Soteriology and Paul's Response in Romans 1–5*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2002.
Gathercole, Simon J. *see also* A015r, A140r, C288r, L030r, T092r, W027.
- G065** Geiger, Joseph. "The Hasmonaeans and Hellenistic Succession." *JJS* 53/1 (2002) 1–18.
- G066** Geller, Mark J. "Qumran's Teacher of Righteousness—A Suggested Identification." *Scripta Judaica Cracoviensia* 1 (2002) 9–19.
- G067r** Geller, Mark J. "Review: Shalom M. Paul, Michael E. Stone, and Avital Pinnick, eds., *'Al Kanfei Yonah: Collected Studies of Jonas C. Greenfield on Semitic Philology*." *DSD* 10/2 (2003) 286–289.
- G068** Gelston, Anthony. "The Ancient Versions of the Hebrew Bible: Their Nature and Significance." In *Biblical Hebrew, Biblical Texts: Essays in Memory of Michael P. Weitzman*, ed. Ada Rapoport-Albert and Gillian Greenberg, 148–164. JSOTSup 333. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- G069** Gemünden, Petra von. "Der Affekt der *ἐπιθυμία* und der *νόμος*: Affektkontrolle und soziale Identitätsbildung im 4. Makkabäerbuch mit einem Ausblick auf den Römerbrief." In *Das Gesetz im frühen Judentum und im Neuen Testament: Festschrift für Christoph Burchard zum 75. Geburtstag*, ed. Dieter Sänger and Matthias Konradt, 55–74. NTOA/SUNT 57. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht; Fribourg: Academic Press, 2006.
Geoghegan, Jeffrey C. *see* F140.
Getzov, Nimrod. *see* A148.
- G070r** Gianotto, Claudio. "'Enoch e le origini qumraniche': Dibattito attorno a un libro [Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, *Beyond the Essene Hypothesis: the Parting of the Ways between Qumran and Enochic Judaism*]." *Rivista Biblica* 52/2 (2004) 183–194.
- G071** Gianotto, Claudio. "Essenes, Qumran, and Christian Origins." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 414–416. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- G072** Gibson, Shimon. "Time and Space: Archaeological Landscapes at Qumran." In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 201–202. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- G073** Gichon, Mordechai. "Roman Camps." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:784–787. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- G074** Gilbert, Maurice. "L'addition de Siracide 1,21: Une énigme." In *Palabra, Prodigio, Poesía: In Memoriam P. Luis Alonso Schökel*, ed. Vicente Collado Bertomeu, 317–325. AnBib 151. Rome: Pontifical Biblical Institute, 2003.
- G075** Gilbert, Maurice. "Ben Sira: Reader of Genesis I–II." In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 89–99. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
- G076** Gilbert, Maurice. "Il concetto di tempo (*et*) in Qohelet e Ben Sira." In *Il libro del Qohelet: Tradizione, redazione, teologia*, ed. Giuseppe Bellia and Angelo Passaro, 69–89. Milan: Paoline, 2001.

- G077 Gilbert, Maurice. "God, Sin, and Mercy: Sirach 15:11–18:14." In *Ben Sira's God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 118–135. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- G078 Gilbert, Maurice. "Immortalité? Résurrection? Faut-il choisir? Témoignage du judaïsme ancien." In *Le judaïsme à l'aube de l'ère chrétienne: XVIIIe Congress de l'ACFEB (Lyon, Septembre 1999)*, ed. Philippe Abadie and Jean-Pierre Lemonon, 273–280. *Lectio divina* 186. Paris: Cerf, 2001.
- G079 Gilbert, Maurice. "The Literary Structure of the Book of Wisdom: A Study of Various Views." In *The Book of Wisdom in Modern Research: Studies on Tradition, Redaction, and Theology*, ed. Angelo Passaro and Giuseppe Bellia, 19–32. *Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook* 2005. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- G080 Gilbert, Maurice. "The Origins According to the Wisdom of Solomon." In *History and Identity: How Israel's Later Authors Viewed its Earlier History*, ed. Núria Caldach-Benages and Jan Liesen, 171–185. *Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook* 2006. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2006.
- G081 Gilbert, Maurice. "Prayer in the Book of Ben Sira: Function and Relevance." In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 117–135. *Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook* 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- G082 Gilbert, Maurice. "Sagesse 3,7–9: 5,15–23 et l'apocalyptique." In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 307–322. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- G083 Gilbert, Maurice. "Wisdom of Solomon and Scripture." In *Hebrew Bible/Old Testament: The History of Its Interpretation. Vol. 1: From the Beginnings to the Middle Ages (until 1300); Part 2: The Middle Ages*, ed. Magne Saebø, Christian Brekelmans, and Menahem Haran, 606–617. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2000.
- G084 Gilders, William K. "Blood and Covenant: Interpretive Elaboration on Genesis 9.4–6 in the Book of Jubilees." *JSP* 15/2 (2006) 83–118.
- G085r Gilders, William K. "Review: Hannah Harrington, *The Purity Texts*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4477_4523.pdf].
- G086 Gilders, William K. "Where Did Noah Place the Blood? A Textual Note on Jubilees 7:4." *JBL* 124/4 (2005) 745–749.
- G087 Gillet-Didier, Véronique. "Calendrier lunaire, calendrier solaire et gardes sacerdotales: Recherches sur 4Q321." *RevQ* 20/2 (2001) 171–205.
- G088r Gillet-Didier, Véronique. "Review: James C. VanderKam, *Calendars in the Dead Sea Scrolls: Measuring Time*." *Archives de sciences sociales des religions* 45/112 (2000) 129–131.
- G089 Gillingham, Susan E. "From Liturgy to Prophecy: The Use of Psalmody in Second Temple Judaism." *CBQ* 64/3 (2002) 470–489.
- G090r Gillingham, Susan E. "Review: David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, eds., *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*." *VT* 54/1 (2004) 140–141.
- G091r Gillingham, Susan E. "Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *VT* 55/1 (2005) 140–141.
- G092r Gillingham, Susan E. "Review: Paolo Sacchi, *The History of the Second Temple Period*." *VT* 53/1 (2003) 137.

- G093 Gillmayr-Bucher, Susanne. "The Psalm Headings: A Canonical Relecture of the Psalms." In *The Biblical Canons*, ed. Jean-Marie Auwers and H. J. de Jonge, 247–254. BETL 163. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
Glastrup, Jens. *see* P095.
- G094 Gleßmer, Uwe. "God," "Targumim." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:317–321; 2:915–918. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
Gleßmer, Uwe. *see also* T019.
- G095 Glielich, Avner. "הדרך לקומראן: הכוהנים ופולחן הקורבנות מן המקרא עד המילות הגוות." [The Road to Qumran]. Tel Aviv: Sifrei Alyat Hagag, 2006.
- G096 Gmirkin, Russell. *Berosus and Genesis, Manetho and Exodus: Hellenistic Histories and the Date of the Pentateuch*. Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies 433; Copenhagen International Series 15. London: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- G097 Goff, Matthew J. "Discerning Trajectories: 4QInstruction and the Sapiential Background of the Sayings Source Q." *JBL* 124/4 (2005) 657–673.
- G098 Goff, Matthew J. *Discerning Wisdom: The Sapiential Literature of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. VTSup 116. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- G099 Goff, Matthew J. "Hellenistic Instruction in Palestine and Egypt: Ben Sira and Papyrus Insinger." *JSJ* 36/2 (2005) 147–172.
- G100 Goff, Matthew J. "The Mystery of Creation in 4QInstruction." *DSD* 10/2 (2003) 163–186.
- G101 Goff, Matthew J. "Reading Wisdom at Qumran: 4QInstruction and the Hodayot." *DSD* 11/3 (2004) 263–288.
- G102r Goff, Matthew J. "Review: Catherine Murphy, *Wealth in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Qumran Community*." *JBL* 122/1 (2003) 165–175.
- G103r Goff, Matthew J. "Review: Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, eds., *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*." *JBL* 122/3 (2003) 571–574.
- G104r Goff, Matthew J. "Review: Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, eds., *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4664_4769.pdf].
- G105r Goff, Matthew J. "Review: Crispin H. T. Fletcher-Louis, *All the Glory of Adam: Liturgical Anthropology in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *JBL* 122/1 (2003) 165–175.
- G106r Goff, Matthew J. "Review: Crispin H. T. Fletcher-Louis, *All the Glory of Adam: Liturgical Anthropology in the Dead Sea Scrolls*; Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, *To Increase Learning for the Understanding Ones: Reading and Reconstructing the Fragmentary Early Jewish Sapiential Text 4QInstruction*; and Catherine Murphy, *Wealth in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Qumran Community*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4774_4931.pdf].
- G107r Goff, Matthew J. "Review: John Strugnell, Daniel J. Harrington, and Torleif Elgvin, eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXIV: Sapiential Texts, Pt. 2. 4QInstruction (Mūsār L'ēMēvīn): 4Q415ff. with a Re-edition of 1Q26*." *JR* 81/2 (2001) 274–276.
- G108r Goff, Matthew J. "Review: Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, eds., *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*." *CBQ* 67/4 (2005) 733–735.
- G109 Goff, Matthew J. "Wisdom, Apocalypticism, and the Pedagogical Ethos of 4QInstruction." In *Conflicted Boundaries in Wisdom and Apocalypticism*, ed. Benjamin

- G. Wright III and Lawrence M. Wills, 57–67. SBLSymS 35. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- G110 Goff, Matthew J. “The Worldly and Heavenly Wisdom of *4QInstruction*.” Ph.D. diss., University of Chicago, 2002.
- G111 Goff, Matthew J. *The Worldly and Heavenly Wisdom of 4QInstruction*. STDJ 50. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- Goff, Matthew J. *see also* P196r, W062r, W107r, W138r, W139r.
- G112 Golb, Norman. “As the Scrolls Arrive in Chicago.” *University of Chicago Oriental Institute* (2000) [www-oi.uchicago.edu/OI/PROJ/SCR/NN_Sproo/Scrolls_In_Chicago.html].
- G113 Golb, Norman. “The Current Controversy over the Dead Sea Scrolls, with Special Reference to the Exhibition at the Field Museum of Chicago.” *University of Chicago Oriental Institute* (2000) [www-oi.uchicago.edu/OI/PROJ/SCR/DSS_Chicago_2002/DSS_Exhibition.html].
- G114 Gold, Sally L. “Making Sense of Job 37:13: Translation Strategies in 11Q10, Peshitta and the Rabbinic Targum.” In *Biblical Hebrew, Biblical Texts: Essays in Memory of Michael P. Weitzman*, ed. Ada Rapoport-Albert and Gillian Greenberg, 282–302. JSOTSup 333. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- G115 Gold, Sally L. “Targum or Translation: New Light on the Character of Qumran Job (11Q10) from a Synoptic Approach.” *Journal for the Aramaic Bible* 3/1–2 (2001) 101–120.
- G116 Goldenberg, Robert. “Religious Formation in Ancient Judaism.” In *Educating People of Faith: Exploring the History of Jewish and Christian Communities*, ed. John Van Engen, 29–47. Grand Rapids; Cambridge: Eerdmans, 2004.
- G117 Goldman, Liora. “היחס בין כתב יד א לכתב יד ב של ברית דמשק לאור הפשרים שבהם [A Comparison of the Genizah Manuscripts A and B of the *Damascus Document* in Light of Their *Peshet* Units].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ד*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 169–189. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2006.
- G118 Goldman, Yochanan A. P., Arie van der Kooij, and Richard D. Weis, eds. *Sôfer Mahîr: Essays in Honour of Adrian Schenker Offered by Editors of Biblia Hebraica Quinta*. VTSup 110. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- G119 Goldstein, Jonathan A. “The Metamorphosis of Isaiah 13:2–14:27.” In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 78–88. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- G120 Golitzin, Alexander. “‘Earthly Angels and Heavenly Men’: The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha, Niketas Stethatos, and the Tradition of ‘Interiorized Apocalyptic’ in Eastern Christian Ascetical and Mystical Literature.” *Dumbarton Oaks Papers* 55 (2001) 125–153.
- G121 Golitzin, Alexander. “Recovering the ‘Glory of Adam’: ‘Divine Light’ Traditions in the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Christian Ascetical Literature of Fourth-Century Syro-Mesopotamia.” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*, ed. James R. Davila, 275–308. STDJ 46. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- Golitzin, Alexander. *see also* O038.
- G122 Good, Roger. “Jacob,” “Joseph,” “Judah.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:395–396, 425–426, 438–439. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.

- G123 Goodblatt, David. "The End of Sectarianism and Patriarchs." In לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 23*–36*. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- G124 Goodblatt, David. "Judean Nationalism in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*, ed. David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, 2–27. STDJ 37. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
Goodblatt, David. *see also* G090r, L016r, P181r.
- G125 Goodblatt, David, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, eds. *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*. STDJ 37. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- G126r Gooder, P. R. "Review: John J. Collins and Robert A. Kugler, eds., *Religion in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." VT 53/1 (2003) 121–122.
- G127 Goodman, Martin. "Current Scholarship on the First Revolt." In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 15–24. London: Routledge, 2002.
- G128 Goodman, Martin. "The Temple in First Century CE Judaism." In *Temple and Worship in Biblical Israel*, ed. John Day, 459–468. JSOTSup 422. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- G129 Goranson, Stephen. "Further Reflections on the Copper Scroll." In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 226–232. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- G130 Goranson, Stephen. "Jannaeus, His Brother Absalom, and Judah the Essene." (2005) [<http://www.duke.edu/~goranson/jannaeus.pdf>].
- G131r Goranson, Stephen. "Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, eds., *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls, vols. 1–2*." DSD 8/2 (2001) 200–203.
- G132 Gordón Gordón, Francisco. "La versión griega de LXX." In *De Babilonia a Nicea: Metodología para el estudio de orígenes del cristianismo y patrología*, ed. Jorge Juan Fernández Sangrador, 55–66. Salamanca: Pontifical University Press, 2006.
- G133r Gordon, Robert P. "Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, eds., *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls, vols. 1–2*." JTS 53 (2002) 606–609.
- G134r Gordon, Robert P. "Review: Martin G. Abegg, Peter W. Flint, and Eugene C. Ulrich, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Bible: The Oldest Known Bible*." VT 51/1 (2001) 115.
- G135r Gordon, Robert P. "Review: Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, eds., *Meghillot: Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls* [vols. I and II]." VT 56/4 (2006) 562.
- G136 Gorski, Azriel. "Analysis of Microscopic Material and the Stitching of the Dead Sea Scrolls: A Preliminary Study." In *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*, ed. David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, 173–178. STDJ 37. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- G137 Gorski, Azriel. "Forensic Practices—Scribal Activities." In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem*,

Israel on 22–23 May 2005, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 203–208. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.

- G138 Goshen-Gottstein, Alon. “Ben Sira’s Praise of the Fathers: A Canon-Conscious Reading.” In *Ben Sira’s God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 235–267. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- Goshen-Gottstein, Moshe H. *see* K153r.
- G139 Goshen-Gottstein, Moshe H., Shemaryahu Talmon, and Galen Marquis, eds. *The Book of Ezekiel*. The Hebrew University Bible Project. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Magnes Press, 2004.
- G140 Gottlieb, Leeor. “Repetition Due to Homoeoteleuton.” *Textus* 21 (2002) 21–43.
- G141 Gottlieb, Leeor. “שני סוגים של חזרה שגויה בעדי נוסח המקרא” [Two Kinds of Erroneous Repetition in Textual Witnesses of the Hebrew Bible].” M.A. thesis, Hebrew University, 2003.
- G142 Gowan, Donald E. “Wisdom.” In *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, 215–239. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
- G143 Grabbe, Lester L. “Betwixt and Between: The Samaritans in the Hasmonean Period.” In *Second Temple Studies III: Studies in Politics, Class, and Material Culture*, ed. Philip R. Davies and John M. Halligan, 202–217. JSOTSup 340. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- G144 Grabbe, Lester L. “A Dan(iel) For All Seasons: For Whom Was Daniel Important?” In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 1:229–246. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- G145 Grabbe, Lester L. “Did All Jews Think Alike? ‘Covenant’ in Philo and Josephus in the Context of Second Temple Judaic Religion.” In *The Concept of the Covenant in the Second Temple Period*, ed. Stanley E. Porter and Jacqueline C. R. de Roo, 251–266. JSJSup 71. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- G146 Grabbe, Lester L. “Digging Among the Roots of the Groningen Hypothesis.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 280–285. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- G147 Grabbe, Lester L. “Introduction and Overview.” In *Knowing the End from the Beginning: The Prophetic, the Apocalyptic and their Relationships*, ed. Lester L. Grabbe and Robert D. Haak, 2–43. JSPSup 46. London: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- G148 Grabbe, Lester L. “Israel from the Rise of Hellenism to 70 CE.” In *The Oxford Handbook of Biblical Studies*, ed. John W. Rogerson and Judith Lieu, 285–300. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- G149 Grabbe, Lester L. “Jewish Historiography and Scripture in the Hellenistic Period.” In *Did Moses Speak Attic?* ed. Lester L. Grabbe, 129–155. JSOTSup 317. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- G150 Grabbe, Lester L. *Judaic Religion in the Second Temple Period: Belief and Practice from the Exile to Yavneh*. London: Routledge, 2000.
- G151 Grabbe, Lester L. “The Law, the Prophets, and the Rest: The State of the Bible in Pre-Maccabean Times.” *DSD* 13/3 (2006) 319–338.

- G152 Grabbe, Lester L. “‘Mind the Gaps’: Ezra, Nehemiah and the Judean Restoration.” In *Restoration: Old Testament, Jewish, and Christian Perspectives*, ed. James M. Scott, 83–104. JSJSup 72. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- G153 Grabbe, Lester L. “Poets, Scribes, or Preachers? The Reality of Prophecy in the Second Temple Period.” In *Knowing the End from the Beginning: The Prophetic, the Apocalyptic and their Relationships*, ed. Lester L. Grabbe and Robert D. Haak, 192–215. JSPSup 46. London: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- G154 Grabbe, Lester L. “Prophetic and Apocalyptic: Time for New Definitions—and New Thinking.” In *Knowing the End from the Beginning: The Prophetic, the Apocalyptic and their Relationships*, ed. Lester L. Grabbe and Robert D. Haak, 107–133. JSPSup 46. London: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- G155r Grabbe, Lester L. “Review: Benjamin Wold, *Women, Men, and Angels: The Qumran Wisdom Document ‘Musar leMevin’ and its Allusions to Genesis Creation Traditions.*” *JOT* 30/5 (2006) 190–191.
- G156r Grabbe, Lester L. “Review: C. T. Robert Hayward, *Interpretations of the Name Israel in Ancient Judaism and Some Early Christian Writings: From Victorious Athlete to Heavenly Champion.*” *JOT* 30/5 (2006) 173.
- G157r Grabbe, Lester L. “Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, eds., *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls.*” *RelSRev* 29/2 (2003) 165–167.
- G158r Grabbe, Lester L. “Review: Lorenzo DiTommaso, *The Book of Daniel and the Apocryphal Daniel Literature.*” *JOT* 30/5 (2006) 170–171.
- G159r Grabbe, Lester L. “Review: Reinhard Gregor Kratz, *Das Judentum im Zeitalter des Zweiten Temples.*” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4578_4672.pdf].
- G160r Grabbe, Lester L. “Review: Sacha Stern, *Calendar and Community: A History of the Jewish Calendar Second Century BCE–Tenth Century CE.*” *JSJ* 36/3 (2005) 372–373.
- G161r Grabbe, Lester L. “Review: Stuart Chepey, *Nazirites in Late Second Temple Judaism: A Survey of Ancient Jewish Writings, the New Testament, Archaeological Evidence, and Other Writings from Late Antiquity.*” *JOT* 30/5 (2006) 166–167.
- G162 Grabbe, Lester L. “Scribes and Synagogues.” In *The Oxford Handbook of Biblical Studies*, ed. John W. Rogerson and Judith Lieu, 362–371. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- G163 Grabbe, Lester L. “Second Temple Judaism: Challenges, Controversies, and Quibbles in the Next Decade.” *Henoch* 27/1–2 (2005) 13–19.
- G164 Grabbe, Lester L. “Thus Spake the Prophet Josephus...: The Jewish Historian on Prophets and Prophecy.” In *Prophets, Prophecy, and Prophetic Texts in Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Michael Floyd and Robert D. Haak, 240–247. Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies 427. New York: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- G165 Grabbe, Lester L. “Warfare: Historical Warfare,” “Warfare: Eschatological Warfare.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:961–963, 963–965. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- G166 Grabbe, Lester L. “Were the Pre-Maccabean High Priests ‘Zadokites?’” In *Reading from Right to Left: Essays on the Hebrew Bible in Honour of David J. A. Clines*, ed. J. Cheryl Exum and Hugh G. M. Williamson, 205–215. JSOTSup 373. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2003.
- Grabbe, Lester L. *see also* B273r, B351r, C141r, D066r, P073r, T085r, V027r.
- G167 Grabbe, Lester L. and Robert D. Haak, eds. *Knowing the End from the Beginning: The Prophetic, the Apocalyptic and their Relationships.* JSPSup 46. London: T&T Clark International, 2003.

- G168 Grappe, Christian. “L’apport de l’essénisme à la compréhension du Christianisme naissant: Une perspective historique.” *Etudes théologiques et religieuses* 77/4 (2002) 517–536.
- G169 Grappe, Christian. “Jésus, le Temps et ‘Les Temps,’ à la lumière de son intervention au Temple.” In *Le Temps et les Temps dans les littératures juives et chrétiennes au tournant de notre ère*, ed. Christian Grappe and Jean-Claude Ingelaere, 169–182. JSJSup 112. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- G170r Grappe, Christian. “Review: Bernhard Mayer, ed., *Jericho und Qumran: Neues zum Umfeld der Bibel*.” *RHPR* 81/2 (2001) 220–221.
- G171r Grappe, Christian. “Review: Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, eds., *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*.” *RHPR* 82/2 (2002) 208–209.
- G172r Grappe, Christian. “Review: Peter W. Flint, ed., *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*.” *RHPR* 82/2 (2002) 211–212.
- G173 Grappe, Christian and Jean-Claude Ingelaere, eds. *Le Temps et les Temps dans les littératures juives et chrétiennes au tournant de notre ère*. JSJSup 112. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- G174 Green, Dennis. “4QIsa^c: A Rabbinic Production of Isaiah Found at Qumran?” *JJS* 53/1 (2002) 120–145.
- G175 Green, Dennis. “‘Halakhah at Qumran’? The Use of the Root הלך in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 235–251.
Green, Dennis. *see also* H151.
Greenberg, Gillian. *see* R011.
Greenblatt, Charles. *see also* B138, G213, G214, K005.
- G176 Greenblatt, Charles and M. I. Zylber. “Introduction to the Bio-cultural Research of Organic Materials at Qumran and the Dead Sea Area.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 25–28. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- G177 Greenfield, Jonas C. “The Root *gbl* in Mishnaic Hebrew and in the Hymnic Literature from Qumran.” In *‘Al Kanfei Yonah: Collected Studies of Jonas C. Greenfield on Semitic Philology*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Michael E. Stone, and Avital Pinnick, 2:690–697. 2 vols. Leiden: Brill; Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Magnes Press, 2001.
- G178 Greenfield, Jonas C. “The Small Caves of Qumran.” In *‘Al Kanfei Yonah: Collected Studies of Jonas C. Greenfield on Semitic Philology*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Michael E. Stone, and Avital Pinnick, 2:573–594. 2 vols. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
Greenfield, Jonas C. *see also* D124r, D191r, Y004.
- G179 Greenfield, Jonas C., Michael E. Stone, and Esther Eshel. *The Aramaic Levi Document: Edition, Translation, Commentary*. SVTP 19. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- G180 Greenspahn, Frederick E. *An Introduction to Aramaic*. 2d ed. SBLRBS 46. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2003.
Greenspahn, Frederick E. *see also* T079r.
- G181 Greenspoon, Leonard J. “The Book of Joshua; Part 1: Texts and Versions.” *Currents in Biblical Research* 3/2 (2005) 229–261.
Griffin, Rebecca. *see* C208.
- G182 Gropp, Douglas M. “Daliyeh, Wadi ed-: Written Material,” “Sanballat,” “Slavery.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C.

- VanderKam, 1:163–165; 2:823–825, 884–886. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- G183 Gropp, Douglas M. “The Samaria Papyri and the Babylonio-Aramean Symbiosis.” In *Semitic Papyrology in Context: A Climate of Creativity. Papers from a New York University Conference Marking the Retirement of Baruch A. Levine*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman, 23–49. Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 14. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- G184 Gropp, Douglas M. “The Samaria Papyri from Wadi Daliyeh.” In *Wadi Daliyeh II: The Samaria Papyri from Wadi Daliyeh and Qumran Cave 4.XXVIII: Miscellanea, Part 2*, ed. Douglas M. Gropp and Moshe J. Bernstein, et al., 3–116. DJD 28. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.
- G185 Gropp, Douglas M., Moshe J. Bernstein, Monica Brady, James H. Charlesworth, Peter W. Flint, Haggai Misgav, Stephen J. Pfann, Eileen M. Schuller, Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, and James C. VanderKam, eds. *Wadi Daliyeh II: The Samaria Papyri from Wadi Daliyeh and Qumran Cave 4.XXVIII: Miscellanea, Part 2*. DJD 28. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.
see also P182r.
- Gross, Andrew. see Y004.
- G186 Grossfeld, Bernard and Lawrence H. Schiffman. *Targum Neofiti 1: An Exegetical Commentary to Genesis Including Full Rabbinic Parallels*. New York: Sepher Hermon, 2000.
- G187 Grossman, Maxine L. “Mystery or History: The Dead Sea Scrolls as Pop Phenomenon.” *DSD* 12/1 (2005) 68–86.
- G188 Grossman, Maxine L. “Priesthood as Authority: Interpretive Competition in First-Century Judaism and Christianity.” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*, ed. James R. Davila, 117–131. STDJ 46. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- G189 Grossman, Maxine L. “Reading 4QMMT: Genre and History.” *RevQ* 20/1 (2001) 3–22.
- G190 Grossman, Maxine L. “Reading For Gender in the Damascus Document.” *DSD* 11/2 (2004) 212–239.
- G191 Grossman, Maxine L. *Reading for History in the Damascus Document: A Methodological Study*. STDJ 45. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- G192r Grossman, Maxine L. “Review: Beate Ego, Armin Lange, Peter Pilhofer eds., *Gemeinde ohne Tempel/Community Without Temple*.” *DSD* 9/3 (2002) 401–404.
- G193r Grossman, Maxine L. “Review: Charlotte Hempel, *The Laws of the Damascus Document: Sources, Traditions and Redaction*.” *DSD* 9/3 (2002) 411–414.
- G194r Grossman, Maxine L. “Review: Gershon Brin, *The Concept of Time in the Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *JQR* 94/2 (2004) 393–395.
- G195 Grossman, Maxine L. “Schechter’s Zadokites: Ancient Jewish Authority in Nineteenth-Century Perspectives.” In *Jews, Antiquity, and the Nineteenth-Century Imagination*, ed. Hayim Lapin and Dale B. Martin, 123–140. Bethesda, Md.: University Press of Maryland, 2003.
Grossman, Maxine L. see also D059r, H100r, M077r, P197r, T087r.
- G196 Gruber, Mayer I. “Purity and Impurity in Halakic Sources and Qumran Law.” In *Wholly Woman, Holy Blood: A Feminist Critique of Purity and Impurity*, ed. Kristin De Troyer, Judith A. Herbert, Judith Ann Johnson, and Anne-Marie Korte, 65–76. Studies in Antiquity and Christianity. Harrisburg: Trinity Press International, 2005.
- G197 Gruber, Mayer I. “Women in the Religious System of Qumran.” In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed.

- Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 1:173–196. 2 vols. *Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East* 56. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- G198 Gruen, Erich S. *Diaspora: Jews Amidst Greeks and Romans*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2002.
- G199 Gruen, Erich S. “Greeks and Jews: Mutual Misperceptions in Josephus’ *Contra Apionem*.” In *Ancient Judaism in Its Hellenistic Context*, ed. Carol Bakhos, 31–51. JSJSup 95. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- G200 Gruen, Erich S. “Jewish Perspectives on Greek Culture and Ethnicity.” In *Hellenism in the Land of Israel*, ed. John J. Collins and Gregory E. Sterling, 62–93. *Christianity and Judaism in Antiquity* 13. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 2001.
- G201 Gruen, Erich S. “Roman Perspectives on the Jews in the Age of the Great Revolt.” In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 27–42. London: Routledge, 2002.
- G202 Gruen, Erich S. “Subversive Elements in Pseudo-Philo.” In *לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport]*, ed. Menachem Mor et al., 37*–52*. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- G203 Gruen, Erich S. *גולה: יהודים בין יוונים ורומאים [Diaspora: Jews Amidst Greeks and Romans]*. Translated by Yaron Toren and Tamar Landau. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University Press, 2004.
Gruen, Erich S. *see also* B274r, J003r, W077r.
- G204 Gruenwald, Ithamar. “Apocalypticism and the Religion and Ritual of the ‘Pre-Sinaitic’ Narratives.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 148–151. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- G205 Gruenwald, Ithamar. “The Cultural Setting of Enoch-Apocalypticism: New Reflections.” In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 213–223. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- G206 Grushcow, Lisa. *Writing the Wayward Wife: Rabbinic Interpretations of Sotah*. *Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity* 62. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- G207 Grypeou, Emmanouela. “Die Dämonologie der koptisch-gnostischen Literatur im Kontext jüdischer Apokalyptik.” In *Die Dämonen: Die Dämonologie der israelitisch-jüdischen und frühchristlichen Literatur im Kontext ihrer Umwelt [Demons: The Demonology of Israelite-Jewish and Early Christian Literature in Context of their Environment]*, ed. Armin Lange, Hermann Lichtenberger, and K. F. Diethard Römheld, 600–609. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- Guillaume, P. *see* No03.
- G208 Gunneweg, Jan. “From the Philosophy to the Reality in the Qumran Project.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 15–23. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
Gunneweg, Jan. *see also* B422, H252, M202, M203, P118r, Ro20, V006.
- G209 Gunneweg, Jan and Marta Balla. “How Neutron Activation Analysis Can Assist Research into the Provenance of the Pottery at Qumran.” In *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*, ed. David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, 179–185. STDJ 37. Leiden: Brill, 2001.

- G210 **Gunneweg, Jan and Marta Balla.** “Neutron Activation Analysis: Scroll Jars and Common Ware.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et 'Ain Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 3–53. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- G211 **Gunneweg, Jan and Marta Balla.** “Possible Connection Between the Inscriptions on Pottery, the Ostraca and Scrolls Found in the Caves.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et 'Ain Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 389–394. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- G212 **Gunneweg, Jan and Marta Balla.** “The Provenance of Qumran Pottery by Instrumental Neutron Activation Analysis.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 99–108. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- G213 **Gunneweg, Jan and Charles Greenblatt.** “Conservation.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 191–192. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- G214 **Gunneweg, Jan, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, eds.** *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- G215 **Günther, Linda-Marie.** *Herodes der Große*. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 2005.
- G216 **Guri-Rimon, Ofra.** “אדמות בקעת יריחו: הרציפות במעמדן כאדמות מלך בתקופת בית שני” [Land of the Jericho Valley: Its Continuity as Royal Land During the Second Temple Period].” In *לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט* [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 577–595. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- G217 **Gurtner, Daniel M.** “The Biblical Veil in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” *Qumran Chronicle* 14/1–2 (2006) 57–79.
- G218 **Gurtner, Daniel M.** “The ‘House of the Veil’ in Sirach 50.” *JSP* 14/3 (2005) 187–200.
- G219r **Gurtner, Daniel M.** “Review: Lee I. Levine, *Jerusalem: Portrait of the City in the Second Temple Period* (538 B.C.E. – 70 C.E.).” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4701_4820.pdf].
- G220 **Gusella, Laura.** *Esperienze di Comunità nel Giudaismo Antico: Esseni, Terapeuti, Qumran*. Firenze: Nerbini, 2003.
- G221 **Gusella, Laura.** “Esseni, comunità di Qumran, Terapeuti.” *Materia Giudaica* 6/2 (2001) 223–247.
- G222r **Gusella, Laura.** “Review: Justin Taylor, *Pythagoreans and Essenes: Structural Parallels*.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 500–503.
- G223 **Gusella, Laura.** “The Therapeutae and Other Community Experiences of the Late Second Temple Period.” *Henoch* 24/3 (2002) 295–329.
- Gusella, Laura.** *see also* G039r, T047r.
- Gwozdz, Raymond.** *see* Ro21.
- G224 **Gzella, Holger.** “Beobachtungen zur Angelologie der Sabbatopferlieder im Spiegel ihrer theologiegeschichtlichen Voraussetzungen.” *ETL* 78/4 (2002) 468–481.

H

- H001 Haag, Ernst. "Daniel 12 und die Auferstehung der Toten." In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 1:132–148. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- Haak, Robert D. *see* F119, G167.
- H002 Hacham, Noah. "Communal Fasts in the Judean Desert Scrolls." In *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*, ed. David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, 127–145. STDJ 37. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- H003 Hacham, Noah. "לויקתו של סרך היחד לתרגום ארמי לישעיהו" [An Aramaic Translation of Isaiah in the Rule of the Community]." *Leshonenu* 67/2 (2005) 147–152.
- H004 Hachlili, Rachel. "Cemeteries." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:125–129. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- H005 Hachlili, Rachel. *Jewish Funerary Customs, Practices and Rites in the Second Temple Period*. JSJSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- H006 Hachlili, Rachel. "מנהגי קבורה יהודיים בקומראן, בירושלים וביריחו בימי בית שני" [Jewish Funerary Practices at Qumran, Jerusalem, and Jericho in the Second Temple Period]." In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 110–124. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- H007 Hadas-Lebel, Mireille. "L'Éducation des princes Hérodieniens à Rome et l'évolution du clientélisme romain." In *Jews and Gentiles in the Holy Land in the Days of the Second Temple, the Mishnah and the Talmud: A Collection of Articles*, ed. Menachem Mor et al., 44–62. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2003.
- H008 Hadas, Gideon. "Arugot, Nahal." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:67–68. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- H009 Haensch, Rudolf. "Zum Verständnis von P. Jericho 16 gr." *SCI* 20 (2001) 155–167.
- Haelewyck, J.-C. *see* S357r, Ado34.
- H010r Häfner, Gerd. "Review: Barbara Ruff [Fuss], 'Dies ist die Zeit, von der geschrieben ist ...': Die expliziter Zitate aus dem Buch Hosea in den Handschriften von Qumran und im Neuen Testament." *Biblische Zeitschrift* 46/1 (2002) 128–130.
- H011 Hain, Miroslav and Jozef Dorica. "Optical Methods for the Visualisation of Faded Text in Ancient Documents." In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 209–213. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- H012 Hallermayer, Michaela and Torleif Elgvin. "Schøyen ms. 5234: Ein neues Tobit-Fragment Vom Toten Meer." *RevQ* 22/3 (2006) 451–461.
- H013 Halligan, John M. "Conflicting Ideologies Concerning the Second Temple." In *Second Temple Studies III: Studies in Politics, Class, and Material Culture*, ed. Philip R. Davies and John M. Halligan, 108–115. JSOTSup 340. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- Halligan, John M. *see also* D041, H238r, M101r, R070r.

- H014 **Hallo, William W. and K. Lawson Younger Jr., eds.** *The Context of Scripture: Canonical Compositions, Monumental Inscriptions, and Archival Documents from the Biblical World*. 3 vols. Leiden: Brill, 1997–2002.
- H015 **Hamidović, David.** “4Q279, 4QFour Lots, Une Interprétation du Psaume 135 Appartenant à 4Q421, 4QWays of Righteousness.” *DSD* 9/2 (2002) 166–186.
- H016 **Hamidović, David.** “La remarque énigmatique d’Ac 5,4 dans la légende d’Ananias et Saphira.” *Biblica* 86/3 (2005) 407–415.
- H017 **Hamidović, David.** “Les répartitions des temps,’ titre du *Livre des Jubilés*, dans les manuscrits de Qoumrân.” In *Le Temps et les Temps dans les littératures juives et chrétiennes au tournant de notre ère*, ed. Christian Grappe and Jean-Claude Ingelaere, 137–145. JSJSup 112. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- H018 **Hanhart, Robert.** “Die Söhne Israels, die Söhne Gottes und die Engel in der Masora, in Qumran und in der Septuaginta.” In *Vergegenwärtigung des Alten Testaments: Beiträge zur biblischen Hermeneutik. Festschrift für Rudolf Smend zum 70. Geburtstag*, ed. Christoph Bultmann, Walter Dietrich, and Christoph Levin, 170–178. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2002.
- H019 **Hannah, Darrell D.** “Isaiah within Judaism of the Second Temple Period.” In *Isaiah in the New Testament*, ed. Steve Moyise and Maarten J. J. Menken, 7–33. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- H020r **Hannah, Darrell D.** “Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, J. Harold Ellens, and James A. Waddell, eds., *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*.” *JSNT* 28/5 (2006) 116.
- H021 **Hannah, Darrell D.** “The Throne of His Glory: The Divine Throne and Heavenly Mediators in Revelation and the Similitudes of Enoch.” *ZNW* 94/1–2 (2003) 68–96.
- H022 **Hanneken, Todd R.** “Angels and Demons in the Book of Jubilees and Contemporary Apocalypses.” *Henoch* 28/2 (2006) 11–25.
- H023 **Hanson, Ann Ellis.** “The Widow Babatha and the Poor Orphan Boy.” In *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, ed. Ranon Katzoff and David Schaps, 85–103. JSJSup 96. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- Hanson, Kenneth.** *see* H029r.
- H024 **Hanspach, Alexander.** “Die Rede von der Gottebenbildlichkeit in der alttestamentlichen Weisheitsliteratur.” In *Gott, Mensch, Sprache: Schülerfestschrift für Walter Gross zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Andreas Michel and Hermann-Josef Stipp, 65–72. Arbeiten zu Text und Sprache im Alten Testament 68. St. Ottilien: Eos, 2001.
- H025 **Har-El, Menashe.** “Agriculture,” “Jordan Valley,” “Judea: Geography.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:13–16, 423–425, 444–446. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- H026 **Harari, Raymond.** “Boethusians.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:100–102. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- H027r **Harding, James E.** “Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, J. Harold Ellens, and James A. Waddell, eds., *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4898_5110.pdf].
- H028r **Harding, James E.** “Review: Gerard P. Luttikhuisen, *Paradise Interpreted: Representations of Biblical Paradise in Judaism and Christianity*.” *DSD* 9/3 (2002) 417–421.
- H029r **Harding, James E.** “Review: Kenneth Hanson, *Dead Sea Scrolls: The Untold Story*.” *DSD* 9/3 (2002) 408–411.

- H030r **Harding, James E. and Philip R. Davies.** “Review: John Strugnell, Daniel J. Harrington, and Torleif Elgvin, eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXIV: Sapiential Texts, Part 2. 4QInstruction (Mūsār L^eMēvīn): 4Q415ff. with a Re-edition of 1Q26.*” *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 127–132.
- H031 **Harding, Mark.** “Introduction II: Recent History of Dead Sea Scrolls Scholarship.” *JRH* 26/2 (2002) 145–156.
- H032 **Harkins, Angela Kim.** “Observations on the Editorial Shaping of the So-Called Community Hymns from 1QH^a and 4QH^a (4Q427).” *DSD* 12/3 (2005) 233–256.
Harkins, Angela Kim. *see also* K068, K069.
- H033 **Harlow, Daniel.** “The Christianization of Early Jewish Pseudepigrapha: The Case of 3 *Baruch*.” *JSJ* 32/4 (2001) 416–444.
- H034 **Harrelson, Walter.** “Critical Themes in the Study of the Postexilic Period.” In *Passion, Vitality, and Foment: The Dynamics of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Lamontte M. Luker, 290–301. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2001.
- H035 **Harrington, Daniel J.** “A la recherche d’un idéal de sagesse.” *MdB* 151/Juin (2003) 28–32.
- H036 **Harrington, Daniel J.** “Creation,” “Mystery,” “Sapiential Work,” “Wisdom Texts.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:155–157, 589–591; 2:825–826, 976–980. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- H037 **Harrington, Daniel J.** “The ‘Holy Land’ in Pseudo-Philo, 4 Ezra, and 2 Baruch.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 661–672. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- H038 **Harrington, Daniel J.** “‘Holy War’ Texts among the Qumran Scrolls.” In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 175–183. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- H039 **Harrington, Daniel J.** *Jesus Ben Sira of Jerusalem: A Biblical Guide to Living Wisely*. Colleagueville, MN: Liturgical Press, 2005.
- H040 **Harrington, Daniel J.** “The Old Testament Apocrypha in the Early Church and Today.” In *The Canon Debate*, ed. Lee Martin McDonald and James A. Sanders, 196–210. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2002.
- H041 **Harrington, Daniel J.** “Recent Study of 4QInstruction.” In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 105–123. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- H042 **Harrington, Daniel J.** “Retrieving the Jewishness of Jesus: Recent Developments.” In *The Historical Jesus Through Catholic and Jewish Eyes*, ed. Leonard J. Greenspoon, Dennis Hamm, and Bryan F. LeBeau, 67–84. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- H043r **Harrington, Daniel J.** “Review: John J. Collins, Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, eds., *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001.*” *DSD* 12/2 (2005) 229–231.
- H044r **Harrington, Daniel J.** “Review: Stefan Enste, *Kein Markustext in Qumran: Eine Untersuchung der These: Qumran-Fragment 7Q5 = Mk 6,52–53.*” *CBQ* 63/2 (2001) 335–336.
- H045 **Harrington, Daniel J.** “Two Early Jewish Approaches to Wisdom: Sirach and Qumran Sapiential Work A.” In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 263–275. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.

- H046 Harrington, Daniel J. "Wisdom and Apocalyptic in 4QInstruction and 4 Ezra." In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 343–355. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- H047 Harrington, Daniel J. "Wisdom Christology in the Light of Early Jewish and Qumran Texts." *Mishkan* 44 (2005) 36–42.
Harrington, Daniel J. *see also* A143, C230r, R077r, S050r, S209r, Ado35, Ado36.
- H048 Harrington, Hannah K. "Anointing," "Atonement," "Purity," "Sin." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:27–28, 69–70; 2:724–728, 877–880. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- H049 Harrington, Hannah K. "Holiness and the Law in the Dead Sea Scrolls." *DSD* 8/2 (2001) 124–135.
- H050 Harrington, Hannah K. "Purity and the Dead Sea Scrolls: Current Issues." *Currents in Biblical Research* 4/3 (2006) 397–428.
- H051 Harrington, Hannah K. *The Purity Texts*. Companion to the Qumran Scrolls 5. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- H052r Harrington, Hannah K. "Review: Joseph M. Baumgarten et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXV: Halakhic Texts*." *DSD* 8/1 (2001) 85–89.
Harrington, Hannah K. *see also* C023r, G085r, H193r, K133r, V030r, W061r.
- H053 Harter, Stephanie, Françoise Bouchet, Kosta Y. Mumcuoglu, and Joseph E. Zias. "Toilet Practices Among Members of the Dead Sea Scrolls Sect at Qumran (100 BCE – 68 CE)." *RevQ* 21/4 (2004) 579–584.
Hartman, Lars. *see* Ado37.
- H054 Hawley, Robert. "On *Maskil* in the Judean Desert Texts." *Henoch* 28/2 (2006) 43–77.
- H055 Hay, David M. "Foil for the Therapeutae: References to Other Texts and Persons in Philo's *De vita contemplativa*." In *Neotestamentica et Philonica: Studies in Honor of Peder Borgen*, ed. David E. Aune, Torrey Seland, and Jarl Henning Ulrichsen, 330–348. NovTSup 106. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- H056 Hay, David M. "Philo of Alexandria." In *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O'Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, 357–379. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
- H057 Hayes, Christine E. *Gentile Impurities and Jewish Identities: Intermarriage and Conversion from the Bible to the Talmud*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2002.
- H058 Hayes, John H. "Judea: History." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:447–455. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- H059 Hayward, C. T. Robert. "Aramaic Daniel and Greek Daniel: A Literary Comparison." *VT* 51/3 (2001) 412–413.
- H060 Hayward, C. T. Robert. "El Elyon and the Divine Names in Ben Sira." In *Ben Sira's God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 180–198. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- H061 Hayward, C. T. Robert. *Interpretations of the Name Israel in Ancient Judaism and Some Early Christian Writings: From Victorious Athlete to Heavenly Champion*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.

- H062 Hayward, C. T. Robert. “‘The Lord is One’: Reflections on the Theme of Unity in John’s Gospel from a Jewish Perspective.” In *Early Jewish and Christian Monotheism*, ed. Loren T. Stuckenbruck and Wendy E. S. North, 138–154. JSNTSup 263. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- H063 Hayward, C. T. Robert. “*Multum in parvo*: Ben Sira’s Portrayal of the Patriarch Joseph.” In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 185–200. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
- H064r Hayward, C. T. Robert. “Review: Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Origins of the Bible*.” *VT* 51/3 (2001) 425–426.
- H065r Hayward, C. T. Robert. “Review: Michael E. Stone and Esther G. Chazon, eds., *Biblical Perspectives: Early Use and Interpretation of the Bible in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the First International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 12–14 May 1996*.” *VT* 50/3 (2000) 431.
- H066 Hayward, C. T. Robert. “The Sanctification of Time in the Second Temple Period: Case Studies in the Septuagint and Jubilees.” In *Holiness Past and Present*, ed. Stephen C. Barton, 141–167. London; New York: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- H067 Hayward, C. T. Robert. “The Temple as a Place of Prayer in the Pentateuchal Targumim.” In *Studies in Jewish Prayer*, ed. C. T. Robert Hayward and Brad Embry, 151–161. JSSSup 17. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- H068 Hayward, C. T. Robert. “Therapeutae.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:943–946. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- Hayward, C. T. Robert. *see also* B360r, G156r, No62r.
- H069 Hayward, C. T. Robert and Brad Embry, eds. *Studies in Jewish Prayer*. JSSSup 17. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- H070r Healey, John F. “Review: Shalom M. Paul, Michael E. Stone, and Avital Pinnick, eds., *‘Al Kanfei Yonah: Collected Studies of Jonas C. Greenfield on Semitic Philology*.” *JSS* 48/1 (2003) 223.
- H071 Heger, Paul. “Did Prayer Replace Sacrifice at Qumran?” *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 213–233.
- H072 Heger, Paul. “Qumran Exegesis: ‘Rewritten Torah’ or Interpretation?” *RevQ* 22/1 (2005) 61–87.
- H073 Heger, Paul. “Sabbath Offerings According to the Damascus Document: Scholarly Opinions and a New Hypothesis.” *ZAW* 118/1 (2006) 62–81.
- H074 Hellerman, Joseph H. “Purity and Nationalism in the Second Temple Literature: 1–2 Maccabees and Jubilees.” *JETS* 46/3 (2003) 401–421.
- H075 Helmer, Christine. “Is it True? Hermeneutical Reading of the Present.” In *Reading the Present in the Qumran Library: The Perception of the Contemporary by Means of Scriptural Interpretations*, ed. Kristin De Troyer and Armin Lange, 3–19. SBLSymS 30. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- H076 Helyer, Larry R. “The Necessity, Problems, and Promise of Second Temple Judaism for Discussions of New Testament Eschatology.” *JETS* 47/4 (2004) 597–615.
- H077 Hempel, Charlotte. “A Bibliography of Michael A. Knibb.” In *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*, ed. Charlotte Hempel and Judith M. Lieu, xv–xxi. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.

- H078 Hempel, Charlotte. "The Community and its Rivals According to the *Community Rule* from Caves 1 and 4." *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 47–81.
- H079 Hempel, Charlotte. "The Essenes." In *Religious Diversity in the Graeco-Roman World: A Survey of Recent Scholarship*, ed. Dan Cohn-Sherbok and John M. Court, 65–80. The Biblical Seminar 79. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- H080 Hempel, Charlotte. "The Groningen Hypothesis: Strengths and Weaknesses." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 249–255. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- H081 Hempel, Charlotte. "Interpretative Authority in the Community Rule Tradition." *DSD* 10/1 (2003) 59–80.
- H082 Hempel, Charlotte. "Kriterien zur Bestimmung 'essenischer Verfasserschaft' von Qumrantexten." In *Qumran kontrovers: Beiträge zu den Textfunden vom Toten Meer*, ed. Jörg Frey and Hartmut Stegemann, with the collaboration of Michael Becker and Alexander Maurer, 71–85. Einblicke 6. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2003.
- H083 Hempel, Charlotte. "The Literary Development of the S Tradition—A New Paradigm." *RevQ* 22/3 (2006) 389–401.
- H084 Hempel, Charlotte. "*Maskil(im)* and *Rabbim*: From Daniel to Qumran." In *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*, ed. Charlotte Hempel and Judith M. Lieu, 133–156. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- H085 Hempel, Charlotte. "Qumran Community." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:746–751. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- H086 Hempel, Charlotte. "The Qumran Sapiential Texts and the Rule Books." In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 277–295. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- H087r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Bruno W. W. Dombrowski, *Wider die Hellenisierung jüdischer Religion: Hellenisierung jüdischen Erbes und Lebens—Die Qumran-Assoziation nach dem 'Manual of Discipline'*." *JTS* 53 (2002) 609–611.
- H088r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Carsten Peter Thiede, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Jewish Origins of Christianity*." *Expository Times* 113/9 (2002) 316.
- H089r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Catherine M. Murphy, *Wealth in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Qumran Community*." *DSD* 11/1 (2004) 116–119.
- H090r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Esther Chazon et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XX: Poetical and Liturgical Texts, Part 2 (DJD 29)*." *JSS* 47/2 (2002) 336–338.
- H091r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Florentino García Martínez, Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, and Adam S. van der Woude, *Qumran Cave 11.II: 11Q2–18, 11Q20–31*." *DSD* 8/1 (2001) 92–100.
- H092r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, *Beyond the Essene Hypothesis: The Parting of the Ways between Qumran and Enochic Judaism*." *JTS* 53 (2002) 161–165.
- H093r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: James H. Charlesworth, *The Pesharim and Qumran History: Chaos or Consensus?*" *Biblical Interpretation* 13/4 (2005) 432–435.
- H094r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: John J. Collins, Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, eds., *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001*." *JSJ* 36/1 (2005) 101–104.

- H095r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Jonathan G. Campbell, William John Lyons, and Lloyd K. Pieterse, eds., *New Directions in Qumran Studies: Proceedings of the Bristol Colloquium on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 8–10th September 2003.*" *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 164.
- H096r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Christian Origins.*" *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 111–112.
- H097r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Lena Cansdale, *Qumran and the Essenes: A Re-Evaluation of the Evidence.*" *PEQ* 132 (2000) 80.
- H098r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Martin G. Abegg, Peter W. Flint, and Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Bible: The Oldest Known Bible.*" *Expository Times* 111/12 (2000) 420.
- H099r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Matthias Henze, ed., *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran.*" *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 174.
- H100r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Maxine L. Grossman, *Reading for History in the Damascus Document: A Methodological Study.*" *JTS* 56/1 (2005) 138–140.
- H101r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Michael E. Stone and Esther G. Chazon, eds., *Biblical Perspectives: Early Use and Interpretation of the Bible in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the First International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 12–14 May 1996.*" *DSD* 8/2 (2001) 204–207.
- H102r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Sarianna Metso, *The Textual Development of the Qumran Community Rule.*" *VT* 50/2 (2000) 273–274.
- H103r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Stephen J. Pfann et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXVI: Cryptic Texts and Miscellanea, Part I.*" *JJS* 54 (2003) 146–152.
- H104r Hempel, Charlotte. "Review: Stephen J. Pfann et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXVI: Cryptic Texts and Miscellanea, Part I.*" *JSS* 49/1 (2004) 161–163.
- Hempel, Charlotte. *see also* B130r, B320r, C018r, G103r, G104r, G193r, K114r, L014r.
- H105 Hempel, Charlotte and Armin Lange. "Literature on the Wisdom Texts from Qumran." In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 445–454. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- H106 Hempel, Charlotte, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, eds. *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- H107 Hempel, Charlotte and Judith M. Lieu, eds. *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- H108 Hendel, Ronald S. "Qumran and a New Edition of the Hebrew Bible." In *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 197–217. *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls* 1. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2000.
- H109 Hendel, Ronald S. "Scriptures: Translations." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:836–839. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- H110 Henderson, Ian H. and Gerbern S. Oegema, eds., with the assistance of Sara Parks Richter. *The Changing Face of Judaism, Christianity, and Other Greco-Roman Religions in Antiquity: Presented to James H. Charlesworth on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*. *Studien zu den Jüdischen Schriften aus hellenistisch-römischer Zeit* 2. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2006.

- H111 Hengel, Martin. "Judaism and Hellenism Revisited." In *Hellenism in the Land of Israel*, ed. John J. Collins and Gregory E. Sterling, 6–37. Christianity and Judaism in Antiquity 13. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 2001.
- H112 Henshke, David. "מעשר בהמה: לשורשי המחלוקת ההלכתית בימי בית שני" [Tithing of Livestock: The Roots of a Second Temple Halakhic Controversy]. In מגילות: מחקרים 7 במגילות מדבר יהודה 7, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 55–87. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2006.
- H113 Henshke, David. "לתולדות פרשנותן של פרשיות מעשר: בין מגילת המקדש לחז"ל" [On the History of Exegesis of the Pericopes Concerning Tithes: From the Temple Scroll to the Sages]. *Tarbiz* 72/1–2 (2003) 85–111.
- H114 Henten, Jan Willem van. "2Maccabees as a History of Liberation." In *Jews and Gentiles in the Holy Land in the Days of the Second Temple, the Mishnah and the Talmud: A Collection of Articles*, ed. Menachem Mor et al., 63–86. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2003.
- H115 Henten, Jan Willem van. "Daniel 3 and 6 in Early Christian Literature." In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 1:149–169. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- H116 Henten, Jan Willem van. "The Honorary Decree for Simon the Maccabee (1Macc 14:25–49) in its Hellenistic Context." In *Hellenism in the Land of Israel*, ed. John J. Collins and Gregory E. Sterling, 116–145. Christianity and Judaism in Antiquity 13. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 2001.
- H117 Henten, Jan Willem van. "Moses as Heavenly Messenger in *Assumptio Moses* 10:2 and Qumran Passages." *JJS* 54/2 (2003) 216–227.
- Henten, Jan Willem van. *see also* Ado38.
- H118 Henze, Matthias. "The Apocalypse of Weeks and the Architecture of the End of Time." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 207–209. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- H119 Henze, Matthias. "Enoch's Dream Visions and the Visions of Daniel Reexamined." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 17–22. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- H120 Henze, Matthias. "From Jeremiah to Baruch: Pseudepigraphy in the *Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch*." In *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*, ed. Charlotte Hempel and Judith M. Lieu, 157–177. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- H121 Henze, Matthias. "Invoking the Prophets in Zechariah and Ben Sira." In *Prophets, Prophecy, and Prophetic Texts in Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Michael Floyd and Robert D. Haak, 120–134. Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies 427. New York: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- H122 Henze, Matthias. "The Narrative Frame of Daniel: A Literary Assessment." *JSJ* 32/1 (2001) 5–24.
- H123 Henze, Matthias. "Psalm 91 in Premodern Interpretation and at Qumran." In *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*, ed. Matthias Henze, 168–193. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- H124r Henze, Matthias. "Review: Jörg Frey and Hartmut Stegemann, eds., *Qumran kontrovers: Beiträge zu den Textfunden vom Toten Meer*." *The Studia Philonica Annual* 16 (2004) 20–22.

- H125r Henze, Matthias. "Review: Rivka Nir, *The Destruction of Jerusalem and the Idea of Redemption in the Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch*." RBL (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3410_3724.pdf].
- H126r Henze, Matthias. "Review: Rivka Nir, *The Destruction of Jerusalem and the Idea of Redemption in the Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch*." JSP 15/2 (2006) 145–148.
- H127r Henze, Matthias. "A Scribe of All Signs of Wisdom: Reflections on George W. E. Nickelsburg in Perspective [Review of Jacob Neusner and Alan J. Avery-Peck, *George W. E. Nickelsburg in Perspective: An Ongoing Dialogue of Learning*]." RRJ 8/1 (2005) 275–286.
- H128 Henze, Matthias, ed. *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
Henze, Matthias *see also* D058r, H099r, N058r, N083r, S139r.
Heras, Elena. *see* B422.
- H129 Herbert, Edward D. "The Kaige Recension of Samuel: Light from 4QSam^a." In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 197–208. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- H130r Herbert, Edward D. "Review: Andrew Fincke, *The Samuel Scroll from Qumran: 4QSam^a Restored and Compared to the Septuagint and 4QSam^c*." DSD 9/3 (2002) 404–408.
- H131r Herbert, Edward D. "Review: Adrian Schenker et al., *Biblia Hebraica Quinta 18: General Introduction and Megilloth*." DSD 13/3 (2006) 362–364.
- H132r Herbert, Edward D. "Review: David L. Washburn, *A Catalog of Biblical Passages in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." JSS 50/2 (2005) 422.
- H133r Herbert, Edward D. "Review: Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Origins of the Bible*." *Theology* 104/820 (2001) 278.
- H134r Herbert, Edward D. "Review: Peter W. Flint, ed., *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*." JSS 50/2 (2005) 388–390.
- H135r Herbert, Edward D. "Review: Peter W. Flint, *The Dead Sea Psalms Scrolls and the Book of Psalms*." JSS 48/1 (2003) 183–185.
Herbert, Edward D. *see also* C019r, P183r.
- H136 Herbert, Edward D. and Emanuel Tov, eds. *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- H137 Herr, Larry G. "Dead Sea." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:181–183. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- H138 Herron, Ellen Middlebrook, ed. *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Catalog of the Exhibition of Scrolls and Artifacts from the Collections of the Israel Antiquities Authority at the Public Museum of Grand Rapids*. Grand Rapids: Public Museum of Grand Rapids & Eerdmans, 2003.
Herron, Ellen Middlebrook. *see also* C190r.
- H139 Herzer, Jens. *4 Baruch: Paraleipomena Jeremiou*. SBLWGRW 22. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- H140r Herzer, Jens. "Review: James H. Charlesworth, *Critical Reflections on the Odes of Solomon. Volume 1: Literary Settings, Textual Studies, Gnosticism, the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Gospel of John*." ZAW 113/1 (2001) 129.
- H141 Hess, Richard S. "Messiahs Here and There: A Response to Craig A. Evans." In *Israel's Messiah in the Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Richard S. Hess and M. Daniel Carroll R., 103–108. Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2003.

- H142r Hess, Richard S. "Review: Andrew Fincke, *The Samuel Scroll from Qumran: 4QSam^a Restored and Compared to the Septuagint and 4QSam^c*." *CBQ* 65/4 (2003) 603–604.
Hess, Richard S. *see also* A076r, D030r, W099r.
- H143 Hess, Richard S. and M. Daniel Carroll R., eds. *Israel's Messiah in the Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2003.
- H144r Hezser, Catherine. "Review: Sacha Stern, *Time and Process in Ancient Judaism*." *JJS* 56/2 (2005) 350–352.
- H145 Hezser, Catherine. "Towards the Study of Jewish Popular Culture in Roman Palestine." In *"The Words of a Wise Man's Mouth are Gracious" (Qoh 10,12): Festschrift for Günter Stemberger on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Mauro Perani, 267–297. Studia Judaica/Forschungen zur Wissenschaft des Judentums 32. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- H146 Hezser, Catherine, ed. *Rabbinic Law in its Roman and Near Eastern Context*. TSAJ 97. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
Hezser, Catharine. *see also* L088r, R082r.
- H147 Hidiroglou, Patricia. "Aqueducts, Basins, and Cisterns: The Water Systems at Qumran." *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 138–139.
- H148 Hidiroglou, Patricia. "L'eau et les bains à Qumrân." *Revue des études juives* 159/1–2 (2000) 19–47.
- H149 Hiebert, Robert J. V. "Preparing a Critical Edition of IV Maccabees: The Syriac Translation and *Passio Sanctorum Machabaeorum* as Witnesses to the Original Greek." In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, with the collaboration of Brian Doyle, 193–216. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- H150 Hieke, Thomas. "Endogamy in the Book of Tobit, Genesis, and Ezra-Nehemiah." In *The Book of Tobit: Text, Tradition, Theology. Papers of the First International Conference on the Deuterocanonical Books, Pépa, Hungary, 20–21 May, 2004*, ed. Géza G. Xeravits and József Zsengellér, 103–120. JSJSup 98. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- H151 Higham, Tom, Joan E. Taylor, and Dennis Green. "New Radiocarbon Determination." In *Khirbet Qumrân et 'Ain Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 197–200. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- H152r Hill, John. "Review: J. Edward Wright, *Baruch ben Neriah: From Biblical Scribe to Apocalyptic Seer*." *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3233_3636.pdf].
- H153 Hillel, Vered. "Why not Naphtali?" In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 279–288. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- H154 Himbaza, Innocent. "Baruch." In *Introduction à l'Ancien Testament*, ed. Thomas Römer, Jean-Daniel Macchi, and Christophe Nihan, 673–679. Genève: Labor et Fides, 2005.
- H155 Himbaza, Innocent. "Daniel grec." In *Introduction à l'Ancien Testament*, ed. Thomas Römer, Jean-Daniel Macchi, and Christophe Nihan, 615–621. Genève: Labor et Fides, 2005.
- H156 Himbaza, Innocent. "Le Décalogue du Papyrus Nash, Philon, 4Qphyl G, 8Qphyl 3 et 4Qmez A." *RevQ* 20/3 (2002) 411–428.
- H157 Himbaza, Innocent. "La lettre de Jérémie." In *Introduction à l'Ancien Testament*, ed. Thomas Römer, Jean-Daniel Macchi, and Christophe Nihan, 680–686. Genève: Labor et Fides, 2005.

- H158 **Himbaza, Innocent.** “Textual Witnesses and Sacrificial Terminology in Leviticus 1–7.” In *Sófer Mahîr: Essays in Honour of Adrian Schenker Offered by Editors of Biblia Hebraica Quinta*, ed. Yochanan A. P. Goldman, Arie van der Kooij, and Richard D. Weis, 95–111. VTSup 110. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- H159 **Himmelfarb, Martha.** “The Book of the Watchers and the Priests of Jerusalem.” In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 131–135. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- H160 **Himmelfarb, Martha.** “Earthly Sacrifice and Heavenly Incense: The Law of the Priesthood in Aramaic *Levi* and *Jubilees*.” In *Heavenly Realms and Earthly Realities in Late Antique Religions*, ed. Ra’anan S. Boustan and Annette Yoshiko Reed, 103–122. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- H161 **Himmelfarb, Martha.** “Impurity and Sin in 4QD, 1QS, and 4Q512.” *DSD* 8/1 (2001) 9–37.
- H162 **Himmelfarb, Martha.** “Jubilees and Sectarianism.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 129–131. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- H163 **Himmelfarb, Martha.** “The Purity Laws of 4QD: Exegesis and Sectarianism.” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 155–169. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- H164 **Himmelfarb, Martha.** “The Torah between Athens and Jerusalem: Jewish Difference in Antiquity.” In *Ancient Judaism in Its Hellenistic Context*, ed. Carol Bakhos, 113–129. JSJSup 95. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- H165 **Himmelfarb, Martha.** “The Wisdom of the Scribe, the Wisdom of the Priest, and the Wisdom of the King according to Ben Sira.” In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 89–99. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- Himmelfarb, Martha.** *see also* Ado39.
- H166r **Hirschfeld, Yizhar.** “Qumran: Back to the Beginning [Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran*].” *Journal of Roman Archaeology* 16/2 (2003) 648–652.
- H167 **Hirschfeld, Yizhar.** *Qumran in Context: Reassessing the Archaeological Evidence*. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004.
- H168 **Hirschfeld, Yizhar.** “Qumran in the Second Temple Period: A Reassessment.” In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates. Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, 223–239. STDJ 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- H169 **Hirschfeld, Yizhar.** “Qumran in the Second Temple Period: Reassessing the Archaeological Evidence.” *Liber Annuus* 52 (2002) 247–296.
- H170 **Hirschfeld, Yizhar.** “Ramat Hanadiv and Ein Gedi: Property versus Poverty in Judea before 70.” In *Jesus and Archaeology*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 384–392. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2006.
- H171 **Hirschfeld, Yizhar.** “ארכאולוגיה של מתבודדים [The Archaeology of a Community of Hermits].” *Cathedra* 99 (2001) 197–201.
- H172 **Hirschfeld, Yizhar.** “יישוב מתבודדים מעל עין-גדי” [A Community of Hermits above Ein Gedi].” *Cathedra* 96 (2000) 8–40.

- H173 Hirschfeld, Yizhar. “Qumran בתקופת בית שני: הערכה מחודשת של ממצאי החפירה [Qumran during the Second Temple Period: Re-evaluating the Archaeological Evidence].” *Cathedra* 109 (2004) 5–50.
Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *see also* A077r, B154r, B386, B389r, C046r, E126r, L150r, L160r, M024r, W015r.
- H174 Hirshman, Marc. “Qohelet’s Reception and Interpretation in Early Rabbinic Literature.” In *Studies in Ancient Midrash*, ed. James L. Kugel, 87–99. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Center for Jewish Studies, 2001.
- H175 Hjelm, Ingrid. “Changing Paradigms: Judaeen and Samaritan Histories in Light of Recent Research.” In *Historie og konstruktion: Festschrift til Niels Peter Lemche i anledning af 60 års fødselsdagen*, ed. Mogens Møller and Thomas L. Thompson, 161–179. Forum for Bibelsk Eksegese 14. Copenhagen: Museum Tusulanum, 2005.
- H176 Hobbins, John F. “Resurrection in the Daniel Tradition and Other Writings at Qumran.” In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 2:395–420. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- H177 Hodge, Stephen. *The Dead Sea Scrolls Rediscovered: An Updated Look at One of Archaeology’s Greatest Mysteries*. Berkeley: Ulysses Press, 2003.
- H178 Hodge, Stephen. *The Dead Sea Scrolls: An Introductory Guide*. London: Piatkus, 2001.
Hodge, Stephen. *see also* S246r.
- H179 Hoek, Anniewies van den. “Endowed with Reason or Glued to the Senses? Philo’s Thoughts on Adam and Eve.” In *The Creation of Man and Woman: Interpretations of the Biblical Narratives in Jewish and Christian Traditions*, ed. Gerard P. Luttikhuisen, 63–75. Themes in Biblical Narrative 3. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- H180 Höffken, Peter. “Jesus Sirachs Darstellung der Interaktion des Königs Hiskija und des Propheten Jesaja (Sir 48:17–25).” *JSJ* 31/2 (2000) 162–175.
- H181r Höffken, Peter. “Review: E. R. Ehblad, Jr., *Isaiah’s Servant Poems According to the Septuagint: An Exegetical and Theological Study*.” *Orientalistische Literaturzeitung* 98/3 (2003) 380–384.
- H182 Höffken, Peter. “Zu der Jesajahandschrift 1QJes^b und ihrer Textgliederung.” *RevQ* 21/4 (2004) 585–595.
- H183 Höffken, Peter. “Zu Fragen der Abgrenzung des Kapitels Jesaja 55 im Lichte der frühjüdischen Textüberlieferung.” *JSJ* 35/4 (2004) 385–390.
- H184 Hoffman, Yair. “נבואה ונביאים: בעקבות פירושו של יעקב ליכט לפרק יא בספר במדבר” [Prophecy and Prophets: Reflections Following J. Licht’s Commentary on Numbers 11].” In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 13–22. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- H185 Hofmann, Norbert Johannes. *Die Assumptio Mosis: Studien zur Rezeption massgültiger Überlieferung*. JSJSup 67. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- H186 Hofmann, Norbert Johannes. “Die Rezeption des Deuteronomiums im Buch Tobit, in der Assumptio Mosis und im 4. Esrabuch.” In *Das Deuteronomium*, ed. Georg Braulik, 311–342. ÖBS 23. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2003.
Hofmann, Norbert Johannes. *see also* T186r.
- H187 Høgenhaven, Jesper. “Biblical Quotations and Allusions in 4QApocryphal Lamentations (4Q179).” In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaeen Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 113–120. London: The British Library and

Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.

- H188 Høgenhaven, Jesper. “Fortællinger fra det persiske hof (4Q550)—en Qumran-udgave af Ester-historien?” *Dansk teologisk tidsskrift* 67 (2004) 15–34.
- H189 Høgenhaven, Jesper. “Rhetorical Devices in 4QMMT.” *DSD* 10/2 (2003) 187–204.
- H190 Hogeterp, Albert L. A. *Paul and God’s Temple: A Historical Interpretation of Cultic Imagery in the Corinthian Correspondence*. Biblical Tools and Studies 2. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- H191 Hogeterp, Albert L. A. “Paul and God’s Temple: A Historical Interpretation of Cultic Imagery in the Corinthian Correspondence.” Ph.D. diss., University of Groningen, 2004.
- H192 Hogeterp, Albert L. A. “Paul’s Judaism Reconsidered: The Issue of Cultic Imagery in the Corinthian Correspondence.” *ETL* 81/1 (2005) 87–108.
- H193r Hogeterp, Albert L. A. “Review: Hannah K. Harrington, *The Purity Texts*.” *ETL* 81/4 (2005) 515–516.
- H194r Hogeterp, Albert L. A. “Review: Justin Taylor, *Pythagoreans and Essenes: Structural Parallels*.” *ETL* 81/4 (2005) 517–518.
- H195 Hoglund, Kenneth. “The Material Culture of the Seleucid Period in Palestine: Social and Economic Observations.” In *Second Temple Studies III: Studies in Politics, Class, and Material Culture*, ed. Philip R. Davies and John M. Halligan, 67–73. JSOTSup 340. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- H196 Holladay, Carl R. “Hellenism in the Fragmentary Hellenistic Jewish Authors: Resonance and Resistance.” In *Shem in the Tents of Japhet: Essays on the Encounter of Judaism and Hellenism*, ed. James L. Kugel, 65–91. JSJSup 74. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- Hollander, H. *see* Ado40.
- H197 Hollenback, George M. “More on the Qumran Roundel as an Equatorial Sundial.” *DSD* 11/3 (2004) 289–292.
- H198 Holst, Søren. “Abraham at Qumran.” In *Historie og konstruktion: Festskrift til Niels Peter Lemche i anledning af 60 års fødselsdagen*, ed. Mogens Møller and Thomas L. Thompson, 180–191. Forum for Bibelsk Eksegese 14. Copenhagen: Museum Tusulanum, 2005.
- H199 Holst, Søren. “Dødehavsrullerne på 60° nordlig bredde.” *Teol-information* 28 (2003) 30–33.
- H200 Holst, Søren. “Fra hulerne til hylderne: En guide til dansksproget litteratur om Dødehavsrullerne.” *Bibliana* 1/2 (2000) 58–72.
- H201 Holst, Søren. “Hvem dræber Messias?” *Bibliana* 5/1 (2004) 55–58.
- H202 Holst, Søren. “‘Hvem er som jeg blandt guder?’ Hymner om himmelfart og læreautoritet fra Qumran.” In *Frelsens biografisering*, ed. Henrik Tronier and Thomas L. Thompson, 24–46. Forum for Bibelsk Eksegese 13. Copenhagen: Museum Tusulanum, 2004.
- H203 Holst, Søren. “Hvilke Dødehavstekster er ‘sektariske?’” *Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift* 66 (2003) 18–31.
- H204 Holst, Søren. “‘Lysets Børn’—på krigsstien eller i lærehuset? Om Dødehavsruller og genrespørgsmål.” *Fønix* 28 (2004) 45–58.
- H205 Holst, Søren. “‘Den onde kvinde’: Køn som forstaelseshorisont i Dødehavsrullerne—og i Qumranforskningen [‘The Wicked Woman’: Gender as a World View in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in Qumran Research].” In *Køn & Bibel: Skrifterne, kvinderne, kristendommene*, ed. Christina Pettersen et al., 47–65. Copenhagen: Anis, 2002.

- H206 **Holst, Søren.** “Physiognomy and Eschatology: Some More Fragments of 4Q561.” *JJS* 57/1 (2006) 26–43.
- H207 **Holst, Søren.** *Verbs and War Scroll: Studies in the Hebrew Verbal System and the Qumran War Scroll*. Copenhagen: The Theological Faculty, Copenhagen University, 2004.
Holst, Søren. *see also* E024.
- H208 **Honigman, Sylvie.** “Abraham in Egypt: Hebrew and Jewish-Aramaic Names in Egypt and Judaea in Hellenistic and Early Roman Times.” *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik* 146 (2004) 279–297.
- H209r **Hooker, Morna D.** “Review: James H. Charlesworth and Walter P. Weaver, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Christian Faith: In Celebration of the Jubilee Year of the Discovery of Qumran Cave I*.” *Princeton Seminary Bulletin* 22/2 (2001) 228–229.
- H210r **Hooker, Morna D.** “Review: Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Christian Origins*.” *JTS* 53 (2002) 807.
- H211r **Hoop, Raymond de.** “Review: Martin F. J. Baasten and Wido Th. van Peursen, eds., *Hamlet on a Hill: Semitic and Greek Studies Presented to Professor T. Muraoka on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday*.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 401–403.
- H212 **Hoover, Oliver D.** “Eleazar Auaran and the Elephant: Killing Symbols in Hellenistic Judaea.” *SCI* 24 (2005) 35–44.
- H213r **Hoppe, Leslie.** “Review: George J. Brooke, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the New Testament*.” *CBQ* 68/2 (2006) 369–371.
- H214 **Horbury, William.** *Herodian Judaism and New Testament Study*. WUNT 193. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2006.
- H215 **Horbury, William.** “Jewish and Christian Monotheism in the Herodian Age.” In *Early Jewish and Christian Monotheism*, ed. Loren T. Stuckenbruck and Wendy E. S. North, 16–44. *JSNTSup* 263. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- H216 **Horbury, William.** *Messianism among Jews and Christians: Twelve Biblical and Historical Studies*. London: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- H217 **Horbury, William.** “Moses and the Covenant in *The Assumption of Moses* and the Pentateuch.” In *Covenant as Context: Essays in Honour of E. W. Nicholson*, ed. A. D. H. Mayes and R. B. Salters, 191–208. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- H218r **Horbury, William.** “The Planks of the Cradle [Review: George J. Brooke, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the New Testament*].” *Times Literary Supplement*, December 23 Issue 5360/5361, 2005, 36.
Horbury, William. *see also* K093r, N059r, P059r, S108r, Ado41, Ado42.
- H219 **Horgan, Maurya P.** “House of Stumbling Fragment (4Q173a = 4Q173 frg. 5 olim).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 363–365. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- H220 **Horgan, Maurya P.** “Pesharim.” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 1–193. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- Horowitz, Wayne.** *see* B136, B137.

- H221 Horsley, Richard A. "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Historical Jesus." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 37–60. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- H222 Horsley, Richard A. "The Expansion of Hasmonean Rule in Idumea and Galilee: Towards a Historical Sociology." In *Second Temple Studies III: Studies in Politics, Class, and Material Culture*, ed. Philip R. Davies and John M. Halligan, 134–165. JSOTSup 340. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- H223r Horsley, Richard A. "Of Enoch, Nickelsburg, and Other Scribes of Righteousness [Review of Jacob Neusner and Alan J. Avery-Peck, *George W. E. Nickelsburg in Perspective: An Ongoing Dialogue of Learning*]." *RRJ* 8/1 (2005) 249–266.
- H224 Horsley, Richard A. "The Politics of Cultural Production in Second Temple Judea: Historical Context and Political-Religious Relations of the Scribes Who Produced *1*Enoch, Sirach, and Daniel." In *Conflicted Boundaries in Wisdom and Apocalypticism*, ed. Benjamin G. Wright III and Lawrence M. Wills, 123–145. SBLSymS 35. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- H225 Horsley, Richard A. "Power Vacuum and Power Struggle in 66–7C.E." In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 87–109. London: Routledge, 2002.
- H226 Horsley, Richard A. "Social Relations and Social Conflict in the *Epistle of Enoch*." In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 100–115. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- H227 Horsley, Richard A. and Patrick A. Tiller. "Ben Sira and the Sociology of the Second Temple." In *Second Temple Studies III: Studies in Politics, Class, and Material Culture*, ed. Philip R. Davies and John M. Halligan, 74–107. JSOT 340. London and New York: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- H228 Horst, Pieter W. van der. "Celibacy in Early Judaism." *RB* 109/3 (2002) 390–402.
- H229 Horst, Pieter W. van der. "Common Prayer in Philo's *In Flaccum* 121–124." *Kenishta* 2 (2003) 21–28.
- H230 Horst, Pieter W. van der. "Greek in Jewish Palestine in Light of Jewish Epiphany." In *Hellenism in the Land of Israel*, ed. John J. Collins and Gregory E. Sterling, 154–174. *Christianity and Judaism in Antiquity* 13. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 2001.
- H231 Horst, Pieter W. van der. *Japheth in the Tents of Shem: Studies on Jewish Hellenism in Antiquity*. Contributions to Biblical Exegesis and Theology 32. Leuven: Peeters, 2002.
- H232 Horst, Pieter W. van der. *Jews and Christians in Their Graeco-Roman Context: Selected Essays on Early Judaism, Samaritanism, Hellenism, and Christianity*. WUNT 196. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2006.
- H233 Horst, Pieter W. van der. "A Note on the Evil Inclination and Sexual Desire in Talmudic Literature." In *Der Mensch vor Gott: Forschungen zum Menschenbild in Bibel, antitem Judentum und Koran. Festschrift für Hermann Lichtenberger zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Ulrike Mittmann-Richert, Friedrich Avemarie, and Gerbern S. Oegema, 99–106. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003.
- H234r Horst, Pieter W. van der. "Review: George W. E. Nickelsburg, *Ancient Judaism and Christian Origins: Diversity, Continuity, and Transformation*." *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3956_3822.pdf].

- H235r **Horst, Pieter W. van der.** “Review: George W. Nickelsburg, *Ancient Judaism and Christian Origins: Diversity, Continuity, and Transformation*.” *JBL* 124/1 (2005) 176–178.
- H236r **Horst, Pieter W. van der.** “Review: Moshe Weinfeld, *Normative and Sectarian Judaism in the Second Temple Period*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5174_5449.pdf].
- H237 **Horwitz, Liora Kolska.** “Skeletal Remains: Nonhuman Remains.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:882–884. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- H238r **Houston, Walter J.** “Review: Philip R. Davies and John M. Halligan, eds., *Second Temple Studies III: Studies in Politics, Class, and Material Culture*.” *VT* 54/1 (2004) 135–136.
- H239r **Hughes, Julie A.** “Review: James H. Charlesworth and Carol A. Newsom, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations*. Vol. 4B, *Angelic Liturgy: Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice*.” *DSD* 8/3 (2001) 306–308.
- H240 **Hughes, Julie A.** *Scriptural Allusions and Exegesis in the Hodayot*. STDJ 59. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- H241 **Huizenga, Leroy Andrew.** “The Battle for Isaac: Exploring the Composition and Function of the *Aqedah* in the Book of *Jubilees*.” *JSP* 13/1 (2002) 33–59.
- H242 **Hultgren, Stephen.** “A New Literary Analysis of CD XIX–XX, part 1: CD XIX:1–32a (with CD VII:4b–VIII:18b). The Midrashim and the ‘Princes of Judah.’” *RevQ* 21/4 (2004) 549–578.
- H243 **Hultgren, Stephen.** “A New Literary Analysis of CD XIX–XX, part II: CD XIX:32b–XX:34. The Punctuation of CD XIX:33b–XX:1a and the Identity of the ‘New Covenant.’” *RevQ* 22/1 (2005) 7–32.
- H244 **Humbert, Jean-Baptiste.** “Arguments en faveur d’une résidence pré-essénienne.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et ‘Ain Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 467–482. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- H245 **Humbert, Jean-Baptiste.** “The Chronology During the First Century B.C., de Vaux and his Method: A Debate.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et ‘Ain Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 425–444. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- H246 **Humbert, Jean-Baptiste.** “An Essene Identity at Qumran.” Translated by Claude Grenache. *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 174.
- H247 **Humbert, Jean-Baptiste.** “Interpreting the Qumran Site.” *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 140–143.
- H248 **Humbert, Jean-Baptiste.** “Khirbet Qumrân: Un site énigmatique.” In *Aux origines du Christianisme*, ed. Pierre Geoltrain, 131–141. Paris: Gallimard et le Monde de la Bible, 2000.
- H249 **Humbert, Jean-Baptiste.** “Reconsideration of the Archaeological Interpretation.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et ‘Ain Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 419–425. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- H250 **Humbert, Jean-Baptiste.** “Some Remarks on the Archaeology of Qumran.” In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates. Proceedings of a Conference held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, 19–39. STDJ 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- Humbert, Jean-Baptiste.** *see also* B340r, G004, M021r, P118r, R020.

- H251 **Humbert, Jean-Baptiste and Alain Chambon**, eds. *The Excavations of Khirbet Qumrân and 'Ain Feshkha: Synthesis of Roland de Vaux's Field Notes, IB*. Translated by Stephen J. Pfann. NTOA Series Archaeologica 1B. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- H252 **Humbert, Jean-Baptiste and Jan Gunneweg**, eds. *Khirbet Qumrân et 'Ain Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- H253 **Humbert, Jean-Baptiste and Estelle Villeneuve**. *L'Affaire Qumran: Les Découvertes de la mer Morte*. Collection Découvertes Gallimard 498. Paris: Éditions Gallimard, 2006.
- H254 **Hurowitz, Victor Avigdor**. "Assyria," "Babylon." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:68–69, 75–76. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- H255 **Hurowitz, Victor Avigdor**. "רוקמה in Damascus Document 4QD^e (4Q270) 7 i 14." *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 34–37.
- H256 **Hurtado, Larry W.** **כי צד הפך ישוע לאל?** Jerusalem: Bialik Institute; Beer-Sheva: Ben-Gurion University Press, 2006.
Hurtado, Larry W. *see also* C034r, C035r, G063r, L033r, S293r, S409r, T094r.
Hurvitz, Avi. *see* B096r, C142, S413r.
- H257 **Hutchison, John C.** "Was John the Baptist an Essene from Qumran?" *Bibliotheca Sacra* 634 (2002) 187–200.
- H258 **Hyman, Paula E.** "Forgotten Voices and Legacies." In *Archaeology and Society in the 21st Century: The Dead Sea Scrolls and other Case Studies*, ed. Neil A. Silberman and Ernest S. Frerichs, 169–176. Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 2001.

I

- I001 **Ibba, Giovanni.** “L’ideologia del Rotolo della Guerra.” In *Guerra santa, guerra e pace dal Vicino Oriente antico alle tradizioni ebraica, cristiana e islamica: Atti del convegno internazionale, Ravenna 11 Maggio—Bertinoro 12–13 Maggio 2004*, ed. M. Perani, 95–115. AISG Testi e Studi 14. Florence: Giuntina, 2005.
- I002 **Ibba, Giovanni.** *Le ideologie del Rotolo della Guerra (1QM): Studio sulla genesi e la datazione dell’ opera*. AISG Testi e Studi 17. Florence: Giuntina, 2005.
- I003r **Ibba, Giovanni.** “Review: Corrado Martone, *The Judaean Desert Bible: An Index*.” *Materia Giudaica* 8/1 (2003) 258–259.
- I004r **Ibba, Giovanni.** “Review: David L. Washburn, *A Catalog of Biblical Passages in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *Rivista Biblica* 53 (2005) 364–366.
- I005r **Ibba, Giovanni.** “Review: Emanuela Zurli, *La giustificazione ‘solo per grazia’ negli scritti di Qumran: Analisi dell’inno finale della Regola della Comunità e degli Inni*.” *Rivista Biblica* 53 (2005) 366–372.
- I006r **Ibba, Giovanni.** “Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, ed., *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar, University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy (June 19–23, 2001) (= Henoch 24/1–2)*.” *Rivista Biblica* 52 (2004) 199–205.
- I007r **Ibba, Giovanni.** “Review: Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant eds., *Meghillot: Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls, Volume 1*.” *Rivista Biblica* 52 (2004) 234–237.
- I008 **Ibba, Giovanni.** *La sapienza di Qumran: Il patto, la luce e le tenebre, l’illuminazione*. Roma: Città nuova, 2000.
- I009 **Ibba, Giovanni.** *La teologia di Qumran: Presentazione di Paolo Sacchi*. Collana Studi biblici 40. Bologna: EDB, 2002.
- I010 **Idel, Moshe.** “Adam and Enoch According to St. Ephrem the Syrian.” *Kabbalah* 6 (2001) 183–205.
Idel, Moshe. *see also* Ko49.
- I011 **Ilan, Tal.** *Lexicon of Jewish Names in Late Antiquity. Part I: Palestine 330 BCE – 200 CE*. TSAJ 91. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002.
- I012 **Ilan, Tal.** “Names and Naming,” “Shelamzion Alexandra.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:596–600, 872–874. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- I013r **Ilan, Tal.** “Review: Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, *Meghillot: Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *DSD* 11/3 (2004) 377–380.
- I014 **Ilan, Tal.** “Shelamzion in Qumran: New Insights.” In *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*, ed. David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, 57–68. STDJ 37. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- I015 **Ilan, Tal.** *Silencing the Queen: The Literary Histories of Shelamzion and Other Jewish Women*. TSAJ 115. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2006.
- I016 **Ilan, Tal.** “Yohana bar Makoutha and Other Pagans Bearing Jewish Names.” In *These are the Names: Studies in Jewish Onomastics* 3, ed. Aaron Demsky, 109–119. Ramat-Gan: Bar-Ilan University Press, 2002.

Ilan, Tal. *see also* P204r.

Ingelaere, Jean-Claude. *see* G173.

- I017 Inowlocki, Sabrina. "Josephus' Rewriting of the Babel Narrative (Gen 11:1–9)." *JSJ* 37/2 (2006) 169–191.
- I018r Inowlocki, Sabrina. "Review: George W. E. Nickelsburg, *Jewish Literature between the Bible and the Mishnah*." *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5051_5427.pdf].
- I019r Inowlocki, Sabrina. "Review: James R. Davila, *The Provenance of the Pseudepigrapha: Jewish, Christian, or Other?*" *JBL* 125/4 (2006) 827–831.
- I020r Inowlocki, Sabrina. "Review: James R. Davila, *The Provenance of the Pseudepigrapha: Jewish, Christian, or Other?*" *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5139_5408.pdf].
- I021 Isaac, Ephraim. "Enoch and the Archangel Michael." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 363–375. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.

J

- Jack, Alison. *see* C034r, C035r, G063r, L033r, S293r, S409r, T094r.
- J001 Jackson, David R. *Enochic Judaism: Three Defining Paradigm Exemplars*. Library of Second Temple Studies 49. London; New York: T&T Clark International, 2004.
Jackson, David R. *see also* B041r, N107r.
- J002 Jacob, Walter and Irene Jacob. "Judea: Flora." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:444. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- J003r Jacobs, Andrew S. "Review: Erich S. Gruen, *Diaspora: Jews amidst Greeks and Romans*." *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3406_3720.pdf].
- J004 Jacobs, Naomi S. "'You Did Not Hesitate to Get Up and Leave the Dinner': Food and Eating in the Narrative of Tobit with Some Attention to Tobit's Shavuot Meal." In *The Book of Tobit: Text, Tradition, Theology. Papers of the First International Conference on the Deuterocanonical Books, Pápa, Hungary, 20–21 May, 2004*, ed. Géza G. Xeravits and József Zsengellér, 121–138. *JSJSup* 98. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- J005 Jacobs, Steven Leonard. *The Biblical Masorah and the Temple Scroll: An Orthographic Inquiry*. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 2002.
Jacobs, Steven Leonard. *see also* R034r.
- J006 Jacobson, Howard. "4Q368 fg. 3." *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 117–118.
- J007 Jacobus, Helen. "The Zodiac in the Dead Sea Scrolls." *Astrological Quarterly* 71/3 (2001) 16–33.
- J008 Jaffé, Dan. "La figure messianique de Bar-Kokhba: Nouvelles perspectives." *Henoch* 28/2 (2006) 103–123.
- J009 Jaffee, Martin S. *Torah in the Mouth: Writing and Oral Tradition in Palestinian Judaism, 200 BCE – 400 CE*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.
Jaffee, Martin S. *see also* K043r.
- J010 Jain, Eva. "Die materielle Rekonstruktion von 1QJes^b (1Q18) und einige bisher nicht edierte Fragmente dieser Handschrift." *RevQ* 20/3 (2002) 389–409.
- J011 Jain, Eva and Annette Steudel. "Les manuscrits psalmiques de la Mer Morte et la réception du Psautier à Qumran." *Revue des sciences religieuses* 77/4 (2003) 529–543.
- J012 Janowski, Bernd. "De profundis: Tod und Leben in der Bildsprache der Psalmen." In *Der Mensch vor Gott: Forschungen zum Menschenbild in Bibel, antikem Judentum und Koran. Festschrift für Hermann Lichtenberger zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Ulrike Mittmann-Richert, Friedrich Avemarie, and Gerbern S. Oegema, 41–64. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003.
- J013 Jassen, Alex P. "Intertextual Readings of the Psalms in the Dead Sea Scrolls: 4Q160 (*Samuel Apocryphon*) and Psalm 40." *RevQ* 22/3 (2006) 403–430.
- J014 Jassen, Alex P. "Mediating the Divine: Prophecy and Revelation in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Second Temple Judaism." Ph.D. diss., New York University, 2006.
- J015r Jassen, Alex P. "Review: Hindy Najman, *Seconding Sinai: The Development of Mosaic Discourse in Second Temple Judaism*." *AJSR* 29/2 (2005) 367–369.

- J016 **Jastram, Nathan.** “Numbers, Book of,” “Proverbs, Book of.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:615–619, 701–702. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- J017r **Jastram, Nathan.** “Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, *Beyond the Essene Hypothesis: The Parting of the Ways between Qumran and Enochic Judaism*.” *DSD* 8/1 (2001) 89–92.
- J018r **Jastram, Nathan.** “Review: John J. Collins and Robert A. Kugler, eds., *Religion in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *HS* 43 (2002) 300–302.
- J019 **Jefferies, Daryl F.** “Wisdom at Qumran: A Form-Critical Analysis of the Admonitions in 4QInstruction.” Ph.D. diss., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2001.
- J020 **Jefferies, Daryl F.** *Wisdom at Qumran: A Form-Critical Analysis of the Admonitions in 4QInstruction*. Gorgias Dissertations: Near Eastern Studies 3. Piscataway, N.J.: Gorgias Press, 2002.
Jefferies, Daryl F. *see also* K202r, T077r.
- J021r **Jeffers, Ann.** “Review: Gary A. Anderson, Michael E. Stone, and Johannes Tromp, eds., *Literature on Adam and Eve: Collected Essays*.” *JTS* 52/1 (2001) 195–196.
- J022r **Jeffers, Ann.** “Review: James M. Scott, *On Earth as in Heaven: The Restoration of Sacred Time and Sacred Space in the Book of Jubilees*.” *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 186.
- J023 **Jenkins, Philip.** *Hidden Gospels: How the Search for Jesus Lost its Way*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.
- J024 **Jenner, Konrad D. and Wido Th. van Peursen.** “Unit Delimitations and the Text of Ben Sira.” In *Studies in Scriptural Unit Division*, ed. M. Korpel and J. Oesch, 144–201. *Pericope: Scripture as Written and Read in Antiquity* 3. Assen: Van Gorcum, 2002.
- J025 **Jensen, Hans Jørgen Lundager.** “Family, Fertility and Foul Smell: Tobit and Judith.” In *Studies in the Book of Tobit: A Multidisciplinary Approach*, ed. Mark Bredin, 129–139. *Library of Second Temple Studies* 55. London: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- J026 **Jensen, Morten H.** *Herod Antipas in Galilee: The Literary and Archaeological Sources on the Reign of Herod Antipas and its Socio-Economic Impact on Galilee*. WUNT 2 Reihe 215. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2006.
- J027 **Jiménez Bedman, Francisco.** “Comunidad de los esenios.” In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 35–50. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
- J028 **Jiménez Bedman, Francisco.** *Manuscritos Arameos del Mar Muerto: Textos de Qumrán*. *Estudios de Filología Semítica* 4. Barcelona: Universitat de Barcelona, 2005.
- J029 **Jiménez Bedman, Francisco.** *El misterio del Rollo de Cobre de Qumrán: Análisis lingüístico*. *Biblioteca Midrásica* 25. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2002.
Jiménez Bedman, Francisco. *see also* B333r, Ad043.
- J030r **Jiménez, Pablo A.** “Review: Samuel Pagán, *El misterio revelado: Los rollos del Mar Muerto y la comunidad de Qumrán*.” *Apuntes* 22/4 (2002) 158–159.
- J031 **Johns, Loren L.** “The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Apocalypse of John.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 255–279. *The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins*. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- J032r **Johnson, David.** “Review: Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, eds., *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*.” *Didaskalia* 14/2 (2003) 69–71.

- J033r **Johnson, Robert M.** “Review: Peter W. Flint, ed., *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*.” *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 40/2 (2002) 325–327.
- J034 **Johnson, Sara Raup.** *Historical Fictions and Hellenistic Jewish Identity: Third Maccabees in Its Cultural Context*. Hellenistic Culture and Society 43. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2004.
Johnson, Sara Raup. *see also* T187r.
- J035 **Johnson, William.** “Professor Henry Wright Baker: The Copper Scroll and his Career.” In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 37–44. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- J036r **Johnston, Philip S.** “Review: Shannon Burkes, *God, Self, and Death: The Shape of Religious Transformation in the Second Temple Period*.” *JSOT* 28/5 (2004) 157–158.
Johnston, Robert H. *see* K134.
- J037 **Jokiranta, Jutta M.** “Identity on a Continuum: Constructing and Expressing Sectarian Social Identity in Qumran *Serakhim* and *Pesharim*.” Ph.D. diss., University of Helsinki, 2005.
- J038 **Jokiranta, Jutta M.** “Pesharim: A Mirror of Self-Understanding.” In *Reading the Present in the Qumran Library: The Perception of the Contemporary by Means of Scriptural Interpretations*, ed. Kristin De Troyer and Armin Lange, 23–34. SBLSymS 30. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- J039 **Jokiranta, Jutta M.** “Qumran—The Prototypical Teacher in the Qumran Pesharim: A Social-Identity Approach.” In *Ancient Israel: The Old Testament in Its Social Context*, ed. Philip F. Esler, 254–263. Minneapolis: Fortress, 2006.
- J040 **Jokiranta, Jutta M.** “‘Sectarianism’ of the Qumran ‘Sect’: Sociological Notes.” *RevQ* 20/2 (2001) 223–239.
- J041 **Jokiranta, Jutta M.** “Uuden Qumran-teorian ongelmia [Problems of a New Qumran Theory].” *Teologinen aikakauskirja* 108 (2003) 253–256.
- J042 **Jones, Christopher P.** “Josephus and Greek Literature in Flavian Rome.” In *Flavius Josephus and Flavian Rome*, ed. Jonathan Edmondson, Steve Mason, and James Rives, 201–208. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- J043 **Jones, F. Stanley.** “Pseudo-Clementine Literature.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:717–719. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- J044 **Jones, Scott C.** “Wisdom’s Pedagogy: A Comparison of Proverbs VII and 4Q184.” *VT* 53/1 (2003) 65–80.
Jonge, H. de. *see* A141.
- J045 **Jonge, Marinus de.** “The Authority of the ‘Old Testament’ in the Early Church: The Witness of the ‘Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament.’” In *The Biblical Canons*, ed. Jean-Marie Auwers and H. J. de Jonge, 459–486. BETL 163. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- J046 **Jonge, Marinus de.** “The Christian Origin of the *Greek Life of Adam and Eve*.” In *Literature on Adam and Eve: Collected Essays*, ed. Gary Anderson, Michael Stone, and Johannes Tromp, 347–363. SVTP 15. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- J047 **Jonge, Marinus de.** “The Literary Development of the *Life of Adam and Eve*.” In *Literature on Adam and Eve: Collected Essays*, ed. Gary Anderson, Michael Stone, and Johannes Tromp, 239–249. SVTP 15. Leiden: Brill, 2000.

- J048 **Jonge, Marinus de.** *Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament as Part of Christian Literature: The Case of the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs and the Greek Life of Adam and Eve.* SVTP 18. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- J049 **Jonge, Marinus de.** “Sidelights on the *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* from the Greek Catena on Genesis.” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 303–315. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- J050 **Jonge, Marinus de.** “The *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* and Related Qumran Fragments.” In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 63–77. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- J051 **Jonge, Marinus de.** “The *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs* and the ‘Two Ways’” In *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*, ed. Charlotte Hempel and Judith M. Lieu, 179–194. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- J052 **Jonge, Marinus de.** “The Two Great Commandments in the *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs*.” *NovT* 44/4 (2002) 371–392.
Jonge, Marinus de. *see also* Ado44.
- J053 **Jonge, Marinus de and L. Michael White.** “The Washing of Adam in the Acherusian Lake (Greek *Life of Adam and Eve* 37.3) in the Context of Early Christian Notions of the Afterlife.” In *Early Christianity and Classical Culture: Comparative Studies in Honor of Abraham J. Malherbe*, ed. John T. Fitzgerald, Thomas H. Olbricht, and L. Michael White, 609–635. *NovTSup* 110. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- J054 **Jonquière, Tessel M.** “Prayer in Josephus.” In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 429–437. *Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook* 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- J055 **Joosten, Jan.** “Biblical Hebrew as Mirrored in the Septuagint: The Question of Influence from Spoken Hebrew.” *Textus* 21 (2002) 1–19.
- J056r **Joosten, Jan.** “Review: David Shepherd, *Targum and Translation: A Reconsideration of the Qumran Aramaic Version of Job*.” *Biblica* 86/2 (2005) 297–300.
- J057 **Joosten, Jan.** “חידושי לשון בעברית של התקופה ההלניסטית: עדות מגילות קומראן לצד עדות תרגום השבעים [Linguistic Innovations in the Hebrew of the Hellenistic Period: Qumran and the Septuagint].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ב*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 151–155. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- J058 **Joosten, Jan.** “מינוח כיתתי ופרשנות המקרא: הוראת הפועל ‘אות’ בכתבי קומראן” [Sectarian Terminology and Biblical Exegesis: The Meaning of the Verb אות in Qumran Writings].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה א*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 219–226. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
- J059 **Joosten, Jan.** “‘ונספתה רוחו הצמאה עם הרייה’: על פירוש דברים כט 18 במגילות קומראן” [The Interpretation of Deut. 29:18 in the Qumran Scrolls].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ג*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 231–238. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- J060 **Jossa, Giorgio.** *I gruppi giudaici ai tempi di Gesù.* Biblioteca di cultura religiosa 66. Brescia: Paideia, 2001.
Jossa, Giorgio. *see also* T180r.

- J061 Jucci, Elio. “L’essenismo e l’ascesi terapeutica.” In *Antiche Vie dell’Antichità: Colloquium internazionale sugli aspetti dell’ascesi nei primi secoli del cristianesimo (Aquila 23–24 Settembre 2005)*, ed. Aldo Magris et al., 81–124. Udine: Paolo Gaspari, 2006.
- J062 Jucci, Elio. “Guerra e Pace: Note di lettura.” *Bibbia e Oriente* 48/1 (2006) 41–58.
- J063 Juel, Donald H. “The Future of a Religious Past: Qumran and the Palestinian Jesus Movement.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 61–74. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- Jull, Timothy A.J. *see* E149.
- J064 Justnes, Årstein. “4Q215A (*Time of Righteousness*) in Context.” In *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001*, ed. John J. Collins, Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, 141–161. STDJ 51. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- Justnes, Årstein. *see also* Eo42.

K

- K001** Kaddari, Menahem Zvi. “משפט הזיקה בלשון בן סירה” [The Relative Clause in Ben-Sira’s Language]. In *מחקרים בשומרונית, בעברית ובארמית מוגשים לאברהם טל* [*Samaritan, Hebrew and Aramaic Studies: Presented to Professor Abraham Tal*], ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Moshe Florentin, 257–265. Jerusalem: Bialik Institute, 2005.
- K002** Kaddari, Menahem Zvi. “ש-‘ב’מקצת מעשי התורה” [*šē- Clauses in Miqsat Maase Ha-Torah*].” *Leshonenu* 63/3–4 (2000) 203–207.
- K003** Kahana, Menahem. “The Tannaitic Midrashim.” In *The Cambridge Genizah Collections: Their Contents and Significance*, ed. Stefan C. Reif, 59–73. Cambridge University Library Genizah Series 1. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
- K004** Kahila Bar-Gal, Gila. “Principles of the Recovery of Ancient Data: What it Tells us of Plant and Animal Domestication and the Origin of the Scroll Parchment.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 41–50. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
Kahila Bar-Gal, Gila. *see also* B138.
- K005** Kahila Bar-Gal, Gila, Charles Greenblatt, Scott R. Woodward, Magen Broshi, and Patricia Smith. “The Genetic Signature of the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*, ed. David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, 165–171. STDJ 37. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- K006** Kahn, Lisa. “Glassware.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:311–313. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- K007** Kaiser, Otto. “Covenant and Law in Ben Sira.” In *Covenant as Context: Essays in Honour of E. W. Nicholson*, ed. A. D. H. Mayes and R. B. Salters, 235–260. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- K008** Kaiser, Otto. “Die Furcht und die Liebe Gottes: In Versuch, die Ethik Ben Siras mit des Apostels Paulus zu vergleichen.” In *Ben Sira’s God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 39–75. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- K009** Kaiser, Otto. “Der Mythos als Grenzaussage.” In *Gerechtigkeit und Leben im hellenistischen Zeitalter: Symposium anlässlich des 75. Geburtstags von Otto Kaiser*, ed. Jörg Jeremias, 87–116. BZAW 296. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2001.
- K010** Kaiser, Otto. “‘Our Forefathers Never Triumphed by Arms...’: The Interpretation of Biblical History in the Addresses of Flavius Josephus to the Besieged Jerusalemites in *Bell. Jud.* V.356–426.” In *History and Identity: How Israel’s Later Authors Viewed its Earlier History*, ed. Núria Calduch-Benages and Jan Liesen, 239–264. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2006. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2006.
- K011r** Kaiser, Otto. “Review: Núria Calduch-Benages and Jacques Vermeylen, eds., *Treasures of Wisdom: Studies in Ben Sira and the Book of Wisdom*.” *ZAW* 112/3 (2000) 482.
- K012** Kaiser, Otto. “Tradition und Gegenwart in den Psalmen Salomos.” In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*,

- ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 315–357. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- K013 Kaiser, Otto. “Das Verständis des Todes bei Ben Sira.” *Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie* 43 (2001) 175–192.
- K014r Kaler, Michael. “Review: Geert Wouter Lorein, *The Antichrist Theme in the Intertestamental Period*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4215_4145.pdf].
- K015 Kalimi, Isaac. “The Book of Esther and the Dead Sea Scrolls Community.” *Theologische Zeitschrift* 60/2 (2004) 101–106.
- K016 Kalimi, Isaac. *Early Jewish Exegesis and Theological Controversy: Studies in Scriptures in the Shadow of Internal and External Controversies*. Jewish and Christian Heritage Series 2. Assen: Royal Van Gorcum, 2002.
- K017 Kalimi, Isaac. “‘He was Born Circumcised’: Some Midrashic Sources, Their Concept, Roots and Presumably Historical Context.” *ZNW* 93/1–2 (2002) 1–12.
- K018 Kalman, Jason. “Job Denied the Resurrection of Jesus? A Rabbinic Critique of the Church Fathers’ Use of Exegetical Traditions Found in the Septuagint and the *Testament of Job*.” In *The Changing Face of Judaism, Christianity, and Other Greco-Roman Religions in Antiquity: Presented to James H. Charlesworth on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Ian H. Henderson and Gerbern S. Oegema, with the assistance of Sara Parks Richter, 371–397. Studien zu den Jüdischen Schriften aus hellenistisch-römischer Zeit 2. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2006.
- Kalman, Jason. *see also* D193.
- K019 Kalmin, Richard Lee. “Between Rome and Mesopotamia: Josephus in Sasanian Persia.” In *Ancient Judaism in Its Hellenistic Context*, ed. Carol Bakhos, 205–242. *JSJSup* 95. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- K020 Kampen, John I. “The Cult of Artemis and the Essenes in Syro-Palestine.” *DSD* 10/2 (2003) 205–220.
- K021r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Brief Review of Publications on J. T. Milik in Poland and Abroad.” *Qumran Chronicle* 13/2–4 (2006) 107–110.
- K022r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “The First Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls (Part I).” *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 193–200.
- K023 Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Introduction to the Study of Minor Glass Objects from Khirbet Qumran and ‘Ain Feshkha.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 7–20.
- K024 Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “The Jerusalem Congress of 1997: Sum Up and Challenges of the Dead Sea Scrolls Research.” *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 171–192.
- K025 Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Józef Tadeusz Milik—Courte Bibliographie du Champollion des rouleaux de la mer Morte.” In *Józef Tadeusz Milik et cinquanteenaire de la découverte des manuscrits de la mer Morte de Qumrân*, ed. Dariusz Długosz and Henryk Ratajczak, 15–30. Warsaw: Centre Scientifique de l’Académie Polonaise des Sciences à Paris, 2000.
- K026 Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Mistakes in the Archaeological Interpretation of Finds at Qumran.” *Qumran Chronicle* 13/2–4 (2006) 153–160.
- K027 Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Muchowski’s One-Volume Companion to the Dead Sea Scrolls.” *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 201–209.
- K028 Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “The Qumran ‘Collectio Kurth’ comes to Eichstätt.” *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 86–91.

- K029 Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “The Reverend Dr. Fred E. Young (1919–2005): An Unbeatable Bibliographer and Unforgettable Collector of Qumran Literature.” *Qumran Chronicle* 13/2–4 (2006) 125–134.
- K030r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: Aleksander Palla, *Sekrety Biblii*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 142–143.
- K031r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: Alexander Schick, *Faszination Qumran*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 211–214.
- K032r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: Beate Ego, Armin Lange, and Peter Pilhofer, eds., *Gemeinde ohne Tempel/Community without Temple*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 12/2–4 (2004) 177.
- K033r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: Bernhard Mayer, ed., *Jericho und Qumran: Neues zum Umfeld der Bibel*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 140–142.
- K034r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: Emanuel Tov, *Tekstologija Vetkhogo Zaveta [Textual Criticism of the Hebrew Bible]*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 167–168.
- K035r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: Farah Mébarki and Émile Puech, *Les manuscrits de la mer Morte*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 149–155.
- K036r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: Felipe Sen, *Los Manuscritos del Mar Muerto*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 159–161.
- K037r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: Hershel Shanks, *The Mystery and Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 162–167.
- K038r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: Jaime Vásquez Allegue, ed., *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 12/2–4 (2004) 177–178.
- K039r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: James H. Charlesworth and Walter P. Weaver, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Christian Faith*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 120–121.
- K040r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: James H. Charlesworth, ed., *Caves of Enlightenment: Proceedings of the ASOR Dead Sea Scrolls Jubilee Symposium (1947–1997)*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 118–120.
- K041r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: James H. Charlesworth, *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 117–118.
- K042r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman, *Les manuscrits de la mer Morte et le judaïsme*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 156–159.
- K043r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: Martin S. Jaffe, *Torah in the Mouth: Writing and Oral Tradition in Palestinian Judaism 200 B.C. – 400 C.E.*” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 125–126.
- K044r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: Michał Wojciechowski, *Apokryfy z Biblii Greckiej: 3 i 4 Księga Machabejska, 3 Księga Ezdrasza, oraz Psalm 151 i Modlitwa Manasses*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 168–171.
- K045r Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Review: Stanley E. Porter, and Craig A. Evans, eds., *The Scrolls and the Scriptures: Qumran Fifty Years After*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 144–149.
- K046 Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Scholars’ Scholar: Józef Tadeusz Milik (1922–2006).” *Qumran Chronicle* 13/2–4 (2006) 77–106.
- K047 Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Some Notes on the Statistical Elements in the Interpretation of the Qumran Cemetery.” *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 139–151.
- K048 Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. “Two Recent German Qumran Colloquia in Schwerte and Eichstätt.” *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 81–85.
- Kapera, Zdzisław Jan. *see also* A116r, A117r.

- K049 Kaplan, Lawrence J. “Adam, Enoch, and Metatron Revisited: A Critical Analysis of Moshe Idel’s Method of Reconstruction.” *Kabbalah* 6 (2001) 73–119.
- K050 Kasher, Aryeh. “Josephus in Praise of Mosaic Laws on Marriage (*Contra Apionem*, II, 199–201).” In “*The Words of a Wise Man’s Mouth are Gracious*” (Qoh 10,12): *Festschrift for Günter Stemberger on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Mauro Perani, 95–108. *Studia Judaica/Forschungen zur Wissenschaft des Judentums* 32. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- K051 Kasher, Aryeh. “הבוטחים בהר שומרון [Those Confident on the Hill of Samaria].” In *מחקרים בשומרונית, בעברית ובארמית מוגשים לאברהם טל [Samaritan, Hebrew and Aramaic Studies: Presented to Professor Abraham Tal]*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Moshe Florentin, 23–39. Jerusalem: Bialik Institute, 2005.
- K052 Kasher, Aryeh. “המלחמה בעבודה זרה בדור הראשון של בית חשמונאי.” In *מחקרים בתולדות ישראל: מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport]*, ed. Menachem Mor et al., 167–181. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- K053r Kasher, Rimón. “Review: David Shepherd, *Targum and Translation: A Reconsideration of the Qumran Aramaic Version of Job*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4131_4022.pdf].
- K054 Katz, Steven T., ed. *The Cambridge History of Judaism. Volume IV: The Late Roman-Rabbinic Period*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006.
- K055 Katzin, David. “‘The Time of Testing’: The Use of Hebrew Scriptures in 4Q171’s Peshet of Psalm 37.” *HS* 45 (2004) 121–162.
- K056 Katzoff, Ranon. “Babatha, Contracts of.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:73–75, 142–144. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- K057 Katzoff, Ranon. “On P. Yadin 37 = P. Hever 65.” In *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, ed. Ranon Katzoff and David Schaps, 133–144. *JSJSup* 96. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- K058 Katzoff, Ranon. “Oral Establishment of Dowry in Jewish and Roman Law: *Devarim ha-niknim be-’amirah* and *dotis dictio*.” In *Semitic Papyrology in Context: A Climate of Creativity. Papers from a New York University Conference Marking the Retirement of Baruch A. Levine*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman, 145–164. *Culture and History of the Ancient Near East* 14. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- Katzoff, Ranon. *see also* Oo41r.
- K059 Katzoff, Ranon and David Schaps, eds. *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*. *JSJSup* 96. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- K060 Kaufman, Stephen A. “Recent Contributions of Aramaic Studies to Biblical Hebrew Philology and the Exegesis of the Hebrew Bible.” In *Congress Volume, Basel 2001*, ed. André Lemaire, 43–54. *VTSup* 92. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- K061 Kazen, Thomas. *Jesus and Purity Halakhah: Was Jesus Indifferent to Impurity?* ConBNT 38. Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell, 2002.
- K062 Kelhoffer, James A. “Did John the Baptist Eat like a Former Essene? Locust-eating in the Ancient Near East and at Qumran.” *DSD* 11/3 (2004) 293–314.
- K063 Kellerman, Ulrich. “Der Dekalog in den Schriften des Frühjudentums: Ein Überblick.” In *Weisheit, Ethos und Gebot: Weisheits- und Dekalogtraditionen in der Bibel und im frühen Judentum*, ed. Henning Graf Reventlow, 147–226. *Biblich-Theologische Studien* 43. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2001.

- K064 Kennedy, Craig J. and Tim J. Wess. "Parchment Degradation Analysed by X-Ray Diffraction." In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 215–228. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- K065 Kennell, Nigel M. "New Light on 2 Maccabees 4:7–15." *JJS* 56/1 (2005) 10–24.
- K066 Kerem, Zohar and Baruch Rosen. "Traces of Wine in Archaeological Artifacts." In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 51–55. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- K067 Killebrew, Ann E. "Bone Artifacts," "Cosmetics," "Leather Goods," "Wooden Artifacts." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:102–103, 148–149, 477–479; 2:987–989. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- K068 Kim, Angela Y. "Authorizing Interpretation in Poetic Compositions in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Later Jewish and Christian Traditions." *DSD* 10/1 (2003) 26–58.
- K069 Kim, Angela Y. "The Textual Alignment of the Tabernacle Sections of 4Q365 (Fragments 8a–b, 9a–b i, 9bii, 12a i, 12b iii)." *Textus* 21 (2002) 45–69.
Kim, Angela Y. *see also* Harkins: H032.
- K070 Kim, Dong-Hyuk. "Free Orthography in a Strict Society: Reconsidering Tov's 'Qumran Orthography.'" *DSD* 11/1 (2004) 72–81.
- K071r King, Nicholas. "Review: Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Christian Origins*." *Heythrop Journal* 43/3 (2002) 362–363.
- K072r King, Nicholas. "Review: Martin G. Abegg, Peter W. Flint, and Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Bible: The Oldest Known Bible*." *Heythrop Journal* 43/3 (2002) 361–362.
- K073r King, Nicholas. "Review: William Horbury, W. D. Davies, and John Sturdy, eds., *The Cambridge History of Judaism: The Early Roman Period*." *Heythrop Journal* 43/3 (2002) 357–358.
- K074 Kirkegaard, Bradford Andrew. "Satan in the Testament of Job: A Literary Analysis." In *Of Scribes and Sages: Early Jewish Interpretation and Transmission of Scripture: Volume 2: Later Versions and Traditions*, ed. Craig A. Evans, 51–58. *Studies in Scripture in Early Judaism and Christianity* 10; *Library of Second Temple Studies* 51. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- K075 Kislev, Mordechai Ephraim and Mina Marmorstein. "Cereals and Fruits from a Collapsed Cave South of Khirbet Qumran." *IEJ* 53/1 (2003) 74–77.
- K076 Kister, Menahem. "5Q13 and the 'Avodah: A Historical Survey and its Significance." *DSD* 8/2 (2001) 136–148.
- K077 Kister, Menahem. "Genizah Manuscripts of Ben Sira." In *The Cambridge Genizah Collections: Their Contents and Significance*, ed. Stefan C. Reif, 36–46. *Cambridge University Library Genizah Series* 1. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
- K078 Kister, Menahem. "Law, Morality, and Rhetoric in Some Sayings of Jesus." In *Studies in Ancient Midrash*, ed. James L. Kugel, 145–154. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Center for Jewish Studies, 2001.
- K079 Kister, Menahem. "'Leave the Dead to Bury their Own Dead.'" In *Studies in Ancient Midrash*, ed. James L. Kugel, 43–56. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Center for Jewish Studies, 2001.

- K080 Kister, Menahem. "Physical and Metaphysical Measurements Ordained by God in the Literature of the Second Temple Period." In *Reworking the Bible: Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran. Proceedings of a Joint Symposium by the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature and the Hebrew University Institute for Advanced Studies Research Group on Qumran, 15–17 January, 2002*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, Devorah Dimant, and Ruth A. Clements, 153–176. STDJ 58. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- K081 Kister, Menahem. "A Qumranic Parallel to 1Thess 4:4? Reading and Interpretation of 4Q416 2 II 21." *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 365–370.
- K082 Kister, Menahem. "Some Blessing and Curse Formulae in the Bible, Northwest Semitic Inscriptions, Post-biblical Literature and Late Antiquity." In *Hamlet on a Hill: Semitic and Greek Studies Presented to Professor T. Muraoka on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, ed. M. F. J. Baasten and W. Th. van Peursen, 313–332. OLA 118. Leuven: Peeters, 2003.
- K083 Kister, Menahem. "Some Early Jewish and Christian Exegetical Problems and the Dynamics of Monotheism." *JSJ* 37/4 (2006) 548–593.
- K084 Kister, Menahem. "Wisdom Literature and its Relation to Other Genres: From Ben Sira to *Mysteries*." In *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001*, ed. John J. Collins, Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, 13–47. STDJ 51. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- K085 Kister, Menahem. "Words and Formulae in the Gospels in the Light of Hebrew and Aramaic Sources." In *The Sermon on the Mount and its Jewish Setting*, ed. Hans-Jürgen Becker and Serge Ruzer, 117–147. Cahiers de la Revue biblique 60. Paris: Gabalda, 2005.
- K086 Kister, Menahem. "Words of the Sage to the Sons of Dawn." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:990–991. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- K087 Kister, Menahem. "אחור וקדם: אגדות ודרכי מדרש בספרות החיצונית ובספרות חז"ל." In *היגיון ליונה: היבטים חדשים בחקר ספרות המדרש, האגדה והפיוט. קובץ מחקרים לכבודו של פרופסור יונה היגיון [Higayon L'Yona: New Aspects in the Study of Midrash, Aggadah and Piyut; In Honor of Professor Yona Fraenkel]*, ed. Joshua Levinson, Jacob Elbaum, and Galit Hasan-Rokem, 231–259. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Magnes Press, 2006.
- K088 Kister, Menahem. "אשחה בכל לילה מטתי עששה מכעס עיני' (תה' ו, ז-ח): מילי מקרא." *Leshonenu* 66/1–2 (2004) 49–58. [Psalm 6:7–8: Biblical Words and Their Early Interpretation].
- K089 Kister, Menahem. "לחקר התהוות המהדורות הקדומות של ברית דמשק" [The Two Recensions of the Damascus Document]. In *על קו התפר: בין ביקורת הנוסח לביקורת ספרותית* [*On the Borderline: Textual Meets Literary Criticism. Proceedings of a Conference in Honor of Alexander Rofé on his Seventieth Birthday*], ed. Zipora Talshir and Dalia Amara, 209–223. Beer-Sheva 18. Beer-Sheva: Ben-Gurion University Press, 2005.
- K090 Kister, Menahem. "מילים וענייני לשון מצפוני מדבר יהודה" [Lexical and Linguistic Gleanings from the Dead Sea Scrolls]. *Leshonenu* 67/1 (2004–2005) 27–44.
- K091 Kister, Menahem. "סינקלוס ובעיית המקורות בפרק ג של ספר היובלים (בשולי מאמרו של מ' מגילות: [Syncellus and the Sources of Jubilees 3: A Note on M. Segal's Article])." In *מגילות: סינקלוס ובעיית המקורות בפרק ג של ספר היובלים (בשולי מאמרו של מ' מגילות: [Syncellus and the Sources of Jubilees 3: A Note on M. Segal's Article])*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 127–133. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.

- K092 Kister, Menahem. “קטע מקומראן (4Q392 1) ותפיסת האור ב'דואליזם הקומראני'” [4Q392 1 and the Conception of Light in Qumran ‘Dualism’].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 125–142. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- K093 Kister, Menahem. “שלוש מילים מצפוני מגילות מדבר יהודה” [Three Unknown Hebrew Words in Newly-Published Text from Qumran].” *Leshonenu* 63/1–2 (2001) 35–40.
- K094 Kister, Menahem. “על שני מטבעות לשון בספר היובלים” [Two Formulae in the Book of Jubilees].” *Tarbiz* 70/2 (2001) 289–300.
- K095 Klaiber, Walter. “Der gerechtfertigte Mensch.” In *Der Mensch vor Gott: Forschungen zum Menschenbild in Bibel, antikem Judentum und Koran. Festschrift für Hermann Lichtenberger zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Ulrike Mittmann-Richert, Friedrich Avemarie, and Gerbern S. Oegema, 133–159. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003.
- K096 Klawans, Jonathan. *Impurity and Sin in Ancient Judaism*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- K097 Klawans, Jonathan. *Purity, Sacrifice, and the Temple: Symbolism and Supersessionism in the Study of Ancient Judaism*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- K098r Klawans, Jonathan. “Review: Rachel Elior, *The Three Temples: On the Emergence of Jewish Mysticism*.” *AJSR* 29/2 (2005) 376–378.
- Klawans, Jonathan. *see also* T196r.
- K099 Kleczar, Aleksandra. “Do the *Hodayot* Psalms Display a Consistent Theology?” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 79–90.
- Klein, Benjamin. *see* B138.
- K100 Klein, Michael L. “Targumic Studies and the Cairo Genizah.” In *The Cambridge Genizah Collections: Their Contents and Significance*, ed. Stefan C. Reif, 47–58. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
- K101 Kloner, Amos. “Hiding Complexes in Judaea: An Archaeological and Geographical Update on the Area of the Bar Kokhba Revolt.” In *The Bar Kokhba War Reconsidered: New Perspectives on the Second Jewish Revolt against Rome*, ed. Peter Schäfer, 181–216. TSAJ 100. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- K102 Kloner, Amos and Boaz Zissu. “The ‘Caves of Simeon the Just’ and the ‘Minor Sanhedrin’: Two Burial Complexes from the Second Temple Period in Jerusalem.” In *What Athens has to do with Jerusalem: Essays on Classical, Jewish, and Early Christian Art and Archaeology in Honor of Gideon Foerster*, ed. Leonard V. Rutgers, 125–149. Leuven: Peeters, 2002.
- K103r Klutz, Todd E. “Review: Archie T. Wright, *The Origin of Evil Spirits: The Reception of Genesis 6.1–4 in Early Jewish Literature*.” *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 191.
- K104 Klutz, Todd E. *Rewriting the Testament of Solomon: Tradition, Conflict and Identity in a Late Antique Pseudepigraphon*. Library of Second Temple Studies 53. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- K105 Knauf, Ernst Axel. “P. Yadin 1: Notes on Moabite Toponymy and Topography.” *SCI* 22 (2003) 181–187.
- K106 Knauf, Ernst Axel. “Tobit.” In *Introduction à l’Ancien Testament*, ed. Thomas Römer, Jean-Daniel Macchi, and Christophe Nihan, 637–642. Genève: Labor et Fides, 2005.
- K107 Knibb, Michael A. “The Apocalypse of Weeks and the Epistle of Enoch.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 213–219. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.

- K108 Knibb, Michael A. “The Book of Daniel in its Context.” In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 1:16–35. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- K109 Knibb, Michael A. “The Book of Enoch in the Light of the Qumran Wisdom Literature.” In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 193–210. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- K110 Knibb, Michael A. “Christian Adoption and Transmission of Jewish Pseudepigrapha: The Case of *1 Enoch*.” *JSJ* 32/4 (2001) 396–415.
- K111 Knibb, Michael A. “Community Organization in the Damascus Document,” “Community Organization in Other Texts,” “Exile,” “Interpreter of the Law,” “Joseph, Apocryphon of,” “Rule of the Community,” “Teacher of Righteousness.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:135–138, 138–140, 276–277, 383–384, 426–427; 2:793–797, 918–921. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- K112 Knibb, Michael A. “Enoch Literature and Wisdom Literature.” In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 197–203. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Enoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- K113 Knibb, Michael A. “Interpreting the *Book of Enoch*: Reflections on a Recently Published Commentary.” *JSJ* 33/4 (2002) 437–450.
- K114r Knibb, Michael A. “Review: Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, eds., *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*.” *JSOT* 27/5 (2003) 171–172.
- K115r Knibb, Michael A. “Review: Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, eds., *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*.” *JSOT* 26/5 (2002) 204–205.
- K116r Knibb, Michael A. “Review: John J. Collins and Robert A. Kugler, eds., *Religion in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *JSOT* 25/5 (2001) 146–147.
- K117r Knibb, Michael A. “Review: Philip R. Davies, George J. Brooke, and Phillip R. Callaway, *The Complete World of the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *DSD* 10/2 (2003) 284–286.
- K118r Knibb, Michael A. “Review: Stephen J. Pfann et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXVI: Cryptic Texts and Miscellanea, Part I* (2000).” *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 440–445.
- K119 Knibb, Michael A. “Temple and Cult in Apocryphal and Pseudepigraphal Writings from Before the Common Era.” In *Temple and Worship in Biblical Israel*, ed. John Day, 401–416. JSOTSup 422. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- K120 Knibb, Michael A. “The Text-Critical Value of the Quotation on Ethiopic Enoch.” In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, with the collaboration of Brian Doyle, 225–235. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- K121 Knibb, Michael A. “The Translation of *1 Enoch* 70.1: Some Methodological Issues.” In *Biblical Hebrew, Biblical Texts: Essays in Memory of Michael P. Weitzman*, ed. Ada Rapoport-Albert and Gillian Greenberg, 340–354. JSOTSup 333. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- K122 Knibb, Michael A. “The Use of Scripture in *1 Enoch* 17–19.” In *Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome: Studies in Ancient Cultural Interaction in Honour of A. Hilhorst*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Gerard P. Luttikhuisen, 165–178. JSJSup 82. Leiden: Brill, 2003.

- K123 Knibb, Michael A. "Which Parts of *1 Enoch* Were Known to *Jubilees*? A Note on the Interpretation of *Jubilees* 4.16–25." In *Reading from Right to Left: Essays on the Hebrew Bible in Honour of David J. A. Clines*, ed. J. Cheryl Exum and Hugh G. M. Williamson, 254–262. JSOTSup 373. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2003.
- K124 Knibb, Michael A., ed. *The Septuagint and Messianism: Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense LIII, July 27–29, 2004*. BETL 195. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2006.
- K125 Knittel, Thomas. *Das griechische "Leben Adams und Evas": Studien zu einer narrativen Anthropologie im frühen Judentum*. TSAJ 88. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002.
- K126 Knohl, Israel. *L'autre Messie [The Messiah Before Jesus: The Suffering Servant of the Dead Sea Scrolls]*. Translated by Gabriel Raphaël Veyret. Paris: Albin Michel, 2001.
- K127 Knohl, Israel. "The Date and Innovation of the Messianic Hymns." *RevQ* 20/3 (2002) 487–489.
- K128 Knohl, Israel. *El Mesías antes de Jesús: El Siervo sufriente de los manuscritos del Mar Muerto [The Messiah Before Jesus: The Suffering Servant of the Dead Sea Scrolls]*. Translated by Antonio Piñero. Madrid: Trotta, 2004.
- K129 Knohl, Israel. *The Messiah Before Jesus: The Suffering Servant of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2000.
- K130 Knohl, Israel. "New Light on the Copper Scroll and 4QMMT." In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 233–256. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- K131 Knohl, Israel. "בין קול ודממה: התפילה והפולחן המקדשי במקרא, בקומראן ובספרות חז"ל." In *מחקרי תלמוד ג: קובץ מחקרים בתלמוד ובתחומים גובלים, מוקדש לזכרו של פרופ' אפרים א' אורבך [Mehqerei Talmud: Talmudic Studies Dedicated to the Memory of Professor Ephraim E. Urbach]*, ed. Yaacov Sussmann and David Rosenthal, 2:740–753. 2 vols. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Magnes Press, 2005.
- K132 Knohl, Israel. "לשאלת תיארוכה של מגילת מקצת מעשי התורה." In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 166–170. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- Knohl, Israel. *see also* C193r, O003r, S195r, T190r, Ado45.
- K133r Knop, Arjan P. "Review: Hannah K. Harrington, *The Purity Texts*." *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 445–447.
- K134 Knox, Keith T., Roger L. Easton, Jr., and Robert H. Johnston. "Digital Miracles: Revealing Invisible Scripts." In *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 43–61. *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls* 1. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2000.
- Koch, Dietrich-Alex. *see* N060r, W044.
- K135 Koch, Klaus. "Das Geheimnis der Zeit in Weisheit und Apokalyptik um die Zeitenwende." In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 35–68. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- K136 Koch, Klaus. "History as a Battlefield of Two Antagonistic Powers in the Apocalypse of Weeks and in the *Rule of the Community*." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 185–199. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- K137 Koch, Klaus. "Königpsalmen und ihr ritueller Hintergrund: Erwägungen zu Ps. 89, 20–38 und Ps. 20 und ihren Vorstufen." In *The Book of Psalms: Composition and Reception*, ed. Peter W. Flint and Patrick D. Miller, 9–52. VTSup 99. Leiden: Brill, 2005.

- K138 Koch, Klaus. "Neutestamentliche Profetenauslegung in vorchristlicher Zeit? Der Habakuk-Peschär aus Qumran." In *Schriftauslegung in der Schrift: Festschrift für Odil Hannes Steck zu seinem 65. Geburtstag*, ed. Reinhard G. Kratz, Thomas Krüger, and Konrad Schmid, 321–334. BZAW 300. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2000.
- K139 Koch, Klaus. "Parthian Empire," "Persian Empire," "Zoroastrianism." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:636, 642–644, 1010–1012. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- K140 Koch, Klaus. "Rituelle Bezüge in den Königspsalmen? Erwägungen zu Ps. 89,20–38 und Ps. 20." *Ritual und Poesie* (2003) 211–249.
- K141r Köckert, Matthias. "Review: James C. VanderKam, *From Revelation to Canon: Studies in the Hebrew Bible and Second Temple Literature*." ZAW 114/3 (2002) 493–494.
- K142r Köckert, Matthias. "Review: Paolo Sacchi, *The History of the Second Temple Period*." ZAW 115/1 (2003) 162.
- K143r Köckert, Matthias. "Review: Renate Egger-Wenzel and Ingrid Krammer, eds., *Der Einzelne und seine Gemeinschaft bei Ben Sira*." ZAW 112/1 (2000) 123.
- K144r Köckert, Matthias. "Review: Robert A. Kugler and Eileen M. Schuller, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls at Fifty: Proceedings of the 1997 Society of Biblical Literature Qumran Section Meetings*." ZAW 113/3 (2001) 463.
- K145r Koet, Bart. "Review: Kenneth Duncan Litwak, *Echoes of Scripture in Luke-Acts: Telling the History of God's People Intertextually*." RBL (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4751_4916.pdf].
- K146r Kokkinos, Nikos. "Second Thoughts on the Date and Identity of the Teacher of Righteousness." *Scripta Judaica Cracoviensia* 2 (2004) 7–15.
- K147r Konkel, August H. "Review: Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Origins of the Bible*." *Didaskalia* 11/2 (2000) 122–124.
- K148r Konkel, August H. "Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, *Beyond the Essene Hypothesis: The Parting of the Ways between Qumran and Enochic Judaism*." *Didaskalia* 11/2 (2000) 115–118.
- K149r Konkel, August H. "Review: Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Christian Origins*." *Didaskalia* 12/1 (2000) 114–116.
- K150 Konradt, Matthias. "Die aus Glauben, diese sind Kinder Abrahams' (Gal 3,7): Erwägungen zum galatischen Konflikt im Lichte frühjüdischer Abrahamtraditionen." In *Kontexte der Schrift, Band I: Text, Ethik, Judentum und Christentum, Gesellschaft. Ekkehard W. Stegemann zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Gabriella Gelardini, 25–48. Stuttgart: W. Kohlhammer, 2005.
- Konradt, Matthias. *see also* So41.
- K151 Kooij, Arie van der. "Canonization of Ancient Hebrew Books and Hasmonaean Politics." In *The Biblical Canons*, ed. Jean-Marie Auwers and H. J. de Jonge, 27–38. BETL 163. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- K152 Kooij, Arie van der. "Interpretation of the Book of Isaiah in the Septuagint and in Other Ancient Versions." In *"As Those Who Are Taught": The Interpretation of Isaiah from the LXX to the SBL*, ed. Claire Mathews McGinnis and Patricia K. Tull, 78–108. SBLSymS 27. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- K153r Kooij, Arie van der. "Review: Moshe Goshen-Gottstein, Shemaryahu Talmon, and Galen Marquis, *The Hebrew University Bible: The Book of Ezekiel*." DSD 13/3 (2006) 367–371.

- K154 **Kooij, Arie van der.** “The Septuagint of Ezekiel and Hasmonean Leadership.” In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, with the collaboration of Brian Doyle, 437–446. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- K155 **Kooij, Arie van der.** “The Septuagint of Isaiah and the Hebrew Text of Isa 2:22 and 36:7.” In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 377–386. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- K156 **Kooij, Arie van der.** “The Text of Isaiah and its Early Witnesses in Hebrew.” In *Sôfer Mahîr: Essays in Honour of Adrian Schenker Offered by Editors of Biblia Hebraica Quinta*, ed. Yochanan A. P. Goldman, Arie van der Kooij, and Richard D. Weis, 143–152. VTSup 110. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- K157 **Kooij, Arie van der.** “The Textual Criticism of the Hebrew Bible before and after the Qumran Discoveries.” In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 167–177. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- K158 **Kooij, Arie van der.** “Textual Criticism of the Hebrew Bible: Its Aim and Method.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 729–739. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- Kooij, Arie van der.** *see also* G118.
- Koon, Hannah.** *see* C208.
- K159 **Koperski, Veronica.** “Sirach and Wisdom: A Plea for Canonicity.” In *The Biblical Canons*, ed. Jean-Marie Auwers and H. J. de Jonge, 255–264. BETL 163. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- K160 **Körting, Corinna.** “Theology of Atonement in the Feast Calendar of the Temple Scroll: Some Observations.” *Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament* 18/2 (2004) 232–247.
- K161 **Koskeniemi, Erkki.** *The Old Testament Miracle-Workers in Early Judaism*. WUNT 206. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2005.
- K162 **Köstenberger, Andreas J.** “Jesus the Good Shepherd Who Will Also Bring Other Sheep (John 10:16): The Old Testament Background of a Familiar Metaphor.” *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 12/1 (2002) 67–96.
- K163 **Kottsieper, Ingo.** “11Q5 (11QPS^a) XIX: A Plea of Deliverance?” In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 125–150. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- K164 **Kottsieper, Ingo.** “Zur Syntax von 1QS II 24F. und seiner Bedeutung in 1QS II 19–III 12.” *RevQ* 21/2 (2003) 285–295.
- K165 **Kowalski, Wojciech.** “Legal Aspects of the Recent History of the Qumran Scrolls: Access, Ownership Title and Copyright.” In *On Scrolls, Artefacts and Intellectual Property*, ed. Timothy H. Lim, Hector L. MacQueen, and Calum M. Carmichael, 128–158. JSPSup 38. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- Koyfman, Shlomo A.** *see* B173.
- K166 **Kraemer, Ross.** “When Asenath Met Joseph: A Postscript.” In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal

- A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 128–135. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- Kraemer, Ross.** *see also* Ado46.
- K167 Kraft, Robert A.** “Apostolic Fathers.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:44–45. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- K168 Kraft, Robert A.** “Daniel Outside the Traditional Jewish Canon: In the Footsteps of M. R. James.” In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 121–133. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- K169 Kraft, Robert A.** “Early Developments of the ‘Two-Ways Tradition(s),’ in Retrospect.” In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 136–143. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- K170 Kraft, Robert A.** “Philo’s Bible Revisited: The ‘Aberrant Texts’ and their Quotations of Moses.” In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, with the collaboration of Brian Doyle, 237–253. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- K171 Kraft, Robert A.** “Pliny on Essenes, Pliny on Jews.” *DSD* 8/3 (2001) 255–261.
- K172 Kraft, Robert A.** “Reassessing the Impact of Barthélemy’s *Devanciers*, Forty Years Later.” *BIOSCS* 37 (2004) 1–28.
- K173 Kraft, Robert A.** “Reviving (and Refurbishing) the *Lost Apocrypha* of M. R. James.” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 37–51. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- K174 Kraft, Robert A.** “Some Newly Identified LXX/OG Fragments Among the Amherst Papyri at the Pierpont Morgan Library in New York City.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 551–570. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- Kraft, Robert A.** *see also* Ao44r, B247r, Do60r, Po36, Ado47.
- Krammer, Ingrid.** *see* K143r.
- K175 Kratz, Reinhard G.** “The Growth of the Old Testament.” In *The Oxford Handbook of Biblical Studies*, ed. John W. Rogerson and Judith Lieu, 459–488. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- K176 Kratz, Reinhard G.** “Innerbiblische Exegese und Redaktionsgeschichte im Lichte empirischer Evidenz.” In *Das Alte Testament und die Kultur der Moderne*, ed. Manfred Oeming, Konrad Schmid, and Michael Welker, 37–69. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2004.
- K177 Kratz, Reinhard G.** *Das Judentum im Zeitalter des Zweiten Temples.* FAT 42. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2004.
- K178 Kratz, Reinhard G.** “Moses und die Propheten: Zur Interpretation von 4QMMT C.” In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 151–176. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- Kratz, Reinhard G.** *see also* G159r.

- K179r Kraus, Thomas J. "Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, J. Harold Ellens, and James A. Waddell, eds., *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*." *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4898_5111.pdf].
- K180r Kraus, Thomas J. "Review: George J. Brooke, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the New Testament*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4777_4935.pdf].
- K181r Kraus, Thomas J. "Review: Geza Vermes, *Scrolls, Scriptures and Early Christianity*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4812_4983.pdf].
- K182 Kraus, Wolfgang and R. Glenn Wooden, eds. *Septuagint Research: Issues and Challenges in the Study of the Greek Jewish Scriptures*. SBLSCS 53. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.
- K183 Kreuzer, Siegfried. "Entstehung und Publikation der Septuaginta im Horizont frühptolemäischer Bildungs- und Kulturpolitik." In *Im Brennpunkt—die Septuaginta: Studien zur Entstehung und Bedeutung der Griechischen Bibel 2*, ed. Siegfried Kreuzer and Jürgen Peter Lesch, 61–75. BWANT 9.1. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 2004.
- K184 Kreuzer, Siegfried. "Text, Textgeschichte und Textkritik des Alten Testaments: Zum Stand der Forschung an der Wende des Jahrhunderts." *Theologische Literaturzeitung* 127/2 (2002) 128–156.
- K185 Kreuzer, Siegfried. "Von der Vielfalt zur Einheitlichkeit: Wie kam es zur Vorherrschaft des Masoretischen Textes?" In *Horizonte biblischer Texte: Festschrift für Joseph M. Oesch zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Andreas Vonach and Georg Fischer, 117–129. OBO 196. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- K186 Kreuzer, Siegfried and Jürgen Peter Lesch, eds. *Im Brennpunkt—die Septuaginta: Studien zur Entstehung und Bedeutung der Griechischen Bibel 2*. BWANT 9.1. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer, 2004.
- K187r Krispenz, Jutta. "Review: Stefan Beyerle, *Die Gottesvorstellungen in der antik-jüdischen Apokalyptik*." *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5130_5398.pdf].
Krzysko, Mirosław. *see* M146.
- K188 Kugel, James L. "Ancient Biblical Interpretation and the Biblical Sage." In *Studies in Ancient Midrash*, ed. James L. Kugel, 1–26. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Center for Jewish Studies, 2001.
- K189 Kugel, James L. "Exegetical Notes on 4Q225 *Pseudo-Jubilees*." *DSD* 13/1 (2006) 73–98.
- K190 Kugel, James L. *The Ladder of Jacob: Ancient Interpretations of the Biblical Story of Jacob and His Children*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2006.
- K191r Kugel, James L. "Review: George W. E. Nickelsburg and James C. VanderKam, *1 Enoch: A New Translation*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4561_4640.pdf].
- K192 Kugel, James L. "Some Instances of Biblical Interpretation in the Hymns and Wisdom Writings of Qumran." In *Studies in Ancient Midrash*, ed. James L. Kugel, 155–169. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Center for Jewish Studies, 2001.
- K193 Kugel, James L., ed. *Studies in Ancient Midrash*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Center for Jewish Studies, 2001.
- K194 Kügler, Joachim. "Der Sohn als Abbild des Vaters: Kulturgeschichtliche Notizen zu Sir 30, 4–6." *Biblische Notizen* 107–108 (2001) 78–92.
- K195 Kugler, Robert A. "Hearing 4Q225: A Case Study in Reconstructing the Religious Imagination of the Qumran Community." *DSD* 10/1 (2003) 81–103.
- K196 Kugler, Robert A. "Joseph at Qumran: The Importance of 4Q372 Frg. 1 in Extending a Tradition." In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to*

- Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 261–278. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- K197 **Kugler, Robert A.** “Making all Experience Religious: The Hegemony of Ritual at Qumran.” *JSJ* 33/2 (2002) 131–152.
- K198 **Kugler, Robert A.** “Naphthali, Testament of,” “Priests,” “Testaments,” “Twelve Patriarchs, Testaments of,” “Zadok.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:602–603, 688–693, 933–936, 952–953, 1005. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- K199 **Kugler, Robert A.** “On Women and Honor in the *Testament of Job*.” *JSP* 14/1 (2004) 43–62.
- K200 **Kugler, Robert A.** “Rethinking the Notion of ‘Scripture’ in the Dead Sea Scrolls: Leviticus as a Test Case.” In *The Book of Leviticus: Composition and Reception*, ed. Rolf Rendtorff and Robert A. Kugler, 342–357. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- K201r **Kugler, Robert A.** “Review: Carsten Peter Thiede, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Jewish Origins of Christianity*.” *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 4 (2002–2003) [<http://www.arts.ualberta.ca/JHS/reviews/review039.htm>].
- K202r **Kugler, Robert A.** “Review: Daryl F. Jefferies, *Wisdom at Qumran: A Form-Critical Analysis of the Admonitions in 4QInstruction*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3044_3309.pdf].
- K203r **Kugler, Robert A.** “Review: Émile Puech, *Qumrân Grotte 4.XVIII: Textes Hébreux (4Q521–4Q528, 4Q576–4Q579) (DJD 25)*.” *JBL* 120/2 (2001) 370–371.
- K204r **Kugler, Robert A.** “Review: Greg Doudna, *4Q Peshet Nahum: A Critical Edition*.” *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 5 (2004–2005) [<http://www.arts.ualberta.ca/JHS/reviews/review150.htm>].
- K205r **Kugler, Robert A.** “Review: Martin G. Abegg, Peter W. Flint and Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Bible: The Oldest Known Bible Translated for the First Time into English*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3065_3335.pdf].
- K206 **Kugler, Robert A.** “Testaments.” In *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, 189–213. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
- K207 **Kugler, Robert A.** *The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs*. Guides to the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha 10. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
Kugler, Robert A. *see also* B240r, B342r, C214r, C266r, D208r, E071r, E077r, F126r, G126r, J018r, K116r, K114r, L174r, P058r, R097r, T081r, V066r, W100r.
- K208 **Kugler, Robert A. and Esther G. Chazon.** “Women At Qumran: Introducing the Essays.” *DSD* 11/2 (2004) 167–173.
- K209 **Kugler, Robert A. and James C. VanderKam.** “A Note on 4Q225 (*4QPseudo-Jubilees*).” *RevQ* 20/1 (2001) 109–116.
- K210 **Kuhn, Heinz-Wolfgang.** “‘Gemeinde Gottes’ in den Qumrantexten und bei Paulus unter Berücksichtigung des Toraverständnisses.” In *Das Gesetz im frühen Judentum und im Neuen Testament: Festschrift für Christoph Burchard zum 75. Geburtstag*, ed. Dieter Sänger and Matthias Konrad, 153–169. NTOA/SUNT 57. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht; Fribourg: Academic Press, 2006.
- K211 **Kuhn, Heinz-Wolfgang.** “The Impact of Selected Qumran Texts on the Understanding of Pauline Theology.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and*

Christian Origins, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 153–185. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.

- K212 **Kuhn, Heinz-Wolfgang.** “Jesus.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:404–408. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- K213 **Kuhn, Heinz-Wolfgang.** “Jesus vor dem Hintergrund der Qumrangemeinde.” In *Grenzgänge: Menschen und Schicksale zwischen jüdischer, christlicher und deutscher Identität. Festschrift für Diethard Aschoff*, ed. Folker Siegert, 50–60. Münsteraner Judaistische Studien 11. Munich: Lit, 2002.
- K214 **Kuhn, Heinz-Wolfgang.** “The Qumran Meal and the Lord’s Supper in Paul in the Context of the Graeco-Roman World.” In *Paul, Luke and the Graeco-Roman World: Essays in Honour of Alexander J. M. Wedderburn*, ed. Alf Christophersen, Carsten Claussen, Jörg Frey, and Bruce Longenecker, 221–248. JSNTSup 217. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- Kuhn, Heinz-Wolfgang.** *see also* Ado49.
- K215 **Kulik, Alexander.** “The Gods of Nahor: A Note on the Pantheon of the *Apocalypse of Abraham*.” *JJS* 54/2 (2003) 228–232.
- K216 **Kulik, Alexander.** *Retroverting Slavonic Pseudepigrapha: Toward the Original of the Apocalypse of Abraham*. SBLTCS 3. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- Kulik, Alexander.** *see also* L166r, Oo33r, Vo48r.
- K217 **Kvanvig, Helge S.** “Gen 6,3 and the Watcher Story.” *Henoch* 25/3 (2003) 277–300.
- K218 **Kvanvig, Helge S.** “Jubilees—Between Enoch and Moses: A Narrative Reading.” *JSJ* 35/3 (2004) 243–261.
- K219 **Kvanvig, Helge S.** “Jubilees—Read as a Narrative.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 75–83. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- K220 **Kvanvig, Helge S.** “Origin and Identity of the Enoch Group.” In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 207–212. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- K221 **Kvanvig, Helge S.** “Throne Visions and Monsters: The Encounter Between Danielic and Enochic Traditions.” *ZAW* 117/2 (2005) 249–272.
- K222 **Kvanvig, Helge S.** “The Watchers Story, Genesis and *Atra-hasis*: A Triangular Reading.” In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 17–21. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].

L

- Laato, Antti. *see* P108r.
- L001r Labahn, Antje. "Review: Hindy Najman, *Seconding Sinai: The Development of Mosaic Discourse in Second Temple Judaism*." *Biblica* 86/1 (2005) 141–144.
- L002 Lacoudre, Noël. "L'amas métallique KhQ 960." In *Khirbet Qumrân et 'Ain Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 397–405. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- Lacoudre, Noël. *see also* B190, B284, P211.
- L003 Lambert, David. "Last Testaments in the Book of Jubilees." *DSD* 11/1 (2004) 82–107.
- L004 Landau, Tamar. *Out-Heroding Herod: Josephus, Rhetoric, and the Herod Narratives*. Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 63. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- L005 Lange, Armin. "Die Bedeutung der Weisheitstexte aus Qumran für die Hebräische Bibel." In *Weisheit in Israel: Beiträge des Symposiums "Das Alte Testament und die Kultur der Moderne" anlässlich des 100. Geburtstags Gerhard von Rads (1901–1971), Heidelberg, 18–21 Oktober 2001*, ed. David J. A. Clines, Hermann Lichtenberger, and Hans-Peter Müller, 129–144. Altes Testament und Moderne 12. Münster: Lit, 2003.
- L006 Lange, Armin. "Considerations Concerning the 'Spirit of Impurity' in Zech 13:2." In *Die Dämonen: Die Dämonologie der israelitisch-jüdischen und frühchristlichen Literatur im Kontext ihrer Umwelt [Demons: The Demonology of Israelite-Jewish and Early Christian Literature in Context of their Environment]*, ed. Armin Lange, Hermann Lichtenberger, and K. F. Diethard Römheld, 254–268. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- L007 Lange, Armin. "Dream Visions and Apocalyptic Milieus." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 27–34. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- L008 Lange, Armin. "Interpretation als Offenbarung: Zum Verhältnis von Schriftauslegung und Offenbarung in apokalyptischer und nichtapokalyptischer Literatur." In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 17–33. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- L009 Lange, Armin. "Kriterien essenischer Texte." In *Qumran kontrovers: Beiträge zu den Textfunden vom Toten Meer*, ed. Jörg Frey and Hartmut Stegemann, with the collaboration of Michael Becker and Alexander Maurer, 59–69. Einblicke 6. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2003.
- L010 Lange, Armin. "The Meaning of *Dema'* in the Copper Scroll and Ancient Jewish Literature." In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 122–138. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- L011 Lange, Armin. "The Parabiblical Literature of the Qumran Library and the Canonical History of the Hebrew Bible." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 305–321. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- L012 Lange, Armin. "Pre-Maccabean Literature from the Qumran Library and the Hebrew Bible." *DSD* 13/3 (2006) 277–305.

- L013 Lange, Armin. "Reading the Decline of Prophecy." In *Reading the Present in the Qumran Library: The Perception of the Contemporary by Means of Scriptural Interpretations*, ed. Kristin De Troyer and Armin Lange, 181–191. SBLSymS 30. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- L014r Lange, Armin. "Review: Charlotte Hempel, *The Laws of the Damascus Document: Sources, Traditions, and Redaction*." ZAW 112/2 (2000) 297.
- L015r Lange, Armin. "Review: Daniel K. Falk, Florentino García Martínez, and Eileen M. Schuller, eds., *Sapiential, Liturgical and Poetical Texts from Qumran: Proceedings of the Third Meeting of the International Organization for Qumran Studies, Oslo 1998*." ZAW 114/2 (2002) 326.
- L016r Lange, Armin. "Review: David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, eds., *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*." ZAW 116/1 (2004) 145–146.
- L017r Lange, Armin. "Review: Devorah Dimant, ed., *Qumran Cave 4.XXI: Parabiblical Texts, Part 4: Pseudo-Prophetic Texts*." ZAW 116/1 (2004) 136.
- L018r Lange, Armin. "Review: Donald W. Parry and Eugene C. Ulrich, eds., *The Provo International Conference on the Dead Sea Scrolls*." ZAW 113/2 (2001) 316–317.
- L019r Lange, Armin. "Review: Émile Puech, ed., *Qumrân Grotte 4.XVIII: Textes Hébreux (4Q521–4Q528, 4Q576–4Q579) (DJD 25)*." ZAW 113/1 (2001) 152.
- L020r Lange, Armin. "Review: Eugene C. Ulrich et al., eds. *Qumran Cave 4.X: The Prophets*." DSD 8/1 (2001) 100–104.
- L021r Lange, Armin. "Review: Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Origins of the Bible*." ZAW 113/1 (2001) 160–161.
- L022r Lange, Armin. "Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, *Beyond the Essene Hypothesis: The Parting of the Ways between Qumran and Enochic Judaism*." ZAW 114/2 (2002) 299.
- L023r Lange, Armin. "Review: Jacob Neusner, Alan J. Avery-Peck, and Bruce D. Chilton, eds., *Judaism in Late Antiquity. Part 5, The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*." ZAW 114/2 (2002) 311–312.
- L024r Lange, Armin. "Review: James C. VanderKam, *From Revelation to Canon: Studies in the Hebrew Bible and Second Temple Literature*." JSJ 33/1 (2002) 116–118.
- L025r Lange, Armin. "Review: James H. Charlesworth et al., *Miscellaneous Texts from the Judaean Desert (DJD 38)*." DSD 13/3 (2006) 372–377.
- L026r Lange, Armin. "Review: John C. Trever, *The Dead Sea Scrolls: A Personal Account*." DSD 12/3 (2005) 364–366.
- L027r Lange, Armin. "Review: Joseph M. Baumgarten, Esther G. Chazon, and Avital Pinnick, eds., *The Damascus Document: A Centennial of Discovery. Proceedings of the Third International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 4–8 February, 1998*." ZAW 113/2 (2001) 296.
- L028r Lange, Armin. "Review: Martin G. Abegg, Peter W. Flint, and Eugene C. Ulrich, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Bible: The Oldest Known Bible*." ZAW 113/1 (2001) 119–120.
- L029r Lange, Armin. "Review: Peter W. Flint and James C. VanderKam, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls after Fifty Years: A Comprehensive Assessment, Vol. 2*." ZAW 113/1 (2001) 131–132.

- L030r** Lange, Armin. "Review: Stuart Weeks, Simon Gathercole, and Loren Stuckenbruck, eds., *The Book of Tobit: Texts from the Principle Ancient and Medieval Traditions*; Christian J. Wagner, ed., *Polyglotte Tobit-Synopse*." *DSD* 13/2 (2006) 256–262.
- L031r** Lange, Armin. "Review: Takamitsu Muraoka and John F. Elwolde eds., *Diggers at the Well: Proceedings of a Third International Symposium on the Hebrew of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Ben Sira*." *ZAW* 114/2 (2002) 304.
- L032r** Lange, Armin. "Review: Takamitsu Muraoka and John F. Elwolde, eds., *Sirach, Scrolls and Sages: Proceedings of a Second International Symposium on the Hebrew of the Dead Sea Scrolls, Ben Sira, and the Mishnah, held at Leiden University, 15–17 Dec. 1997*." *ZAW* 113/1 (2001) 157–158.
- L033r** Lange, Armin. "Review: Timothy H. Lim, with Larry W. Hurtado, A. Graeme Auld, and Alison Jack, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls in their Historical Context*." *ZAW* 113/2 (2001) 297.
- L034** Lange, Armin. "Solomon." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:886. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- L035** Lange, Armin. "The Status of the Biblical Texts in the Qumran Corpus and the Canonical Process." In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 21–30. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- L036** Lange, Armin. "Die Weisheitstexte aus Qumran: Eine Einleitung." In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 3–30. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- L037** Lange, Armin. "Zwei Fragmente aus Höhle 4 von Qumran: 4Q440b und 4Q468i." In *Qumran kontrovers: Beiträge zu den Textfunden vom Toten Meer*, ed. Jörg Frey and Hartmut Stegemann, with the collaboration of Michael Becker and Alexander Maurer, 195–199. Einblicke 6. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2003.
- Lange, Armin. *see also* B130r, B349r, D081, E013, E014, F171r, G103r, G104r, G192r, H105, H106, K032r, K114r, T167.
- L038** Lange, Armin, Hermann Lichtenberger, and K. F. Diethard Röhmel, eds. *Die Dämonen: die Dämonologie der israelitisch-jüdischen und frühchristlichen Literatur im Kontext ihrer Umwelt [Demons: The Demonology of Israelite-Jewish and Early Christian Literature in Context of their Environment]*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- L039** Lange, Armin and Ulrike Mittmann-Richert. "Annotated List of the Texts from the Judaean Desert Classified by Content and Genre." In *The Texts from the Judaean Desert: Indices and an Introduction to the Discoveries in the Judaean Desert Series*, ed. Emanuel Tov et al., 115–164. DJD 39. Oxford: Clarendon, 2002.
- L040** Langerman, Tzvi. "אור גדול במחצית השמים" [A Great Light in Midheaven]. In מגילות: דברי חכמים, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 203–206. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2006.
- L041** Langlois, Michael. "Les manuscrits araméens d'Hénoch: Nouvelle documentation et nouvelle approche." In *Qoumrân et le judaïsme du tournant de notre ère: Actes de la Table Ronde, Collège de France, 16 novembre 2004*, ed. André Lemaire and Simon C. Mimouni, 111–121. Collection de la Revue des Études juives 40. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.

- L042 Laniak, Timothy S. “Esther’s ‘Volkcentrism’ and the Reframing of Post-Exilic Judaism.” In *The Book of Esther in Modern Research*, ed. Sidnie White Crawford and Leonard J. Greenspoon, 77–90. JSOTSup 380. London: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- L043r Lanzillotta, Lautaro Roig. “Review: Johannes Tromp, *The Life of Adam and Eve in Greek: A Critical Edition*.” *JSJ* 37/1 (2006) 157–160.
- L044 Laperrousaz, Ernest-Marie. *Qoumrân et les manuscrits de la mer Morte*. New augmented ed. Paris: Non Lieu, 2006.
- L045 Laperrousaz, Ernest-Marie. *Qoumrân et les manuscrits de la mer Morte: Quelques problèmes fondamentaux*. Paris: Éditions Paris-Méditerranée, 2004.
- L046 Laperrousaz, Ernest-Marie. “Qumrân et les manuscrits de la mer Morte.” In *Józef Tadeusz Milik et cinquantenaire de la découverte des manuscrits de la mer Morte de Qumrân*, ed. Dariusz Długosz and Henryk Ratajczak, 75–82. Warsaw: Centre Scientifique de l’Académie Polonaise des Sciences à Paris, 2000.
- L047 Laperrousaz, Ernest-Marie. “Témoignage en faveur de Józef Tadeusz Milik.” In *Józef Tadeusz Milik et cinquantenaire de la découverte des manuscrits de la mer Morte de Qumrân*, ed. Dariusz Długosz and Henryk Ratajczak, 71. Warsaw: Centre Scientifique de l’Académie Polonaise des Sciences à Paris, 2000.
- Laperrousaz, Ernest-Marie. *see also* D147r.
- L048 Lapin, Hayim. “Maintenance of Wives and Children in Early Rabbinic and Documentary Texts from Roman Palestine.” In *Rabbinic Law in its Roman and Near Eastern Context*, ed. Catherine Hezser, 177–198. TSAJ 97. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- L049 Lapp, Nancy L. “Daliyeh, Wadi ed-: Archaeology.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:161–162. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- L050 Larson, Erik W. “Are the Dead Sea Scrolls Christian?” *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 168–171.
- L051 Larson, Erik W. “Greco-Roman Guilds,” “Greece,” “Michael,” “Mysteries,” “Visions.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:321–323, 323–324, 546–548, 587–588; 2:957–958. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- L052 Larson, Erik W. “The LXX and Enoch: Influence and Interpretation in Early Jewish Literature.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 84–89. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- L053 Larson, Erik W. “The True Value of the Scrolls in the Study of the New Testament.” *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 171.
- Larson, Erik W. *see also* C243.
- L054 Lasker, Daniel. “The Dead Sea Scrolls in the Historiography and Self-Image of Contemporary Karaites.” *DSD* 9/3 (2002) 281–294.
- L055 Latorre i Castillo, Jordi. “La *Halakah* sacerdotal de TLev 9,9–14.” *EstBib* 61/3 (2003) 399–417.
- L056 Latorre i Castillo, Jordi. “Leví sacerdote en los Testamentos de los Doce Patriarcas.” *EstBib* 62/1 (2004) 59–75.
- L057 Lavoie, Jean-Jacques. “Ben Sira le voyageur ou la difficile rencontre avec l’hellénisme.” *Science et Esprit* 52/1 (2000) 37–60.
- L058 Lawrence, Jonathan D. *Washing in Water: Trajectories of Ritual Bathing in the Hebrew Bible and Second Temple Literature*. Academia Biblica 23. Leiden: Brill, 2006.

- L059** Lawrence, Louise J. “‘Men of Perfect Holiness’ (1QS 7:20): Social-Scientific Thoughts on Group Identity, Asceticism and Ethical Development in the *Rule of the Community*.” In *New Directions in Qumran Studies: Proceedings of the Bristol Colloquium on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 8–10 September 2003*, ed. Jonathan G. Campbell, William John Lyons, and Lloyd K. Pietersen, 83–100. Library of Second Temple Studies 52. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- Le Donne, Anthony.** *see* Eo88.
- L060** Lee, John A. L. “A Lexical Study Thirty Years On, With Observations on ‘Order’ Words in the LXX Pentateuch.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 513–524. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- L061** Lefkovits, Judah K. “The Copper Scroll Treasure: Fact or Fiction? The Abbreviation ככ Versus ככרין.” In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 139–154. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- Lefkovits, Judah K. *see also* B346r, P193r.
- L062r** Legrand, Thierry. “Review: Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, eds., *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit*” [In French]. *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4736_4886.pdf].
- L063** Legrand, Thierry. “Sagesse de Salomon.” In *Introduction à l’Ancien Testament*, ed. Thomas Römer, Jean-Daniel Macchi, and Christophe Nihan, 655–663. Genève: Labor et Fides, 2005.
- L064** Legrand, Thierry. “Siracide.” In *Introduction à l’Ancien Testament*, ed. Thomas Römer, Jean-Daniel Macchi, and Christophe Nihan, 664–672. Genève: Labor et Fides, 2005.
- L065** Lehmann, Menashe R. “מספר בן סירא ומגילות ים המלח לעבודת המקדש בתפילות יום הכיפורים [The Writings of Ben Sira, the Dead Sea Scrolls and Temple Worship in the Liturgy of *Yom Kippur*].” In *מסורת הפיוט 2*, ed. Binyamin Bar-Tikva and Ephraim Hazan, 13–18. Ramat-Gan: Bar-Ilan University Press, 2000.
- L066** Lemaire, André. “André Caquot et les études qoumrâniennes: Un hommage.” In *Qoumrân et le judaïsme du tournant de notre ère: Actes de la Table Ronde, Collège de France, 16 novembre 2004*, ed. André Lemaire and Simon C. Mimouni, 1–6. Collection de la Revue des Études juives 40. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- L067** Lemaire, André. “Conclusion: Une nouvelle étape de la recherche sur Qoumrân.” In *Qoumrân et le judaïsme du tournant de notre ère: Actes de la Table Ronde, Collège de France, 16 novembre 2004*, ed. André Lemaire and Simon C. Mimouni, 151–153. Collection de la Revue des Études juives 40. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- L068** Lemaire, André. “Les écrits de sagesse à Qoumrân et l’interprétation du site.” *Journal Asiatique* 294/1 (2006) 53–65.
- L069** Lemaire, André. “L’expérience essénienne de Flavius Josephus.” In *Internationales Josephus-Kolloquium: Paris 2001. Studies on the Antiquities of Josephus*, ed. Folker Siegert and Jürgen U. Kalms, 138–151. Münsteraner judaistische Studien 12. Münster: Lit, 2002.
- L070** Lemaire, André. “Inscriptions du khirbeh, des grottes et de ‘Aïn Feshkha.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et ‘Aïn Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunnaweg, 341–388. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- L071** Lemaire, André. “Lire, écrire, étudier à Qoumrân et ailleurs.” In *Qoumrân et le judaïsme du tournant de notre ère: Actes de la Table Ronde, Collège de France, 16 novembre 2004*,

- ed. André Lemaire and Simon C. Mimouni, 63–79. Collection de la Revue des Études juives 40. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- L072 Lemaire, André. “Le Psaume 154: Sagesse et site de Qoumrân.” In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 195–204. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- L073 Lemaire, André. “Réflexions sur la fonction des manuscrits de la mer Morte.” In *Józef Tadeusz Milik et cinquantenaire de la découverte des manuscrits de la mer Morte de Qumrân*, ed. Dariusz Długosz and Henryk Ratajczak, 37–44. Warsaw: Centre Scientifique de l’Académie Polonaise des Sciences à Paris, 2000.
- L074 Lemaire, André. “Témoignage en faveur de Józef Tadeusz Milik.” In *Józef Tadeusz Milik et cinquantenaire de la découverte des manuscrits de la mer Morte de Qumrân*, ed. Dariusz Długosz and Henryk Ratajczak, 69–70. Warsaw: Centre Scientifique de l’Académie Polonaise des Sciences à Paris, 2000.
- L075 Lemaire, André and Simon C. Mimouni, eds. *Qoumrân et le judaïsme du tournant de notre ère: Actes de la Table Ronde, Collège de France, 16 novembre 2004*. Collection de la Revue des Études juives 40. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- Lembi, Gaia. *see* S259.
- L076r Lemche, Niels Peter. “Review: Alan F. Segal, *Life after Death: A History of the Afterlife in Western Religion*.” RBL (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4277_4249.pdf].
- Lemmelijn, Benedicte. *see* A137.
- L077 Leppäkari, Maria. *Apocalyptic Representations of Jerusalem*. Numen Book Series 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- Lesch, Jürgen Peter. *see* K186.
- L078 Lesses, Rebecca. “Eschatological Sorrow, Divine Weeping, and God’s Right Arm.” In *Paradise Now: Essays on Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism*, ed. April D. DeConick, 265–283. SBLSymS 11. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.
- L079 Leuenberger, Martin. “Die 10-Siebtent-Apokalypse im Henochbuch: Ihre Stellung im material rekonstruierten Manuskript 4QEn⁸ und Implikationen für die Redaktions- und Kompositionsgeschichte der Traumvisionen (83–91) und des paränetischen Briefs (92–105); Teil 1.” *Biblische Notizen* 124 (2005) 57–102.
- L080 Leuenberger, Martin. “Die 10-Siebtent-Apokalypse im Henochbuch: Ihre Stellung im material rekonstruierten Manuskript 4QEn⁸ und Implikationen für die Redaktions- und Kompositionsgeschichte der Traumvisionen (83–91) und des paränetischen Briefs (92–105); Teil 2.” *Biblische Notizen* 126 (2005) 45–82.
- L081 Leuenberger, Martin. “Aufbau und Pragmatik des 11QPs^a-Psalters.” *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 165–211.
- L082 Leuenberger, Martin. “Ort und Funktion der Wolkenvision und ihrer Deutung in der syrischen *Baruchapokalypse*: Eine These zu deren thematischer Entfaltung.” *JSJ* 36/2 (2005) 206–246.
- L083 Levene, Dan. “Jewish Liturgy and Magic Bowls.” In *Studies in Jewish Prayer*, ed. C. T. Robert Hayward and Brad Embry, 163–184. JSSSup 17. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- L084 Levene, David S. “Theology and Non-Theology in the Rabbinic Ben Sira.” In *Ben Sira’s God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 305–320. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.

- L085r Levenson, Jon D. "Review: Alan F. Segal, *Life after Death: A History of the Afterlife in Western Religion*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4277_4248.pdf].
- L086r Levi, John. "Review: Judith H. Newman, *Praying by the Book: The Scripturalization of Prayer in Second Temple Judaism*." *Australian Biblical Review* 48 (2000) 75–76.
- L087 Levin, Yigal. "Jesus, 'Son of God' and 'Son of David': The 'Adoption' of Jesus into the Davidic Line." *JSNT* 28/4 (2006) 415–442.
- L088r Levine, Baruch A. "Review: Catherine Hezser, ed., *Rabbinic Law in its Roman and Near Eastern Context*." *JSS* 51/1 (2006) 214–218.
Levine, Baruch A. *see also* Y004.
- L089 Levine, David. "A Temple Prayer for Fast-Days." In *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, 95–112. *STDJ* 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- L090 Levine, Lee I. *Jerusalem: Portrait of the City in the Second Temple Period (538 B.C.E. – 70 C.E.)*. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society, 2002.
- L091 Levine, Lee I. "Synagogues." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:905–908. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- L092 Levine, Lee I. "בית הכנסת במאה הראשונה לסה"נ: חידושים והערכותם" [The First-Century Synagogue: New Theories and Their Assessment]." In *האתר היהודי: מחקרים בתולדות ארץ ישראל ויישובה מנושם ליהודה בן פורת* [*Studies in the History of Israel: Presented to Yehuda Ben Porat*], ed. Yehoshua Ben-Arie and Elhanan Reiner, 168–194. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2003.
Levine, Lee I. *see also* G219r, S313r.
- L093 Levinson, Bernard M. "Textual Criticism, Assyriology, and the History of Interpretation: Deuteronomy 13:7a as a Test Case in Method." *JBL* 120/2 (2001) 211–243.
- L094 Levinson, Bernard M. and Molly M. Zahn. "Revelation Regained: The Hermeneutics of כ" and אה in the Temple Scroll." *DSD* 9/3 (2002) 295–346.
- L095 Levison, John R. "The Exoneration and Denigration of Eve in the *Greek Life of Adam and Eve*." In *Literature on Adam and Eve: Collected Essays*, ed. Gary Anderson, Michael Stone, and Johannes Tromp, 251–275. *SVTP* 15. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- L096 Levison, John R. "Philo's Personal Experience and the Persistence of Prophecy." In *Prophets, Prophecy, and Prophetic Texts in Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Michael Floyd and Robert D. Haak, 194–209. *Library of Hebrew Bible/Old Testament Studies* 427. New York: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- L097 Levison, John R. "The Primacy of Pain and Disease in the *Greek Life of Adam and Eve*." *ZNW* 94/1–2 (2003) 1–16.
- L098 Levison, John R. "The Two Spirits in Qumran Theology." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 169–194. *The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins*. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
Levison, John R. *see also* Ado50.
- L099 Lewin, Ariel. *The Archaeology of Ancient Judea and Palestine*. Translated by Brian D. Phillips. Oxford: Oxford University Press; Los Angeles: J. Paul Getty Museum, 2005.

- L100 Lewis, Naphtali. “The Complete Babatha: More Questions than Answers.” *SCI* 22 (2003) 189–192.
- L101 Libman, Elena. “Conservation.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:140–142. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- L102 Libman, Elena, Tania Bitler, and Pnina Shor. “Conservation, Science and Scholarly Collaboration.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 229–233. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- L103 Lichtenberger, Hermann. “Auferstehung in den Qumranfunden.” In *Auferstehung—Resurrection: The Fourth Durham–Tübingen Research Symposium. Resurrection, Transfiguration and Exaltation in Old Testament, Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity (Tübingen, September 1999)*, ed. Friedrich Avemarie and Hermann Lichtenberger, 79–91. WUNT 135. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2001.
- L104 Lichtenberger, Hermann. “Baths and Baptism.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:85–89. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- L105 Lichtenberger, Hermann. “Consolations (4Q176 = 4QTanh).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 329–349. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- L106 Lichtenberger, Hermann. “The Down-Throw of the Dragon in Revelation 12 and the Down-Fall of God’s Enemy.” In *The Fall of the Angels*, ed. Christoph Auffarth and Loren T. Stuckenbruck, 119–147. Themes in Biblical Narrative 6. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- L107 Lichtenberger, Hermann. “Gebet im 2. Makkabäerbuch.” In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 203–220. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- L108 Lichtenberger, Hermann. “Historiography in the Damascus Document.” In *History and Identity: How Israel’s Later Authors Viewed its Earlier History*, ed. Núria Caldach-Benages and Jan Liesen, 231–238. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2006. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2006.
- L109 Lichtenberger, Hermann. “Makarismen in den Qumrantexten und im Neuen Testament.” In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 395–411. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- L110 Lichtenberger, Hermann. “Makarismen in den Qumrantexten und im Neuen Testament.” In *Weisheit in Israel: Beiträge des Symposiums “Das Alte Testament und die Kultur der Moderne” anlässlich des 100. Geburtstags Gerhard von Rads (1901–1971), Heidelberg, 18–21 Oktober 2001*, ed. David J. A. Clines, Hermann Lichtenberger, and Hans-Peter Müller, 167–182. Altes Testament und Moderne 12. Münster: Lit, 2003.
- L111 Lichtenberger, Hermann. “Makarisms in Matthew 5:3 ff. in their Jewish Context.” In *The Sermon on the Mount and its Jewish Setting*, ed. Hans-Jürgen Becker and Serge Ruzer, 40–56. Cahiers de la Revue biblique 60. Paris: Gabalda, 2005.
- L112 Lichtenberger, Hermann. “Messiasvorstellungen in Qumran und die neutestamentliche Christologie.” *Communio Viatorum* 44/2 (2002) 139–160.

- L113 **Lichtenberger, Hermann.** “Messiasvorstellungen in Qumran und die neutestamentliche Christologie.” In *Qumran—Bibelwissenschaften—Antike Judaistik*, ed. Ulrich Dahmen, Hartmut Stegemann, and Günter Stemmer, 67–87. Einblicke 9. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2006.
- L114 **Lichtenberger, Hermann.** “Ps. 91 und die Exorzismen in 11QPsAp^a.” In *Die Dämonen: Die Dämonologie der israelitisch-jüdischen und frühchristlichen Literatur im Kontext ihrer Umwelt [Demons: The Demonology of Israelite-Jewish and Early Christian Literature in Context of their Environment]*, ed. Armin Lange, Hermann Lichtenberger, and K. F. Diethard Römheld, 416–421. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- L115 **Lichtenberger, Hermann.** “Qumran-Messianism.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 323–333. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- L116 **Lichtenberger, Hermann.** “Qumran and the New Testament.” In *The Changing Face of Judaism, Christianity, and Other Greco-Roman Religions in Antiquity: Presented to James H. Charlesworth on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Ian H. Henderson and Gerbern S. Oegema, with the assistance of Sara Parks Richter, 103–129. Studien zu den Jüdischen Schriften aus hellenistisch-römischer Zeit 2. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2006.
- L117 **Lichtenberger, Hermann.** “Spirits and Demons in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *The Holy Spirit and Christian Origins: Essays in Honor of James D. G. Dunn*, ed. Graham Stanton, Bruce W. Longenecker, and Stephen C. Barton, 14–21. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2004.
- L118 **Lichtenberger, Hermann.** “Der Weisheitstext 4Q185: Eine neue Edition.” In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 127–150. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- Lichtenberger, Hermann.** *see also* B130r, E014, F171r, G103r, G104r, H106, K114r, L038, O006r, V064r, Ad051.
- L119 **Lieber, Andrea.** “I Set a Table before You: The Jewish Mystical Character of Aseneth’s Conversion Meal.” *JSP* 14/1 (2004) 63–77.
- L120 **Lieber, Andrea.** “Jewish and Christian Heavenly Meal Traditions.” In *Paradise Now: Essays on Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism*, ed. April D. DeConick, 313–339. SBLSymS 11. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.
- L121 **Lieber, Andrea.** “Voice and Vision: Song as a Vehicle for Ecstatic Experience in *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice*.” In *Of Scribes and Sages: Early Jewish Interpretation and Transmission of Scripture. Volume 2: Later Versions and Traditions*, ed. Craig A. Evans, 2:51–58. 2 vols. Studies in Scripture in Early Judaism and Christianity 10; Library of Second Temple Studies 51. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- L122 **Lied, Liv Ingeborg.** “Another Look at the Land of Damascus: The Spaces of the Damascus Document in Light of Edward W. Soja’s Thirdspace Approach.” In *New Directions in Qumran Studies: Proceedings of the Bristol Colloquium on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 8–10 September 2003*, ed. Jonathan G. Campbell, William John Lyons, and Lloyd K. Pietersen, 101–125. Library of Second Temple Studies 52. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- L123r **Liesen, Jan.** “Review: Shannon Burkes, *God, Self, and Death: The Shape of Religious Transformation in the Second Temple Period*.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 422–425.
- L124 **Liesen, Jan.** “‘With All your Heart’: Praise in the Book of Ben Sira.” In *Ben Sira’s God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 199–213. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.

Liesen, Jan. *see also* Coo6, Coo7, Po56r.

- L125 Lieu, Judith M. *Christian Identity in the Jewish and Graeco-Roman World*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2004.
- L126 Lieu, Judith M. “‘Impregnable Ramparts and Walls of Iron’: Boundary and Identity in Early ‘Judaism’ and ‘Christianity.’” *NTS* 48/3 (2002) 297–313.
- L127 Lieu, Judith M. “Movements.” In *The Oxford Handbook of Biblical Studies*, ed. John W. Rogerson and Judith Lieu, 372–381. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- L128 Lieu, Judith M. “Not Hellenes but Philistines? The Maccabees and Josephus Defining the ‘Other.’” *JJS* 53/1 (2002) 246–264.
- Lieu, Judith M. *see also* H107, R126.
- L129 Lim, Timothy H. “The Alleged Reference to the Tripartite Division of the Hebrew Bible.” *RevQ* 20/1 (2001) 23–37.
- L130 Lim, Timothy H. “Biblical Quotations in the Pesharim and the Text of the Bible—Methodological Considerations.” In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 71–79. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- L131 Lim, Timothy H. *The Dead Sea Scrolls: A Very Short Introduction*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- L132 Lim, Timothy H. “The Enochic Circles, the Hasidim, and the Qumran Community.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 204–206. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- L133 Lim, Timothy H. “Intellectual Property and the Dead Sea Scrolls.” *DSD* 9/2 (2002) 187–198.
- L134 Lim, Timothy H. “Kittim,” “Liar,” “Paul, Letters of,” “Wicked Priest.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:469–471, 493–494; 2:638–641, 973–976. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- L135 Lim, Timothy H. “The Laws of the Damascus Document: Sources, Traditions and Redaction.” *JTS* 52/2 (2001) 767–768.
- L136 Lim, Timothy H. “The Legal Nature of Papyrus Yadin 19 and Galatians 3:15.” In *When Judaism and Christianity Began: Essays in Memory of Anthony J. Saldarini*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Daniel J. Harrington, and Jacob Neusner, 2:361–376. 2 vols. JSJSup 85. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- L137 Lim, Timothy H. “Origins and Emergence of Midrash in Relation to the Hebrew Bible.” In *Encyclopedia of Midrash: Biblical Interpretation in Formative Judaism*, ed. Jacob Neusner and Alan J. Avery-Peck, 2:595–612. 2 vols. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- L138 Lim, Timothy H. *Pesharim*. Companion to the Qumran Scrolls 3. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- L139r Lim, Timothy H. “Review: Esther Chazon et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XX: Poetical and Liturgical Texts, Part 2 (DJD 29)*.” *JJS* 52/2 (2001) 371–373.
- L140r Lim, Timothy H. “Review: Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Origins of the Bible*.” *JSS* 47/1 (2002) 152–153.
- L141r Lim, Timothy H. “Review: James H. Charlesworth and Carol A. Newsom, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations*. Vol. 4B, *Angelic Liturgy: Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice*.” *JTS* 52/1 (2001) 196–197.

- L142r **Lim, Timothy H.** “Review: James H. Charlesworth, *The Pesharim and Qumran History: Chaos or Consensus?*” *DSD* 12/2 (2005) 226–228.
- L143r **Lim, Timothy H.** “Review: John Strugnell, Daniel J. Harrington, and Torleif Elgvin, eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXIV, Sapiential Texts, Pt. 2. 4QInstruction (Mūsār L^mMēvīn): 4Q415ff, with a Re-edition of 1Q26.*” *JJS* 52/2 (2001) 369–371.
- L144r **Lim, Timothy H.** “Review: Joseph M. Baumgarten et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XXV: Halakhic Texts (DJD 35).*” *HS* 42 (2001) 363–365.
- L145r **Lim, Timothy H.** “Review: Martin G. Abegg, Peter W. Flint, and Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Bible: The Oldest Known Bible.*” *JTS* 52/2 (2001) 759–761.
- L146r **Lim, Timothy H.** “Review: Paulson Pulikottil, *Transmission of Biblical Texts in Qumran: The Case of the Large Isaiah Scroll 1QIsa^a.*” *Biblical Interpretation* 12/1 (2004) 106–107.
- L147r **Lim, Timothy H.** “Review: Peter W. Flint, ed., *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation.*” *HS* 43 (2002) 303–304.
- L148 **Lim, Timothy H.** “Studying the Qumran Scrolls and Paul in their Historical Context.” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*, ed. James R. Davila, 135–156. STDJ 46. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- L149 **Lim, Timothy H.** “The Translation of NDMW and its Significance for the Groningen Hypothesis.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 291–293. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- L150r **Lim, Timothy H.** “Two Recent Studies on Qumran [Review: George J. Brooke, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the New Testament*; Yizhar Hirschfeld, *Qumran in Context: Re-assessing the Archaeological Evidence*].” *Expository Times* 118/1 (2006) 18.
- Lim, Timothy H.** *see also* B169r, B369r, C034r, C035r, G063r, L033r, N087r, P110r, P127r, S293r, S298r, S408r, S409r, T094r, W007r, W028r, Z027r.
- L151 **Lim, Timothy H., Hector L. MacQueen, and Calum M. Carmichael, eds.** *On Scrolls, Artefacts and Intellectual Property.* JSPSup 38. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- L152 **Lindenberger, James M.** “Letters.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:480–485. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- L153 **Lipshitz, Nili and Georges Bonani.** “Wild and Cultivated Date Palm (*Phoenix Dactylifera*) from Qumran Cave 24.” *Tel Aviv* 28/8 (2001) 305–309.
- L154 **Lips, Herman von.** “Jüdische Weisheit und Griechische Tugendlehre.” In *Weisheit, Ethos und Gebot: Weisheits- und Dekalogtraditionen in der Bibel und im frühen Judentum*, ed. Henning Graf Reventlow, 29–60. Biblisch-Theologische Studien 43. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2001.
- L155r **Liss, Hanna.** “Review: Craig A. Evans, ed., *Of Scribes and Sages: Early Jewish Interpretation and Transmission of Scripture: Volume 2: Later Versions and Traditions.*” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4475_4521.pdf].
- L156 **Litwak, Kenneth Duncan.** *Echoes of Scripture in Luke-Acts: Telling the History of God’s People Intertextually.* JSNTSup 282. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- Litwak, Kenneth Duncan.** *see also* K145r.
- L157 **Löhr, Hermut.** “Speisenfrage und Tora im Judentum des Zweiten Tempels und im entstehenden Christentum.” *ZNW* 94/1–2 (2003) 17–37.
- L158 **Lönnqvist, Kenneth.** “Reconstructing Some Palaeoenvironmental Phenomena and Geoarchaeological Processes at Qumran, Israel.” *Qumran Chronicle* 14/1–2 (2006) 1–35.

- Lönnqvist, Kenneth. *see also* B354r, L161, L162, L163.
- L159 Lönnqvist, Kenneth and Minna. “The Numismatic Chronology of Qumran: Fact and Fiction.” *The Numismatic Chronicle* 166 (2006) 121–165.
- L160r Lönnqvist, Minna. “Review: Yizhar Hirschfeld, *Qumran in Context: Reassessing the Archaeological Evidence*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 13/2–4 (2006) 166–172.
- Lönnqvist, Minna. *see also* B354r, L159.
- L161 Lönnqvist, Minna and Kenneth Lönnqvist. *Archaeology of the Hidden Qumran: The New Paradigm*. Helsinki: Helsinki University Press, 2002.
- L162 Lönnqvist, Minna and Kenneth Lönnqvist. “The Emergence of a New Archaeological Theory on the Qumran Community.” *Qumran Chronicle* 12/2–4 (2004) 81–107.
- L163r Lönnqvist, Minna and Kenneth Lönnqvist. “Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 12/2–4 (2004) 161–164.
- L164 Lorein, Geert Wouter. *The Antichrist Theme in the Intertestamental Period*. JSPSup 44. London: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- Lorein, Geert Wouter. *see also* K104r, S387r, X008r.
- L165 Lorein, Geert Wouter and E. van Staaldoune-Sulman. “A Song of David for Each Day: The Provenance of the *Songs of David*.” *RevQ* 22/1 (2005) 33–59.
- L166r Lourie, Basil. “Review: Alexander Kulik, *Retroverting Slavonic Pseudepigrapha: Toward the Original of the Apocalypse of Abraham*.” *JSP* 15/3 (2006) 229–233.
- L167r Lowe, A. D. “Review: Pancratius C. Beentjes, ed., *The Book of Ben Sira in Modern Research: Proceedings of the First International Ben Sira Conference, 18–31 July 1996, Soesterberg, Netherlands*.” *NovT* 42/3 (2000) 301–304.
- L168 Lowenthal, David. “The Tangible Past in a Commemorative Age.” In *Archaeology and Society in the 21st Century: The Dead Sea Scrolls and other Case Studies*, ed. Neil A. Silberman and Ernest S. Frerichs, 177–187. Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 2001.
- L169 Lübke, John C. “The Copper Scroll and Language Issues.” In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 155–162. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- L170 Lucassen, Birgit. “Possibility and Probability of Textual Reconstruction: The Transition from 4QJosh^b, Frg. 2 to Frg. 3 and the Transit of the Israelites through the Jordan.” *Textus* 20 (2000) 71–81.
- L171 Ludlow, Jared W. *Abraham Meets Death: Narrative Humor in the Testament of Abraham*. JSPSup 41. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- L172 Lukaszewski, Albert L. “An Alternative Reading of 11Q18 Fragment 17 (11QNew Jerusalem).” *RevQ* 21/2 (2003) 321–323.
- L173r Lukaszewski, Albert L. “Review: John J. Collins and Robert A. Kugler, eds., *Religion in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *JSS* 48/2 (2003) 381–383.
- L174 Lukaszewski, Albert L. “‘This’ or ‘That’: The Far Demonstrative Pronoun in 1Qap-Gen II, 6.” *RevQ* 20/4 (2002) 589–592.
- L175 Luker, Lamontte M., ed. *Passion, Vitality, and Foment: The Dynamics of Second Temple Judaism*. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2001.
- Luker, Lamontte M. *see also* E155r, W149r.
- L176 Lundberg, Marilyn J. and Bruce Zuckerman. “When Images Meet: The Potential of Photographic and Computer Imaging Technology for the Study of the Copper Scroll.”

- In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 45–57. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- L177 **Lust, Johan.** “Messianism in Ezekiel in Hebrew and in Greek, Ezek 21:15(10) and 20 (15).” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 619–631. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- L178 **Lust, Johan.** “Septuagint and Canon.” In *The Biblical Canons*, ed. Jean-Marie Auwers and H. J. de Jonge, 39–55. BETL 163. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- L179 **Luttikhuisen, Gerard P., ed.** *The Creation of Man and Woman: Interpretations of the Biblical Narratives in Jewish and Christian Traditions*. Themes in Biblical Narrative 3. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- L180 **Luttikhuisen, Gerard P., ed.** *Eve’s Children: The Biblical Stories Retold and Interpreted in Jewish and Christian Traditions*. Themes in Biblical Narrative 5. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
Luttikhuisen, Gerard P. *see also* G051, Ho28r.
- L181 **Luzarraga, Jesus.** “El cilantro en 4QCant^b 4, 16b.” *EstBib* 60/1 (2002) 107–123.
- L182 **Lyons, William John.** “‘An Unauthorized Version’: The *Temple Scroll* in Narratological Perspective.” In *New Directions in Qumran Studies: Proceedings of the Bristol Colloquium on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 8–10 September 2003*, ed. Jonathan G. Campbell, William John Lyons, and Lloyd K. Pietersen, 126–148. Library of Second Temple Studies 52. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
Lyons, William John. *see also* C037, D057r, H095r.
- L183r **Lys, Daniel.** “Review: Núria Calduch-Benages and Jacques Vermeylen, eds., *Treasures of Wisdom: Studies in Ben Sira and the Book of Wisdom*.” *Etudes théologiques et religieuses* 75/4 (2000) 622–624.

M

- M001 MacAdam, Henry Innes.** “Arthur Koestler’s ‘The Gladiators’ and Hellenistic History: Essenes, Iambulus and the ‘Sun City,’ Qumran and the DSS.” *Scripta Judaica Cracoviensia* 4 (2006) 69–92.
- M002 MacAdam, Henry Innes.** “Two Notes on Recent Qumran/Dead Sea Scrolls Research.” *Qumran Chronicle* 14/1–2 (2006) 81–90.
- M003 Macchi, Jean-Daniel.** “Esther grec.” In *Introduction à l’Ancien Testament*, ed. Thomas Römer, Jean-Daniel Macchi, and Christophe Nihan, 610–614. Genève: Labor et Fides, 2005.
- M004 MacDonald, Nathan.** “‘Bread on the Grave of the Righteous’ (Tob. 4.17).” In *Studies in the Book of Tobit: A Multidisciplinary Approach*, ed. Mark Bredin, 99–103. Library of Second Temple Studies 55. London: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- M005 MacDonald, Nathan.** “Food and Drink in Tobit and Other ‘Diaspora Novellas.’” In *Studies in the Book of Tobit: A Multidisciplinary Approach*, ed. Mark Bredin, 165–178. Library of Second Temple Studies 55. London: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- M006r MacDonald, Nathan.** “Review: Stuart Chepey, *Nazirites in Late Second Temple Judaism: A Survey of Ancient Jewish Writings, the New Testament, Archaeological Evidence, and Other Writings from Late Antiquity*.” *VT* 56/4 (2006) 562–563.
- M007 Mach, Michael.** “Angels,” “Demons.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:24–27, 189–192. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- M008 Mach, Michael.** “Der Tanach in der Rezeption des nachbiblischen Judentums.” In *Das Alte Testament als christliche Bibel in orthodoxer und westlicher Sicht: Zweite europäische orthodox-westliche Exegetenkonferenz im Rilakloster vom 8.–15. September 2001*, ed. Ivan Z. Dimitrov, James D. G. Dunn, Ulrich Luz, and Karl-Wilhelm Niebuhr, 205–235. WUNT 174. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2004.
- M009r Mack, Hananel.** “כתיבת זכר ונקבה: על ספרה של רחל אליאור, ‘מקדש ומרכבה, כותנים’.” *Dimui* 25 (2005) 55–60.
- M010 Mack, Hananel.** “מה עוד גילה מנשה בן חזקיה בתורה?” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ב*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 105–111. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- M011 Mack, Hananel.** “מקומראן לפרובנס: רעיון המשיח משבט מנשה—ממגילות ים המלח אל מדרש.” In *מימי הביניים [From Qumran to Provence: The Notion of a Manassite Messiah]*.” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ג*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 85–100. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- M012 MacQueen, Hector L.** “Copyright Law and the Dead Sea Scrolls: A British Perspective.” In *On Scrolls, Artefacts and Intellectual Property*, ed. Timothy H. Lim, Hector L. MacQueen, and Calum M. Carmichael, 99–115. *JSPSup* 38. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- MacQueen, Hector L.** *see also* B369r, L151, Z027r.
- Magary, Dennis R.** *see* B361r.
- M013 Magen, Yitzhak.** “Back to Qumran: Ten Years of Excavation and Research, 1993–2004.” In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and*

- Debates. Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, 55–113. STDJ 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- M014 Maggen, Michael.** “Digital Near Infrared and the Conservation of the Dead Sea Scrolls: The Genesis Apocryphon.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 235–237. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- M015 Magness, Jodi.** *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2002.
- M016 Magness, Jodi.** *Debating Qumran: Collected Essays on its Archaeology*. Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 4. Dudley, Mass.: Peeters, 2004.
- M017 Magness, Jodi.** “Dernières nouvelles de Qumrân.” *MdB* 151/Juin (2003) 14–17.
- M018 Magness, Jodi.** “Ein-Feshkha,” “Herodium,” “Kilns,” “Masada: Archaeology,” “Pottery,” “Weapons.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:237–238, 356–357, 465–467, 515–519; 2:681–686, 970–973. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- M019 Magness, Jodi.** “The Great Qumran Quandary.” *Minerva* 14/2 (2003) 29–30.
- M020 Magness, Jodi.** “In the Footsteps of the Tenth Roman Legion in Judea.” In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 189–212. London: Routledge, 2002.
- M021r Magness, Jodi.** “Review: Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Alain Chambon, *The Excavations of Khirbet Qumran and ‘Ain Feshkha: Synthesis of Roland de Vaux’s Field Notes*, tr. and rev. by Stephen J. Pfann.” *DSD* 13/2 (2006) 262–266.
- M022r Magness, Jodi.** “Review: Rachel Bar-Nathan, *Hasmonean and Herodian Palaces at Jericho: Final Reports of the 1973–1987 Excavations. Volume III: The Pottery, 2002*.” *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 420–428.
- M023r Magness, Jodi.** “Review: Robert Donceel, *Synthèse des observations faites en fouillant les tombes des nécropoles de Khirbet Qumrân et des environs*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 121–125.
- M024r Magness, Jodi.** “Review: Yizhar Hirschfeld, *Qumran in Context: Reassessing the Archaeological Evidence*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4500_4560.pdf].
- M025 Magness, Jodi.** “Toilet Practices at Qumran: A Response.” *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 277–278.
- M026 Magness, Jodi.** “Why Scroll Jars?” In *Religion and Society in Roman Palestine: Old Questions, New Approaches*, ed. Douglas R. Edwards, 146–161. London: Routledge, 2004.
- M027 Magness, Jodi.** “Women at Qumran?” In *What Athens has to do with Jerusalem: Essays on Classical, Jewish, and Early Christian Art and Archaeology in Honor of Gideon Forster*, ed. Leonard V. Rutgers, 89–123. Leuven: Peeters, 2002.
- Magness, Jodi.** *see also* A113r, A115r, B401r, C082r, C264r, C265r, D056r, F033r, F087r, F128r, G091r, L163r, P119r, P190r, S198r, S199r, T038r, V001r, W014r, Y015r, Z007r.
- M028 Mahan, Jeffrey H.** “The Dead Sea Scrolls in Popular Culture: ‘I Can Give You No Idea of the Contents.’” *DSD* 12/1 (2005) 87–94.
- M029 Maier, Johann.** “Das jüdische Gesetz zwischen Qumran und Septuaginta.” In *Im Brennpunkt—die Septuaginta: Studien zur Entstehung und Bedeutung der Griechischen Bibel*, ed. Ulrich Offerhaus and Heinz-Josef Fabry, 155–165. Stuttgart: W. Kohlhammer, 2001.

- M030 **Maier, Johann.** “Liturgische Funktionen der Gebete in den Qumrantexten.” In *Identität durch Gebet: Zur gemeinschaftsbildenden Funktion institutionalisierten Betens in Judentum und Christentum*, ed. Albert Gerhards, Andrea Doeker, and Peter Ebenbauer, 59–112. Studien zu Judentum und Christentum. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2003.
- M031 **Maier, Johann.** “Purity at Qumran: Cultic and Domestic.” In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 1:91–124. 2 vols. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 56. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- M032 **Maier, Johann.** “Religious Beliefs, Qumran Sect,” “Ritual of Marriage,” “Rule of the Blessings,” “Songs of the Sage,” “Tanhumim and Apocryphal Lamentations,” “Temple,” “Wiles of the Wicked Woman.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:753–757, 783, 791–792, 889–890, 915, 921–927, 976. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- M033 **Maier, Johann.** *Studien zur jüdischen Bibel und ihrer Geschichte*. SJ 28. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- M034 **Maier, Johann.** “Zum Stand der Qumranforschung.” In *Qumran: Die Schriftrollen vom Toten Meer. Vorträge des St. Galler Qumran-Symposiums vom 2./3. Juli 1999*, ed. Michael Fieger, Konrad Schmid, and Peter Schwagmeier, 23–95. NTOA 47. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2001.
- Maier, Johann.** *see also* R169r.
- M035 **Main, Emanuelle.** “Sadducees.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:812–816. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- M036 **Malka, Salomon.** “D’où viennent les manuscrits de la mer Morte?” *Le Monde des Religions* Janvier–Février (2005) 12–14.
- M037 **Mandel, Paul.** “Midrashic Exegesis and its Precedents in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” *DSD* 8/2 (2001) 149–168.
- M038 **Mandel, Paul.** “The Origins of Midrash in the Second Temple Period.” In *Current Trends in the Study of Midrash*, ed. Carol Bakhos, 9–34. JSJSup 106. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- M039 **Mandel, Paul.** “ס׳יים במה שפתח׳: על סיומה של מגילת ברית דמשק ומשמעו הספרותי” [*Inclusio*: On the Final Section of the *Damascus Document* and its Literary Significance].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ב*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 57–68. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- M040 **Mandel, Paul.** “על ׳פתח׳ ועל הפתיחה: עיון חדש” In *היגיון ליונה: היבטים חדשים בחקר ספרות* המדרש, האגדה והפיוט. קובץ מחקרים לכבודו של פרופסור יונה פרנקל במלאות לו שבעים וחמש שנים [*Higayon L’Yona: New Aspects in the Study of Midrash, Aggadah and Piyut; In Honor of Professor Yona Fraenkel*], ed. Joshua Levinson, Jacob Elbaum, and Galit Hasan-Rokem, 49–82. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Magnes Press, 2006.
- M041 **Manfredi, Silvana.** “The Trial of the Righteous in Wis 5:1–14 (1–7) and in the Prophetic Traditions.” In *The Book of Wisdom in Modern Research: Studies on Tradition, Redaction, and Theology*, ed. Angelo Passaro and Giuseppe Bellia, 159–178. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2005. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- M042 **Manning Jr., Gary T.** *Echoes of a Prophet: The Use of Ezekiel in the Gospel of John and in Literature of the Second Temple Period*. JSNTSup 270. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- Manning Jr., Gary T.** *see also* M160r, M161r.

- M043 Mansfeld, Jaap.** “Galen, Papias, and Others on Teaching and Being Taught.” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 317–329. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- M044 Manzi, Franco.** “Affidabilità di Cristo e Melchisedek: A proposito di un commentario recente alla Lettera agli Ebrei.” *Rivista Biblica* 54/2 (2006) 207–230.
- M045 Manzi, Franco.** “Interrogativi, discussioni e conferme sul binomio Melchisedek ed angelologia nell’Epistola agli Ebrei e a Qumran.” *Scuola Cattolica* 129/4 (2001) 683–729.
- M046 Manzi, Franco.** “Il salmo 110(109),4 nell’Epistola agli Ebrei e a Qumran: A proposito di una recente pubblicazione.” *Rivista Biblica* 51/3 (2003) 281–314.
- M047 Marböck, Johannes.** “Gerechtigkeit Gottes und Leben nach dem Sirachbuch: Ein Antwortversuch in seinem Kontext.” In *Gerechtigkeit und Leben im Hellenistischen Zeitalter: Symposium anlässlich des 75. Geburtstags von Otto Kaiser*, ed. Jörg Jeremias, 21–52. BZAW 296. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2001.
- M048 Marböck, Johannes.** “Jesaja in Sirach 48,15–25: Zum Prophetenverständnis in der späten Weisheit.” In *Schriftauslegung in der Schrift: Festschrift für Odil Hannes Steck zu seinem 65. Geburtstag*, ed. Reinhard G. Kratz, Thomas Krüger, and Konrad Schmid, 305–319. BZAW 300. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2000.
- Marböck, Johannes. *see also* B111f.
- M049 Marciak, Michał.** “Antiochus IV Epiphanes and the Jews.” *Polish Journal of Biblical Research* 5/1 (2006) 61–74.
- M050 Marengo, Maria Rita.** “‘Giustizia’ e ‘Maestro di Giustizia’ nei testi di Qumran.” *Ricerche storico bibliche* 14/1–2 (2002) 147–167.
- Marmorstein, Mina. *see* K075.
- Marquis, Galen. *see* G139, K153f.
- M051 Marshak, Adam Kolman.** “The Dated Coins of Herod the Great: Towards a New Chronology.” *JSJ* 37/2 (2006) 212–240.
- M052 Martens, Karen.** “Jubilæerbogens brug af Mastema i sin genskrivning af Exodus.” *Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift* 66 (2003) 161–182.
- M053 Martone, Corrado.** “Auteurs cités—Références bibliques—Textes de Qûmran—Apocryphes—Littérature rabbinique.” *RevQ* 19/4 (2000) 641–687.
- M054 Martone, Corrado.** “Auteurs cités—Références bibliques—Textes de Qûmran—Apocryphes—Littérature rabbinique.” *RevQ* 20/4 (2002) 625–663.
- M055 Martone, Corrado.** “Auteurs cités—Références bibliques—Textes de Qûmran—Apocryphes—Littérature rabbinique.” *RevQ* 21/4 (2004) 675–722.
- M056 Martone, Corrado.** “Beyond *Beyond the Essene Hypothesis*: Some Observations on the Qumran Zadokite Priesthood.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 360–365. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- M057 Martone, Corrado.** “Beyond *Beyond the Essene Hypothesis*? Some Observations on the Qumran Zadokite Priesthood.” *Henoch* 25/3 (2003) 267–275.
- M058 Martone, Corrado.** “Biblical or Not Biblical? Some Doubts and Questions.” *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 387–394.
- M059 Martone, Corrado.** “Cronologie bibliche e tradizioni testuali.” *Annali di scienze religiose* 6 (2001) 167–190.
- M060 Martone, Corrado.** “Evil or Devil? Belial Between the Bible and Qumran.” *Henoch* 26/2 (2004) 115–127.

- M061 **Martone, Corrado.** “Guerra e pace a Qumran e nei testi apocalittici.” In *Guerra santa, guerra e pace dal Vicino Oriente antico alle tradizioni ebraica, cristiana e islamica: Atti del convegno internazionale. Ravenna 11 Maggio; Bertinoro 12–13 Maggio 2004*, ed. Mauro Perani, 83–93. Firenze: Giuntina, 2005.
- M062 **Martone, Corrado.** “L’idea di elezione e le sue potenzialità ermeneutiche nelle diverse correnti giudaiche.” In *L’elezione di Israele: Origini bibliche, funzione e ambiguità di una categoria teologica. Atti del 13 Convegno di Studi Veterotestamentari (Foligno, 8–10 Settembre 2003)*, ed. Christina Termini, 227–237. Bologna: Dehoniane, 2005. [*Ricerche storico bibliche* 17/1].
- M063 **Martone, Corrado.** “Un’ ipotesi: Giovanni Battista e la comunità di Qumran?” In *Cosa siete andati a vedere nel deserto? Alla ricerca di Giovanni Battista*, 93–107. Settimello: Biblia, 2004.
- M064 **Martone, Corrado.** *The Judaean Desert Bible: An Index*. Quaderni di Henoch 11. Torino: Silvio Zamorani Editore, 2001.
- M065 **Martone, Corrado.** “Le letture di Bar Kokhba provenienti dal Deserto di Giuda: Testo e traduzione.” In *Loquents linguis: Studi linguistici e orientali in onore di Fabrizio A Pennacchietti [Linguistic and Oriental Studies in Honour of Fabrizio A. Pennacchietti]*, ed. Pier Giorgio Borbone, Alessandro Mengozzi, and Mauro Tosco, 469–474. Wiesbaden: Harrassowitz, 2006.
- M066 **Martone, Corrado.** “Osservazioni sul tema del dolore nella letteratura qumranica e negli apocrifi.” *Archivio Teologico Torinese* 7 (2001) 7–17.
- M067 **Martone, Corrado.** “Publication.” “Research Tools.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:721–723, 760–764. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- M068 **Martone, Corrado.** “Qumran Readings in Agreement with the Septuagint against the Masoretic Text. Part One: The Pentateuch.” *Henoch* 27/1–2 (2005) 53–113.
- M069 **Martone, Corrado.** “Recentiores non deteriores: A Neglected Philological Rule in the Light of the Qumran Evidence.” In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 205–215. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- M070r **Martone, Corrado.** “Review: Alan F. Segal, *Life after Death: A History of the Afterlife in Western Religion*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4277_4592.pdf].
- M071r **Martone, Corrado.** “Review: *Bibleworks: Version 6*.” *Henoch* 26/3 (2004) 382–383.
- M072r **Martone, Corrado.** “Review: Craig A. Evans, ed., *Of Scribes and Sages: Early Jewish Interpretation and Transmission of Scripture. Volume 1*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4473_4519.pdf].
- M073r **Martone, Corrado.** “Review: Dominique Barthélemy, Stephen Desmond Ryan and Adrian Schenker, eds., *Critique textuelle de l’Ancien Testament: Tome 4. Psaumes*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5077_5351.pdf].
- M074r **Martone, Corrado.** “Review: Gershon Brin, *The Concept of Time in the Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *JSJ* 36/1 (2005) 93–94.
- M075r **Martone, Corrado.** “Review: Jaime Vázquez Allegue, *Los Hijos de la Luz y los Hijos de las Tinieblas: El prólogo de la Regla de la Comunidad de Qumrán*.” *Henoch* 23/2–3 (2001) 393–394.
- M076r **Martone, Corrado.** “Review: James R. Davila, ed., *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*.” *Henoch* 25/1 (2003) 121–123.

- M077r **Martone, Corrado.** "Review: Maxine L. Grossman, *Reading for History in the Damascus Document: A Methodological Study*." *Heno*ch 25/1 (2003) 123–125.
- M078r **Martone, Corrado.** "Review: Studies on the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature." *RevQ* 20/3 (2002) 491–492.
- M079 **Martone, Corrado.** "I rotoli di Qumran." *Atti dell' Accademia Ligure di Scienze e Lettere Serie VI* 5 (2002) 243–259.
- M080 **Martone, Corrado.** "Tempio e liturgia a Qumran e dintorni: Alcune pubblicazioni recenti." *Heno*ch 23/2–3 (2001) 373–378.
- M081 **Martone, Corrado.** "Torah, Legge e Sacre Scritture a Qumran: La Bibbia di una comunità sacerdotale in polemica col sacerdozio." In *Torah e Kerygma: Dinamiche della tradizione nella Bibbia. XXXVII Settimana Biblica Nazionale (Roma, 9–13 Settembre 2002)*, ed. Innocenzo Cardellini and Ermenegildo Manicardi, 219–230. Bologna: Dehoniane, 2004. [*Ricerche storico bibliche* 16/1–2]
- M082 **Martone, Corrado.** "Verso un' edizione italiana dell' archivio di Babata: Il Papiro Yadin 1: Testo e traduzione." In "*The Words of a Wise Man's Mouth are Gracious*" (*Qoh 10,12*): *Festschrift for Günter Stemberger on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Mauro Perani, 129–138. *Studia Judaica/Forschungen zur Wissenschaft des Judentums* 32. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- Martone, Corrado.** *see also* I003r.
- M083 **Marx, Alfred.** "Les fêtes du vin nouveau et de l'huile fraîche dans le *Rouleau du Temple*: Fête des prémices au anticipations du repas eschatologique?" In *Le Temps et les Temps dans les littératures juives et chrétiennes au tournant de notre ère*, ed. Christian Grappe and Jean-Claude Ingelaere, 89–105. *JSJSup* 112. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- M084 **Mason, Eric.** "The Concept of the Priestly Messiah in Hebrews and Second Temple Judaism." Ph.D. diss., University of Notre Dame, 2006.
- M085 **Mason, Steve.** "Figured Speech and Irony in T. Flavius Josephus." In *Flavius Josephus and Flavian Rome*, ed. Jonathan Edmondson, Steve Mason, and James Rives, 243–288. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- M086 **Mason, Steve.** "Josephus and His Twenty-Two Book Canon." In *The Canon Debate*, ed. Lee Martin McDonald and James A. Sanders, 110–127. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2002.
- M087 **Mason, Steve.** *Josephus and the New Testament*. 2nd ed. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2003.
- M088 **Mason, Steve.** *Life of Josephus: Translation and Commentary*. Flavius Josephus: Translation and Commentary 9. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- Mason, Steve.** *see also* B367r, E003, S256r, Ad052.
- M089r **Mastin, B. A.** "Review: John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*." *JTS* 54/1 (2003) 182–186.
- M090 **Mathews, Edward G. Jr.** "Isaac of Antioch and the Literature of Adam and Eve." In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 331–344. *JSJSup* 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- M091 **Maurer, Alexander.** "Azazel." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:70–71. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.

- M092r **Maurer, Alexander.** “Review: Timo Eskola, *Theodicy and Predestination in Pauline Soteriology*; G. Bodendorfer and M. Millard, eds., *Bibel und Midrasch*.” *RevQ* 20/3 (2002) 492–494.
- M093 **Maussion, Marie.** “Qohélet et les sept refrains sur le bonheur.” In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 259–267. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- Mayer, Bernhard.** *see* G170r, K033r.
- Mazor, Gabriel.** *see* B046.
- M094 **Mazzinghi, Luca.** “Qohelet and Enochism: A Critical Relationship.” In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 157–167. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- M095 **McCarter, P. Kyle.** “Geography in the Documents,” “Shapira Fragments.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:306–308; 2:870–871. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- M096 **McCarthy, Carmel.** “Moving in from the Margins: Issues of Text and Context in Deuteronomy.” In *Congress Volume, Basel 2001*, ed. André Lemaire, 109–137. VTSup 92. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- M097 **McDaniel, Karl J.** “Qumran and IChronicles: Backgrounds for Revelation 4–5 and the Enigmatic 24.” In *The Changing Face of Judaism, Christianity, and Other Greco-Roman Religions in Antiquity: Presented to James H. Charlesworth on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Ian H. Henderson and Gerbern S. Oegema, with the assistance of Sara Parks Richter, 130–145. Studien zu den Jüdischen Schriften aus hellenistisch-römischer Zeit 2. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2006.
- M098 **McDonald, Lee Martin and James A. Sanders, eds.** *The Canon Debate*. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2002.
- M099 **McDowell, Markus.** *Prayers of Jewish Women: Studies of Patterns of Prayer in the Second Temple Period*. WUNT 2 Reihe 211. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2006.
- M100 **McGinnis, Claire Mathews and Patricia K. Tull.** “As Those Who Are Taught”: *The Interpretation of Isaiah from the LXX to the SBL*. SBLSymS 27. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- M101r **McKay, Heather A.** “Review: Philip R. Davies and John M. Halligan, eds., *Second Temple Studies III: Studies in Politics, Class, and Material Culture*.” *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 4 (2002–2003) [<http://www.arts.ualberta.ca/JHS/reviews/review120.htm>].
- M102r **McKeating, Henry.** “Review: Michael E. Stone, Benjamin G. Wright III, and David Satran, eds., *The Apocryphal Ezekiel*.” *JSS* 48/2 (2003) 425.
- M103 **McKechnie, Paul.** “The Career of Joshua Ben Sira.” *JTS* 51/1 (2000) 3–26.
- M104 **McKechnie, Paul.** “Judaean Embassies and Cases before Roman Emperors, AD 44–66.” *JTS* 56/2 (2005) 339–361.
- M105r **McKenzie, Steven L.** “Review: Michaël van der Meer, *Formation and Reformulation: The Redaction of the Book of Joshua in the Light of the Oldest Textual Witnesses*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4368_4379.pdf].
- M106 **McLaren, James S.** “Constructing Judaean History in the Diaspora: Josephus’s Accounts of Judas.” In *Negotiating Diaspora: Jewish Strategies in the Roman Empire*, ed. John M. G. Barclay, 90–108. Library of Second Temple Studies 45. London: T&T Clark, 2004.
- M107 **McLay, R. Timothy.** “Double Translations in the Greek Versions of Daniel.” In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino

- García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, 255–267. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- M108r McLay, R. Timothy. “Review: Kristin De Troyer, *Rewriting the Sacred Text: What the Old Greek Texts Tell Us About the Literary Growth of the Bible*.” *CBQ* 66/4 (2004) 635–636.
- M109 McNamara, Martin. “Some Targum Themes.” In *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, 303–356. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
- McSpadden, James D. *see* C103.
- M110 Mébarki, Farah. “Les conservatoires des manuscrits.” In *Les Manuscrits de la mer Morte*, ed. Farah Mébarki and Émile Puech, 105–111. Rodez: Éditions de Rouerge, 2002.
- M111 Mébarki, Farah. “The Convictions of a Scholar: Interview with Émile Puech.” *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 160–163.
- M112 Mébarki, Farah. “La découverte des manuscrits et la recherche.” In *Les Manuscrits de la mer Morte*, ed. Farah Mébarki and Émile Puech, 13–31. Rodez: Éditions du Rouerge, 2002.
- M113 Mébarki, Farah. “Les épigraphistes au travail, ou comment déchiffrer les textes?” In *Les Manuscrits de la mer Morte*, ed. Farah Mébarki and Émile Puech, 53–67. Rodez: Éditions du Rouerge, 2002.
- M114 Mébarki, Farah. “Les grandes figures de la communauté de Qumrân.” In *Les Manuscrits de la mer Morte*, ed. Farah Mébarki and Émile Puech, 113–121. Rodez: Éditions de Rouerge, 2002.
- M115 Mébarki, Farah. “Józef Tadeusz Milik: Memories of Fieldwork.” *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 131–135.
- M116 Mébarki, Farah. “The Qumran Library.” *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 144–149.
- M117 Mébarki, Farah. “Une révolution du savoir.” In *Les Manuscrits de la mer Morte*, ed. Farah Mébarki and Émile Puech, 127–132. Rodez: Éditions du Rouerge, 2002.
- Mébarki, Farah. *see also* K035r.
- M118 Mébarki, Farah and Émile Puech, eds. *Les Manuscrits de la mer Morte*. Rodez: Éditions du Rouerge, 2002.
- M119 Mędala, Stanisław. “The Alchimus of History and the Author of 1QH X–XVII.” *Qumran Chronicle* 12/2–4 (2004) 127–143.
- M120r Mędala, Stanisław. “Review: Mary J. Winn Leith, *Wadi Daliyeh I: The Wadi Daliyeh Seal Impressions (DJD 24)*.” *DSD* 9/2 (2002) 258–262.
- M121 Meehan, Charles. “Some Semantic and Morpho-Syntactic Observations on Genesis Apocryphon 22:30–32.” In *Hamlet on a Hill: Semitic and Greek Studies Presented to Professor T. Muraoka on the Occasion of his Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, ed. M. F. J. Baasten and W. Th. van Peursen, 341–347. OLA 118. Leuven: Peeters, 2003.
- M122r Meeks, Wayne. “Review: Roger David Aus, *Matthew 1–2 and the Virginal Conception In Light of Palestinian and Hellenistic Traditions on the Birth of Israel’s First Redeemer, Moses*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5063_5405.pdf].
- M123 Meer, Michaël van der. “Bijbelhandschriften uit Qumran en elders bij de Dode Zee.” In *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 95–110. Zoetermeer: Uitgeverij Meinema, 2003.
- M124 Meer, Michaël van der. *Formation and Reformulation: The Redaction of the Book of Joshua in the Light of the Oldest Textual Witnesses*. VTSup 11. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- Meer, Michaël van der. *see also* A129r, D077r, M105r.

- M125 Meier, John P. "The Historical Jesus and the Historical Law: Some Problems within the Problem." *CBQ* 65/1 (2003) 52–79.
- M126 Meier, John P. "Is There *Halaka* (The Noun) at Qumran?" *JBL* 122/1 (2003) 150–155.
- M127 Meier, John P. "Jesus, The Twelve and the Restoration of Israel." In *Restoration: Old Testament, Jewish, and Christian Perspectives*, ed. James M. Scott, 365–404. JSJSup 72. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- M128 Meinhold, Arndt. "Zur Bedeutung von 4QXII^a für Mal 2, 10–16." In *Der Freund des Menschen: Festschrift für Georg Christian Macholz*, ed. Arndt Meinhold and Angelika Berlejung, 93–105. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2004.
- M129 Meiser, Martin. "Sünde, Busse und Gnade in dem *Leben Adams und Evas*." In *Literature on Adam and Eve: Collected Essays*, ed. Gary Anderson, Michael Stone, and Johannes Tromp, 297–313. SVTP 15. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- M130 Meiser, Martin. "Vollkommenheit in Qumran und im Mattheusevangelium." In *Kirche und Volk Gottes: Festschrift für Jürgen Roloff zum 70. Geburtstag*, ed. Martin Karrer, Wolfgang Kraus, and Otto Merk, 195–209. Neukirchen–Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2000.
- M131 Mendecki, Norbert. "Gab es einen Exodus aus dem Land am Nil?" In "*Basel und Bibel*": *Collected Communications to the XVIIth Congress of the International Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, Basel 2001*, ed. Matthias Augustin and Hermann Michael Niemann, 19–38. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 2004.
- M132 Mendels, Doron. *Memory in Jewish, Pagan and Christian Societies of the Graeco-Roman World*. Library of Second Temple Studies 45. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
Mendels, Doron. *see also* A027r, B139r, M187r, Ad053.
- M133 Menzies, Glen W. "Pre-Lucan Occurrences of the Phrase 'Tongue(s) of Fire?'" *Pneuma* 22/1 (2000) 27–60.
- M134 Meshorer, Yaakov. "Numismatics." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:619–620. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- M135 Metso, Sarianna. "Biblical Quotations in the Community Rule." In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 81–92. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- M136 Metso, Sarianna. "Creating Community Halakah." In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 279–301. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- M137 Metso, Sarianna. "Methodological Problems in Reconstructing History from Rule Texts Found at Qumran." *DSD* 11/3 (2004) 315–335.
- M138 Metso, Sarianna. "Qumran Community Structure and Terminology as Theological Statement." *RevQ* 20/3 (2002) 429–444.
- M139 Metso, Sarianna. "Qumran Community Structure and Terminology as Theological Statement." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 283–300. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- M140 Metso, Sarianna. "Whom does the Term *Yahad* Identify?" In *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*, ed. Charlotte Hempel and Judith M. Lieu, 213–235. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.

- Metso Sarianna. *see also* C032r, H102r.
- M141 Metso, Sarianna and Eugene C. Ulrich. "The Old Greek Translation of Leviticus." In *The Book of Leviticus: Composition and Reception*, ed. Rolf Rendtorff and Robert A. Kugler, 247–268. VTSup 93. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- M142 Meyers, Eric M. "Sepphoris: City of Peace." In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 110–120. London: Routledge, 2002.
- M143 Mézange, Christophe. "Josèphe et la fin des temps." In *Le Temps et les Temps dans les littératures juives et chrétiennes au tournant de notre ère*, ed. Christian Grappe and Jean-Claude Ingelaere, 209–230. JSJSup 112. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- M144r Michael, Tony S. L. "Review: Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Christian Origins*." *CBQ* 65/4 (2003) 654–655.
- M145 Michaeli, Hananiah. "4Q179 :מקומראן: קינות איכה' [Reconstruction of 'Lamentations' from Qumran: 4Q179]." *Beit Mikra* 46/2 (2001) 146–170.
- M146 Michniewicz, Jacek and Mirosław Krzysko. "The Provenance of Scroll Jars in the Light of Archaeometric Investigations." In *Khirbet Qumrân et 'Ain Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 59–99. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- M147 Mies, Françoise. "'De la brûlure d'un feu...': Ben Sira 51,5a (hébreu)." *Biblica* 86/2 (2005) 260–268.
- M148 Milgrom, Jacob. "Florilegium: A Midrash on 2Samuel and Psalms 1–2 (4Q174 = 4QFlor)." In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 248–263. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- M149 Milgrom, Jacob. "Sacrifice." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:807–812. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- M150 Milgrom, Jacob and Lidija Novakovic. "Catena A (4Q177 = 4QCat^a)." In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 286–303. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- M151 Milgrom, Jacob and Lidija Novakovic. "Catena B (4Q182 = 4QCat^b)." In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 305–307. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- M152 Milikowsky, Chaim. "Josephus between Rabbinic Culture and Hellenistic Historiography." In *Shem in the Tents of Japhet: Essays on the Encounter of Judaism and Hellenism*, ed. James L. Kugel, 159–200. JSJSup 74. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- M153 Milikowsky, Chaim. "Rabbinic Interpretation of the Bible in the Light of Ancient Hermeneutical Practice: The Question of the Literal Meaning." In *"The Words of a*

- Wise Man's Mouth are Gracious*" (Qoh 10,12): *Festschrift for Günter Stemberger on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Mauro Perani, 7–28. *Studia Judaica/Forschungen zur Wissenschaft des Judentums* 32. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- M154 Milikowsky, Chaim. "Trajectories of Return, Restoration and Redemption in Rabbinic Judaism: Elijah, the Messiah, the War of Gog and the World to Come." In *Restoration: Old Testament, Jewish, and Christian Perspectives*, ed. James M. Scott, 265–280. JSJSup 72. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- M155 Milikowsky, Chaim. "עיונים בפרשנות פרשת המילואים: קרבנות ימי המילואים במגילת המקדש, 'הימים די לא למספד' בריש מגילת תענית והמחלוקת על תאריך ימי המילואים בספרות חז"ל." In *מחקרי תלמוד ג: קובץ מחקרים בתלמוד ובתחומים גובלים, מוקדש לזכרו של פרופ' אפרים א' אורבך [Mehqerei Talmud: Talmudic Studies Dedicated to the Memory of Professor Ephraim E. Urbach]*, ed. Yaacov Sussmann and David Rosenthal, 2:519–542. 2 vols. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Magnes Press, 2005.
- M156 Millar, Fergus G. B. "Last Year in Jerusalem: Monuments of the Jewish War in Rome." In *Flavius Josephus and Flavian Rome*, ed. Jonathan Edmondson, Steve Mason, and James Rives, 101–128. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- M157 Millar, Fergus G. B. "Transformations of Judaism Under Graeco-Roman Rule: Responses to Seth Schwartz's, *Imperialism and Jewish Society* [2001]." *JJS* 57/1 (2006) 139–158.
- M158 Millard, Alan. *Reading and Writing in the Time of Jesus*. The Biblical Seminar 69. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press; New York: New York University Press, 2000.
- M159r Millard, Alan. "Review: Emanuel Tov, *Scribal Practices and Approaches Reflected in the Texts Found in the Judean Desert*." *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 504–508.
- Millard, Alan. *see also* Eo62r.
- Millard, M. *see* Mo92r.
- M160r Miller, David. "Review: Gary T. Manning Jr., *Echoes of a Prophet: The Use of Ezekiel in the Gospel of John and in Literature of the Second Temple Period*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4465_4507.pdf].
- M161r Miller, David. "Review: Gary T. Manning Jr., *Echoes of a Prophet: The Use of Ezekiel in the Gospel of John and in Literature of the Second Temple Period*." *JBL* 124/2 (2005) 368–371.
- M162 Miller, Robert D. "The Greek Biblical Fragments from Qumran in Text-Critical Perspective." *Bibbia e Oriente* 43/4 (2001) 235–248.
- M163 Miller, Stuart S. "Josephus on the Cities of Galilee: Factions, Rivalries and Alliances in the First Jewish Revolt." *Historia* 50/4 (2001) 453–467.
- M164 Mimouni, Simon C. "Introduction: Les recherches sur la bibliothèque et l'établissement de 'Qoumrân.'" In *Qoumrân et le judaïsme du tournant de notre ère: Actes de la Table Ronde, Collège de France, 16 novembre 2004*, ed. André Lemaire and Simon C. Mimouni, 7–15. Collection de la Revue des Études juives 40. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- M165 Mimouni, Simon C. "Qoumrân et les origines du christianisme." In *Qoumrân et le judaïsme du tournant de notre ère: Actes de la Table Ronde, Collège de France, 16 novembre 2004*, ed. André Lemaire and Simon C. Mimouni, 141–150. Collection de la Revue des Études juives 40. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- Mimouni, Simon C. *see also* L075.
- M166 Misgav, Haggai. "2. XReceipt ar and gr," "3. XUidentified Text 1," "4. XBiblical Text?" "5. XUidentified Text 2." In *Wadi Daliyeh II: The Samaria Papyri from Wadi Daliyeh and Qumran Cave 4.XXVIII: Miscellanea, Part 2*, ed. Douglas M. Gropp and Moshe J. Bernstein, et al., 223–224, 225, 227, 229. DJD 28. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.

- Misgav, Haggai. *see also* G185.
- M167 Mitchell, David C. "Firstborn *Shor* and *Rem*: A Sacrificial Josephite Messiah in 1 Enoch 90.37–38 and Deuteronomy 33.17." *JSP* 15/3 (2006) 211–228.
- M168 Mitchell, David C. "The Fourth Deliverer: A Josephite Messiah in 4*QTestimonia*." *Biblica* 86/4 (2005) 545–553.
- M169 Mitchell, Matthew W. "Genre Disputes and Communal Accusatory Laments: Reflections on the Genre of Psalm LXXXIX." *VT* 55/4 (2005) 511–527.
- M170 Mittmann-Richert, Ulrike. "Demetrius the Exegete and Chronographer: A New Theological Assessment." In *The Changing Face of Judaism, Christianity, and Other Greco-Roman Religions in Antiquity: Presented to James H. Charlesworth on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Ian H. Henderson and Gerbern S. Oegema, with the assistance of Sara Parks Richter, 186–209. *Studien zu den Jüdischen Schriften aus hellenistisch-römischer Zeit* 2. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2006.
- M171 Mittmann-Richert, Ulrike. "Why has Daniel's Prophecy Not Been Fulfilled? The Question of Political Peace and Independence in the Additions to Daniel." In *Reading the Present in the Qumran Library: The Perception of the Contemporary by Means of Scriptural Interpretations*, ed. Kristin De Troyer and Armin Lange, 103–123. *SBLSymS* 30. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- Mittman-Richert, Ulrike. *see also* L039, T167.
- M172 Mittmann-Richert, Ulrike, Friedrich Avemarie, and Gerbern S. Oegema, eds. *Der Mensch vor Gott: Forschungen zum Menschenbild in Bibel, antikem Judentum und Koran. Festschrift für Hermann Lichtenberger zum 60. Geburtstag*. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003.
- M173 Mizrahi, Noam. "Qohelet 6:5b in Light of 4QQoh^a ii 2 and Rabbinic Literature." *Textus* 21 (2002) 159–174.
- M174 Mizrahi, Noam. "מגילת בן האל מקומראן (4Q246): בעיות פרשניות בפרספקטיבה לשונית" [The 'Son of God' Scroll from Qumran (4Q246): Exegetical Problems in Linguistic Perspective]. M.A. thesis, Hebrew University, 2001.
- M175r Moberly, Walter. "The Quest of the Historical Temple [Review: John Day, ed., *Temple and Worship in Biblical Israel*]." *Expository Times* 118/1 (2006) 43–44.
- M176 Modrzejewski, Joseph Mélèze. "*Filios suos tantum*: Roman Law and Jewish Identity." In *Jews and Gentiles in the Holy Land in the Days of the Second Temple, the Mishnah and the Talmud: A Collection of Articles*, ed. Menachem Mor et al., 108–136. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2003.
- M177 Modrzejewski, Joseph Mélèze. "What is Hellenistic Law? The Documents of the Judaean Desert in the Light of the Papyri from Egypt." In *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, ed. Ranon Katzoff and David Schaps, 7–21. *JSJSup* 96. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- Moens, Luc. *see* V006.
- M178 Monti, Ludwig. "Attese messianiche a Qumran: Una comunità alla fine della storia." *Henoch* 26/1 (2004) 25–61.
- M179 Monti, Ludwig. *Una comunità alla fine della storia: Messia e messianismo a Qumran*. Studi biblici 149. Brescia: Paideia, 2006.
- M180r Monti, Ludwig. "Review: Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Christian Origins*." *Henoch* 23/2–3 (2001) 383–386.

- M181r Moore, Michael S. "Review: Catherine M. Murphy, *Wealth in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Qumran Community*." *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 4 (2002–2003) [<http://www.arts.ualberta.ca/JHS/reviews/review106.htm>].
- M182r Moore, Michael S. "Review: George J. Brooke, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the New Testament*." *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4777_5054.pdf].
- M183 Mor, Menachem. "המקדש השומרוני: חידה פתורה!" [The Samaritan Shrine: A Solvable Enigma!]. In מחקרים בשומרונות, בעברית ובארמית מוגשים לאברהם טל [Samaritan, Hebrew and Aramaic Studies: Presented to Professor Abraham Tal], ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Moshe Florentin, 41–58. Jerusalem: Bialik Institute, 2005.
- M184 Mor, Menachem, Aharon Oppenheimer, Jack Pastor, and Daniel R. Schwartz, eds. *Jews and Gentiles in the Holy Land in the Days of the Second Temple, the Mishnah and the Talmud: A Collection of Articles*. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2003.
- M185 Mor, Menachem, Jack Pastor, Israel Ronen, and Ya'acov Ashkenazi, eds. לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport]. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- M186r Mor, Sagit. "Review: Eyal Regev, *Ha-t dukim ve-hilkhatam: Al dat ve-hevrah bi-me bayit sheni* [The Sadducees and Their Halakah: Religion and Society in the Second Temple Period]." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4756_5041.pdf].
- M187r Morgan, Teresa. "Review: Doron Mendels, *Memory in Jewish, Pagan and Christian Societies of the Graeco-Roman World*." *JTS* 57/1 (2006) 213–214.
- M188r Morgenstern, Matthew. "A 'Reconstructionist' Approach to the Dead Sea Scrolls: E. Puech's Edition of Discoveries in the Judaean Desert XXV." *JJS* 55/2 (2004) 347–353.
- M189 Morgenstern, Matthew. "הערות ללשון קומראן" [Notes on the Language of the Qumran Scrolls]. In מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ב, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 157–168. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- M190r Morrison, Craig E. "Review: David Shepherd, *Targum and Translation: A Reconsideration of the Qumran Aramaic Version of Job*." *CBQ* 67/2 (2005) 327–328.
- M191 Mosser, Carl. "The Earliest Patristic Interpretations of Psalm 82, Jewish Antecedents, and the Origin of Christian Deification." *JTS* 56/1 (2005) 30–74.
- Mowinckel, Sigmund. *see* F015r, W064r.
- M192 Muchowski, Piotr. *Hebrajski qumrański jako język mówiony*. Uniwersytet im Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu Seria Językoznawstwo 23. Poznań: Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 2001.
- M193 Muchowski, Piotr. *Komentarze do rękopisów znad Morza Martwego: Wydanie drugie, poszerzone i poprawione*. Uniwersytet im Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu Seria Judaica i Hebraica 1. Poznań: Wydawnictwo Naukowe, 2005.
- M194 Muchowski, Piotr. "The Origin of 3Q15: Forty Years of Discussion." In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 257–270. *JSPSup* 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- M195 Muchowski, Piotr. *Rękopisy znad Morza Martwego (wisanie II, poszerzone i poprawione)*. Cracow: Enigma Press, 2000.
- M196r Muchowski, Piotr. "Review: Takamitsu Muraoka and John F. Elwolde, eds., *Diggers at the Well: Proceedings of a Third International Symposium on the Hebrew of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Ben Sira*." *JSJ* 35/1 (2004) 94–100.

- M197 Muchowski, Piotr. "Le statut de l'hébreu qumrânien comme une langue parlée." In *Józef Tadeusz Milik et cinquantenaire de la découverte des manuscrits de la mer Morte de Qumrân*, ed. Dariusz Długosz, 63–68. Warsaw: Centre Scientifique de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences à Paris, 2000.
- Muchowski, Piotr. *see also* D150r, D151r, K027r.
- M198 Mulder, Otto. *Simon the High Priest in Sirach 50: An Exegetical Study of the Significance of Simon the High Priest as Climax to the Praise of the Fathers in Ben Sira's Concept of the History of Israel*. JSJSup 78. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- M199 Mulder, Otto. "Three Psalms or Two Prayers in Sirach 51? The End of Ben Sira's Book of Wisdom." In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 171–201. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- M200 Mulder, Otto. "Two Approaches: Simon the High Priest and YHWH God of Israel/God of All in Sirach 50." In *Ben Sira's God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 221–234. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- Mulder, Otto. *see also* P198r.
- M201 Müller, Hans-Peter. "Tun-Ergehens-Zusammenhang, Klageerhöhung und Theodizee im biblischen Hiobbuch und in seinen babylonischen Parallelen." In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 153–171. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- M202 Müller, Martin, Bridget Murphy, Manfred Burghammer, Christian Riekkel, Jan Gunneweg, and Emmanuel Pantos. "Structural and Elemental Analysis of Single Textile Fibres from Qumran using Modern Synchrotron Radiation X-Ray Microdiffraction and Microfluorescence Techniques." In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 109–123. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- M203 Müller, Martin, Miroslav Z. Papiz, David T. Clarke, Mark A. Roberts, Bridget M. Murphy, Manfred Burghammer, Christian Riekkel, Emmanuel Pantos, and Jan Gunneweg. "Identification of the Textiles Using Microscopy and Synchrotron Radiation X-ray Fibre Diffraction." In *Khirbet Qumrân et 'Ain Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 277–286. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- Müller, Mogens. *see* E024.
- M204 Mumcuoglu, Kosta Y. "Human Parasites from Qumran and the Surrounding Regions of Israel." In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 57–61. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- Mumcuoglu, Kosta Y. *see* H053.
- M205 Munnich, Olivier. "Le texte lucianique d'Isaïe-Septante." In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, 269–299. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- M206 Muraoka, Takamitsu. "The Community Rule (1QS): Column 4." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed.

- Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 335–346. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- M207 Muraoka, Takamitsu.** “Hebrew.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:340–345. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- Muraoka, Takamitsu.** *see also* C215r, E091, L031r, L032r, M196r, P203r.
- Murphy, Bridget M.** *see* M202, M203.
- M208 Murphy-O’Connor, Jerome.** “Damascus,” “École Biblique et Archéologique Française,” “Jerusalem.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:165–166, 226–228, 402–404. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- M209 Murphy, Catherine M.** *Wealth in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Qumran Community.* STDJ 40. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- Murphy, Catherine M.** *see also* B319r, E036r, G102r, G106r, H089r, M181r, P179r, S135r.
- M210r Murphy, Frederick J.** “Review: Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, eds., *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism.*” *CBQ* 65/1 (2003) 148–150.
- M211 Murphy, Roland E.** “Death and Afterlife in the Wisdom Literature.” In *Judaism in Late Antiquity. Part 4: Death, Life-After-Death, Resurrection and the World-to-Come in the Judaisms of Late Antiquity*, ed. Jacob Neusner and Alan J. Avery-Peck, 101–116. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 55. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- M212r Murphy, Roland E.** “Review: Núria Calduch-Benages and Jacques Vermeylen, eds., *Treasures of Wisdom: Studies in Ben Sira and the Book of Wisdom.*” *CBQ* 62/3 (2000) 581–582.

N

- N001 Nahman, David. "בוקמראן (4Q503) 'ה'ברכות היומיות' [When Were the 'Daily Prayers' (4Q503) Said in Qumran?]." *Shnaton: An Annual for Biblical and Ancient Near Eastern Studies* 13 (2002) 177–183.
- N002 Nahman, David. "התוכן והסדר של פרשיות התפילין מקומראן וההלכה של חו"ל: הדומה," [The Contents and Order of the Biblical Sections in the *Tefillin* from Qumran and Rabbinic Halakhah: Similarity, Difference, and Some Historical Conclusions]." *Cathedra* 112 (2004) 19–44.
- Nahman, David. *see* R054.
- N003 Najm, S. and P. Guillaume. "Jubilee Calendar Rescued from the Flood Narrative." *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 5 (2004–2005) [http://www.arts.ualberta.ca/JHS/Articles/article_31.htm].
- N004 Najman, Hindy. "Early Nonrabbinic Interpretation." In *The Jewish Study Bible*, ed. Adele Berlin and Marc Zvi Brettler, 1835–1844. New York: Oxford University Press, 2004.
- N005r Najman, Hindy. "Review: Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O'Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, eds., *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*." *JSJ* 34/3 (2003) 309–312.
- N006r Najman, Hindy. "Review: Ed Noort and Eibert Tigchelaar, eds., *The Sacrifice of Isaac: The Aqedah (Genesis 22) and its Interpretations*." *DSD* 11/3 (2004) 380–381.
- N007r Najman, Hindy. "Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, *Beyond the Essene Hypothesis: The Parting of the Ways Between Qumran and Enochic Judaism*." *AJSR* 26/2 (2002) 352–353.
- N008 Najman, Hindy. *Seconding Sinai: The Development of Mosaic Discourse in Second Temple Judaism*. JSJSup 77. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- N009 Najman, Hindy. "The Symbolic Significance of Writing in Ancient Judaism." In *The Idea of Biblical Interpretation: Essays in Honor of James L. Kugel*, ed. Hindy Najman and Judith H. Newman, 139–173. JSJSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- N010 Najman, Hindy. "Towards a Study of the Uses of the Concept of Wilderness in Ancient Judaism." *DSD* 13/1 (2006) 99–113.
- Najman, Hindy. *see also* D125r, J015r, L001r, O034r, R137r.
- N011 Najman, Hindy and Judith H. Newman, eds. *The Idea of Biblical Interpretation: Essays in Honor of James L. Kugel*. JSJSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- N012r Nanos, Mark. "Review: Nancy Calvert-Koyzis, *Paul, Monotheism and the People of God: The Significance of Abraham Traditions for Early Judaism and Christianity*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4574_4667.pdf].
- N013r Nanos, Mark. "Review: Nancy Calvert-Koyzis, *Paul, Monotheism and the People of God: The Significance of Abraham Traditions for Early Judaism and Christianity*." *JBL* 124/4 (2005) 775–778.
- N014 Naudé, Jacobus A. "The Distribution of Independent Personal Pronouns in Qumran Hebrew." *JNSL* 27/2 (2001) 91–112.
- N015 Naudé, Jacobus A. "On the Boundaries Between the Sacred and the Profane at the Community of Qumran." *Journal for Semitics* 14/2 (2005) 261–282.
- N016 Naudé, Jacobus A. "A Perspective on the Chronological Framework of Biblical Hebrew." *JNSL* 30/1 (2004) 87–102.

- N017 Naudé, Jacobus A. “Qumran Hebrew Syntax in the Perspective of a Theory of Language Change and Diffusion.” *JNSL* 26/1 (2000) 105–132.
- N018 Naudé, Jacobus A. “Verbless Clauses Containing Personal Pronouns in Qumran Hebrew.” *Journal for Semitics* 11/1 (2002) 126–168.
- N019 Navarro Puerto, Mercedes. “Reinterpreting the Past: Judith 5.” In *History and Identity: How Israel’s Later Authors Viewed its Earlier History*, ed. Núria Calduch-Benages and Jan Liesen, 115–140. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2006. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2006.
- Naveh, Joseph. *see* Y004.
- N020 Nebe, G. Wilhelm. “Alphabets,” “Biblical Chronology,” “Deeds of Sale,” “Inscriptions,” “Ordinances.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:18–20, 94–95, 186–189, 375–376; 2:623–624. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- N021 Neher, Martin. *Wesen und Wirken der Weisheit in der Sapientia Salomonis*. BZAW 333. Berlin: De Gruyter, 2004.
- N022 Nerga Menduñña, Xosé Uxío. “El judaísmo en el período helenista.” In *De Babilonia a Nicaea: Metodología para el estudio de orígenes del cristianismo y patrología*, ed. Jorge Juan Fernández Sangrador, 47–53. Salamanca: Pontifical University Press, 2006.
- N023 Netzer, Ehud. “ארכיון המורדים במצדה” [A Rebel Archive from Masada].” In לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 111–124. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- N024 Netzer, Ehud. “בתי הכנסת מימי הבית השני על פי הממצא הארכאולוגי ולאור המקורות” [The Synagogue of the Second Temple Period on the Basis of the Archaeological and Literary Evidence].” In וואת ליהודה: מחקרים בתולדות ארץ ישראל ויישובה מוגשים ליהודה בן פורת [Studies in the History of Israel: Presented to Yehuda Ben Porat], ed. Yehoshua Ben-Arie and Elhanan Reiner, 195–208. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2003.
- N025 Netzer, Ehud. “הצעה בדבר דרכי השימוש במקוואות קומראן” [A Proposal Concerning the Utilization of the Ritual Baths at Qumran].” *Qadmoniot* 35/2 (2003) 116–117.
- N026r Neusner, Jacob. “Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, *Roots of Rabbinic Judaism: An Intellectual History, from Ezekiel to Daniel*.” *Review of Rabbinic Judaism* 5/3 (2002) 452–464.
- N027 Neusner, Jacob. “What is ‘a Judaism’? Seeing the Dead Sea Library as the Statement of a Coherent Judaic Religious System.” In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 1:3–21. 2 vols. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 56. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- Neusner, Jacob. *see also* A093r, A143, A144, B336r, H126r, H223r, L023r, P046r, S209r, W132r.
- N028 Neusner, Jacob and Alan J. Avery-Peck, eds. *Encyclopedia of Midrash: Biblical Interpretation in Formative Judaism*. 2 vols. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- N029 Neusner, Jacob and Alan J. Avery-Peck, eds. *George W. E. Nickelsburg in Perspective: An Ongoing Dialogue of Learning*. 2 vols. JSJSup 80. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- N030 Newby, Gordon. “Arabia (Provincia Arabia),” “Arabic.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:45–46, 46–48. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- N031 Newman, Hillel I. “A Hippodrome on the Road to Ephrath.” *Biblica* 86/2 (2005) 213–228.

- N032 Newman, Hillel I. "Old and New in the Documentary Papyri from the Bar Kokhba Period." *SCI* 23 (2004) 239–254.
- N033 Newman, Hillel I. "P. Yadin 8: A Correction." *JJS* 52/2 (2006) 330–335.
- N034 Newman, Hillel I., ed. Ruth Ludlum. *Proximity to Power and Jewish Sectarian Groups of the Ancient Period: A Review of Lifestyle, Values, and Halakha in the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes, and Qumran*. Brill Reference Library of Judaism 25. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- N035 Newman, Hillel I. "לידת המשיח ביום החורבן: הערות היסטוריות ואנטי-היסטוריות [The Birth of the Messiah on the Day of Destruction: Historical and Anti-Historical Comments]." In לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 85–110. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- N036 Newman, Judith H. "The Democratization of Kingship in Wisdom of Solomon." In *The Idea of Biblical Interpretation: Essays in Honor of James L. Kugel*, ed. Hindy Najman and Judith H. Newman, 309–328. JSJSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- Newman, Judith H. *see also* Co27r, D125r, Lo86r, No11.
- N037 Newsom, Carol A. "Apocalyptic Subjects: Social Construction of the Self in the Qumran Hodayot." *JSP* 12/1 (2001) 3–35.
- N038r Newsom, Carol A. "Review: Crispin H. T. Fletcher-Louis, *All the Glory of Adam: Liturgical Anthropology in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 431–435.
- N039 Newsom, Carol A. *The Self as Symbolic Space: Constructing Identity and Community at Qumran*. STDJ 52. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- Newsom, Carol A. *see also* Bo42r, C186r, C187r, Eo66r, Fo29r, H239r, L141r, N109r, P186r, S222r.
- N040r Neyrey, Jerome. "Review: Craig A. Evans, *Ancient Texts for New Testament Study: A Guide to the Background Literature*." *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5023_5291.pdf].
- N041 Niccum, Curt. "The Blessing of Judah in 4Q252." In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 250–260. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- N042 Nickelsburg, George W. E. *1 Enoch 1: A Commentary on the Book of 1 Enoch, Chapters 1–36; 81–108*. Minneapolis: Fortress, 2001.
- N043 Nickelsburg, George W. E. "1 Enoch and Some Qumran Texts: Comparing Aspects of their Anthropology." In *Der Mensch vor Gott: Forschungen zum Menschenbild in Bibel, antikem Judentum und Koran. Festschrift für Hermann Lichtenberger zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Ulrike Mittmann-Richert, Friedrich Avemarie, and Gerbern S. Oegema, 75–87. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003.
- N044 Nickelsburg, George W. E. *Ancient Judaism and Christian Origins: Diversity, Continuity, and Transformation*. Minneapolis: Fortress, 2003.
- N045 Nickelsburg, George W. E. "Apocalyptic Texts," "Daniel, Book of: Greek Additions," "Enoch, Books of," "Eternal Life," "Resurrection," "Revelation." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:29–35, 174–176, 249–253, 270–272; 2:764–767, 770–772. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- N046 Nickelsburg, George W. E. "The Greek Fragments of 1 Enoch from Qumran Cave 7: An Unproven Identification." *RevQ* 21/4 (2004) 631–634.
- N047 Nickelsburg, George W. E. *Jewish Literature between the Bible and the Mishnah*. 2nd ed. Minneapolis: Fortress, 2005.

- N048 Nickelsburg, George W. E. "Response to Sarah Tanzer." In *Conflicted Boundaries in Wisdom and Apocalypticism*, ed. Benjamin G. Wright III and Lawrence M. Wills, 51–54. SBLSymS 35. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- N049 Nickelsburg, George W. E. "Response: Context, Text, and Social Setting of the Apocalypse of Weeks." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 234–241. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- N050r Nickelsburg, George W. E. "Review: James C. VanderKam, *The Book of Jubilees*." *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 453–456.
- N051 Nickelsburg, George W. E. "Torah and the Deuteronomic Scheme in the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha: Variations on a Theme and Some Noteworthy Examples of its Absence." In *Das Gesetz im frühen Judentum und im Neuen Testament: Festschrift für Christoph Burchard zum 75. Geburtstag*, ed. Dieter Sänger and Matthias Konradt, 222–235. NTOA/SUNT 57. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht; Fribourg: Academic Press, 2006.
- N052 Nickelsburg, George W. E. "Where is the Place of Eschatological Blessing?" In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 53–71. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- N053 Nickelsburg, George W. E. "Wisdom and Apocalypticism in Early Judaism: Some Points for Discussion." In *Conflicted Boundaries in Wisdom and Apocalypticism*, ed. Benjamin G. Wright III and Lawrence M. Wills, 17–37. SBLSymS 35. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- Nickelsburg, George W. E. *see also* C192r, F096r, H234r, H235r, I108r, K191r, O010r, P109r, R158r, S385r, T109r, T120r, W136r, Ad054, Ad055.
- N054 Nickelsburg, George W. E. and James C. VanderKam. *1Enoch: A New Translation*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2004.
- N055 Nicklas, Tobias. "Marriage in the Book of Tobit: A Synoptic Approach." In *The Book of Tobit: Text, Tradition, Theology. Papers of the First International Conference on the Deuterocanonical Books, Pépa, Hungary, 20–21 May, 2004*, ed. Géza G. Xeravits and József Zsengellér, 139–154. JSJSup 98. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- N056r Nicklas, Tobias. "Review: Geza Vermes, *Scrolls, Scriptures and Early Christianity*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4812_4982.pdf].
- N057r Nicklas, Tobias. "Review: James H. Charlesworth and Michael A. Daise, eds., *Light in a Spotless Mirror: Reflections on Wisdom Traditions in Judaism and Early Christianity*." *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3188_3565.pdf].
- N058r Nicklas, Tobias. "Review: Matthias Henze, ed., *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4692_4808.pdf].
- N059r Nicklas, Tobias. "Review: William Horbury, *Messianism Among Jews and Christians: Twelve Biblical and Historical Studies*." *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3314_3705.pdf].
- N060r Nicklas, Tobias. "Review: Wim Weren and Dietrich-Alex Koch eds., *Recent Developments in Textual Criticism: New Testament, Other Early Christian and Jewish Literature. Papers Read at a Noster Conference in Münster, January 4–6, 2001*." *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4052_3916.pdf].
- N061 Nicklas, Tobias. "Der Text und die Texte: Berührungspunkte von Textkritik, Textgeschichte und Interpretationsgeschichte am Beispiel von Ps. 126." *Biblica* 81/2 (2000) 252–261.

- N062r** Niehoff, Maren. "Review: C. T. Robert Hayward, *Interpretations of the Name Israel in Ancient Judaism and Some Early Christian Writings: From Victorious Athlete to Heavenly Champion*." *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 450–451.
- N063** Niehr, Herbert. "Die Weisheit des Achikar und der *musar lammebin* im Vergleich." In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 173–186. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- N064r** Niessen, F. "Review: Lutz Doering, *Sabbat: Sabbathalacha und -praxis im antiken Judentum und Urchristentum*." *JSS* 47/2 (2002) 355–357.
- N065** Nihan, Christophe L. "Judith." In *Introduction à l'Ancien Testament*, ed. Thomas Römer, Jean-Daniel Macchi, and Christophe Nihan, 622–636. Genève: Labor et Fides, 2005.
- N066r** Nihan, Christophe L. "Review: John Day, ed., *Temple and Worship in Biblical Israel*." *RBL* 8 (2006) 129–137.
- N067** Nikolsky, Ronit. "The Adam and Eve Traditions in *The Journey of Zosimos*." In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 345–356. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- N068r** Nikolsky, Ronit. "Review: Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, eds., *Meghillot: Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls II*." *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 403–406.
- N069** Nimmer, David. "Assaying Qimron's Originality." In *On Scrolls, Artefacts and Intellectual Property*, ed. Timothy H. Lim, Hector L. MacQueen, and Calum M. Carmichael, 159–176. JSPSup 38. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- N070** Nimmer, David. "Copyright in the Dead Sea Scrolls: Authority and Originality." *Houston Law Review* 38 (2001) 5–22.
- N071** Nir, Rivka. *The Destruction of Jerusalem and the Idea of Redemption in the Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch*. SBLEJL 20. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature; Leiden: Brill, 2002/3.
- N072** Nir, Rivka. "יתר דברי ירמיהו: חיבור יהודי או נוצרי?" [*Jeremiah's Chronicles: A Jewish or a Christian Composition?*]. In *לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט* [*For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport*], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 301–330. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- Nir, Rivka. *see also* H125r, H126r.
- N073** Nisula, Timo. "'Time has Passed Since You Sent Your Letter': Letter Phraseology in 1 and 2 Maccabees." *JSP* 14/3 (2005) 201–222.
- N074** Nitzan, Bilhah. "Absalom, House of," "Berakhot," "Blessings and Curses," "Licht, Jacob," "Repentance." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:4–5, 93–94, 95–100, 494–495; 2:757–760. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- N075** Nitzan, Bilhah. "Approaches to Biblical Exegesis in Qumran Literature." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 347–365. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- N076** Nitzan, Bilhah. "The Concept of the Covenant in Qumran Literature." In *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of*

- the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*, ed. David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, 85–104. STDJ 37. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- N077 Nitzan, Bilhah. “The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Jewish Liturgy.” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*, ed. James R. Davila, 195–219. STDJ 46. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- N078 Nitzan, Bilhah. “Evil and its Symbols in the Qumran Scrolls.” In *The Problem of Evil and its Symbols in Jewish and Christian Tradition*, ed. Henning Graf Reventlow and Yair Hoffman, 83–96. JSOTSup 366. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- N079 Nitzan, Bilhah. “The Idea of Creation and its Implications in Qumran Literature.” In *Creation in Jewish and Christian Tradition*, ed. Henning Graf Reventlow and Yair Hoffman, 240–264. JSOTSup 319. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- N080 Nitzan, Bilhah. “The Ideological and Literary Unity of 4QInstruction and its Authorship.” *DSD* 12/3 (2005) 257–279.
- N081 Nitzan, Bilhah. “Prayers for Peace in the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Traditional Jewish Liturgy.” In *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, 113–132. STDJ 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- N082r Nitzan, Bilhah. “Review: Casey D. Elledge, *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4947_5175.pdf].
- N083r Nitzan, Bilhah. “Review: Matthias Henze, ed., *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4692_4807.pdf].
- N084r Nitzan, Bilhah. “Review: Richard A. Freund, *Secrets of the Cave of Letters: Rediscovering a Dead Sea Mystery*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4613_4715.pdf].
- N085r Nitzan, Bilhah. “Review: Rodney Alan Werline, *Penitential Prayer in Second Temple Judaism: The Development of a Religious Institution*.” *JR* 80/4 (2000) 709–711.
- N086r Nitzan, Bilhah. “Review: Stanley E. Porter and Jacqueline C. R. de Roo eds., *The Concept of the Covenant in the Second Temple Period*.” *JSJ* 36/3 (2005) 366–371.
- N087r Nitzan, Bilhah. “Review: Timothy H. Lim, *Pesharim*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3046_3311.pdf].
- N088 Nitzan, Bilhah. “הוראות ליחיד בספרות החכמה מקומראן [Instructions for the Individual in Sapiential Texts from Qumran].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה א*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 95–109. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
- N089 Nitzan, Bilhah. “החשיבה במסלול היסטורי בספרות קומראן: יסודות ופרספקטיבה במורשתו” של יעקב ליכט ז”ל [Apocalyptic Historiosophy in Qumran Literature: Its Origins and Perspectives in the Legacy of Jacob Licht].” In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 37–56. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- N090 Nitzan, Bilhah. “מנחים בעלי משמעות אידאולוגית בחיבור ‘מוסר למבין’ מקומראן, והשלכותיהם” על האחדות הרעיונית של החיבור [Key Terms in 4QInstruction: Implications for its Ideological Unity].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ג*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 101–124. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.

- N091r Nitzan, Bilhah. "התקופה החשמונאית בראי מגילות קומראן: חנן אשל, 'מגילות קומראן והמדינה' [Review: Hanan Eshel, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Hasmonean State*]." *Katharxis* 4 (2005) 76–93.
Nitzan, Bilhah. *see also* B282, T168.
- N092 Noam, Vered. "Divorce in Qumran in Light of Early Halakhah." *JJS* 56/2 (2005) 206–223.
- N093 Noam, Vered. "The Origin of the List of David's Songs in 'David's Compositions.'" *DSD* 13/2 (2006) 134–149.
- N094 Noam, Vered. "Traces of Sectarian Halakhah in the Rabbinic World." In *Rabbinic Perspectives: Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 7–9 January, 2003*, ed. Steven D. Fraade, Aharon Shemesh, and Ruth A. Clements, 67–85. *STDJ* 62. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- N095 Noam, Vered. "בין פולמוס למחלוקת: מדוע גודה ר' אליעזר?" [Polemical and Dispute: Why was Rabbi Eliezer Excommunicated?]." *Masehet* 5 (2006) 125–144.
- N096 Noam, Vered. "בית שמאי וההלכה הכיתתית" [Beit Shammai and the Sectarian Halakhah]." *Jewish Studies (World Union of Jewish Studies)* 41 (2002) 45–67.
- N097 Noam, Vered. מגילת תענית: הנוסחים, פשרם, תולדותיהם, בצירוף מהדורה ביקורתית. [Megillat Ta'anit: Versions, Interpretation, History, with a Critical Edition]. בין מקרא למשנה [Between Bible and Mishnah]. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2003.
Noam, Vered. *see also* S310r.
- N098 Noam, Vered and Elisha Qimron. "קובץ דיני שבת מקומראן ותרומתו לחקר ההלכה הקדומה" [A Qumran Composition on the Laws of the Sabbath and its Contribution to Early Halachic History]." *Tarbiz* 74/4 (2006) 511–546.
- N099 Nobile, Marco. "Alcune note attorno alla questione del rapporto tra Paolo e Qumran nel quadro storico-culturale e religioso dell' epoca." In *Simposio di Tarso su S. Paolo Apostolo, VI: Atti*, ed. L. Padovese, 15–23. Rome: Franciscan Institute of Spirituality, 2000.
- N100 Nodet, Étienne. "Ben Sira, God-Fearers and the First Christian Mission." In *Jews and Gentiles in the Holy Land in the Days of the Second Temple, the Mishnah and the Talmud: A Collection of Articles*, ed. Menachem Mor et al., 137–151. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2003.
- N101 Nodet, Étienne. *La Crise Maccabéenne: Historiographie juive et traditions bibliques*. Josèphe et son temps 6. Paris: Du Cerf, 2005.
- N102 Nodet, Étienne. *Le Fils de Dieu: Procès de Jésus et évangiles*. Josèphe et son temps 4. Paris: Cerf, 2002.
- N103 Nodet, Étienne. *Flavius Josephus IV. Les Antiquités Juives: Livres VIII et IX*. Paris: Cerf, 2005.
- N104 Nodet, Étienne. "Josephus and the Books of Samuel." In *Studies in Josephus and the Varieties of Ancient Judaism: Louis H. Feldman Jubilee Volume*, ed. Shaye J. D. Cohen and Joshua J. Schwartz, 141–167. *Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity* 67. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
Nodet, Étienne. *see also* B218r.
- N105r Noffke, Eric. "Review: Claudia Setzer, *Resurrection of the Body in Early Judaism and Early Christianity: Doctrine, Community, and Self-Definition*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4413_4440.pdf].

- N106r Noffke, Eric. "Review: David A. DeSilva, *Introducing the Apocrypha: Message, Context, and Significance*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4604_4703.pdf].
- N107r Noffke, Eric. "Review: David R. Jackson, *Enochic Judaism: Three Defining Paradigm Exemplars*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4572_4665.pdf].
- N108r Noffke, Eric. "Review: Giancarlo Toloni, *L'Originale del Libro di Tobia: Studio filologico-linguistico*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4405_4430.pdf].
- N109r Noffke, Eric. "Review: James H. Charlesworth and Carol A. Newsom, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 4B, Angelic Liturgy: Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice*." *Protestantesimo* 56/4 (2001) 300–301.
- N110r Noffke, Eric. "Review: Ra'anana S. Boustani and Annette Yoshiko Reed, eds., *Heavenly Realms and Earthly Realities in Late Antique Religions*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4431_4460.pdf].
- N111r Nogalski, James D. "Review: Barbara Fuss, 'Dies ist die Zeit, von der geschrieben ist...': Die expliziten Zitate aus dem Buch Hosea in den Handschriften von Qumran und im Neuen Testament." *CBQ* 63/3 (2001) 519–520.
- N112 Nongbri, Brent. "The Motivations of the Maccabees and Judean Rhetoric of Ancestral Tradition." In *Ancient Judaism in Its Hellenistic Context*, ed. Carol Bakhtos, 85–111. JSJSup 95. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- N113r Norin, Stig. "Review: Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Study Edition, vols. 1–2*." *Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament* 17/1 (2003) 156–159.
- Noort, Ed. *see* N006r.
- N114 Norton, Jonathan. "Observations on the Official Material Reconstructions of *Sefer ha-Milhamah* (11Q14 and 4Q285)." *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 3–27.
- N115 Norton, Jonathan. "Reassessment of Controversial Studies on the Cemetery." In *Khirbet Qumran et 'Ain Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 107–127. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- N116 Notley, R. Steven. "The Eschatological Thinking of the Dead Sea Sect and the Order of Blessings in the Christian Eucharist." In *Jesus' Last Week: Jerusalem Studies in the Synoptic Gospels. Volume One*, ed. R. Steven Notley, Marc Turnage, and Brian Becker, 121–138. Jewish and Christian Perspectives Series 11. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- N117 Novakovic, Lidija. *Messiah, the Healer of the Sick: A Study of Jesus as the Son of David in the Gospel of Matthew*. WUNT 2 Reihe 170. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- Novakovic, Lidija. *see also* B086, C249r, M150, M151.
- N118 Nowell, Irene. "The Book of Tobit: An Ancestral Story." In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 3–13. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
- Núria, Lope. *see* B422.
- N119 Nyk, Piotr. "Die Vorstellung vom Endzeitlichen Krieg in Israel: Gewählte Texte aus der ausgehenden Epoche des zweiten Tempels mit Kommentar." *Studia Judaica* 7/2 (2004) 305–353.

O

- O001** O'Brien, John A. "Publications by Eugene Ulrich." In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, xi–xxv. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- O'Brien, Peter T. *see* A018r, B037r, C054, C123r, D215r, G171r, J032r, K115r, M210r, N005r, R107r, S036r, S039r, T193r.
- O002r** O'Connell, Seamus. "Review: Craig A. Evans, ed., *Of Scribes and Sages: Early Jewish Interpretation and Transmission of Scripture. Volume 1.*" *JSNT* 28/5 (2006) 124–125.
- O003r** O'Neill, John C. "Review: Israel Knohl, *The Messiah before Jesus: The Suffering Servant of the Dead Sea Scrolls.*" *DSD* 8/3 (2001) 315–318.
- O004r** Oakes, Peter. "Review: Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, eds., *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone.*" *JSNT* 27/5 (2005) 134.
- O005r** Oakes, Peter. "Review: John J. Collins, *Jewish Cult and Hellenistic Culture: Essays on the Jewish Encounter with Hellenism and Roman Rule.*" *JSNT* 28/5 (2006) 117–118.
- O006r** Oberforcher, Robert. "Review: James H. Charlesworth, Hermann Lichtenberger, and Gerbern S. Oegema, eds., *Qumran-Messianism: Studies on the Messianic Expectations in the Dead Sea Scrolls.*" *Zeitschrift für katholische Theologie* 123/1 (2001) 104–105.
- O007r** Oberforcher, Robert. "Review: Johannes Zimmermann, *Messianische Texte aus Qumran: Königliche, Priesterliche und Prophetische Messiasvorstellungen in den Schriftfunden von Qumran.*" *Zeitschrift für katholische Theologie* 123/1 (2001) 105–106.
- O008r** Oberforcher, Robert. "Review: Peter W. Flint and James C. VanderKam eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls after Fifty Years: A Comprehensive Assessment, Vol. 1.*" *Zeitschrift für katholische Theologie* 123/1 (2001) 105.
- O009** Oegema, Gerbern S. "'The Coming of the Righteous One' in *1 Enoch*, Qumran, and the New Testament." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 381–395. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- O010r** Oegema, Gerbern S. "Review: George W. E. Nickelsburg, *1 Enoch 1: A Commentary on the Book of 1 Enoch, Chapters 1–36; 81–108.*" *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/1837_3493.pdf].
- O011r** Oegema, Gerbern S. "Review: Géza G. Xeravits, *King, Priest, Prophet: Positive Eschatological Protagonists of the Qumran Library.*" *DSD* 12/2 (2005) 223–226.
- O012r** Oegema, Gerbern S. "Review: Paolo Sacchi, *The History of the Second Temple Period.*" *RBL* (2003) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/1251_3197.pdf].
- O013r** Oegema, Gerbern S. "Review: Stefan Beyerle, *Die Gottesvorstellungen in der antik-jüdischen Apokalyphtik.*" *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 414–416.
- Oegema, Gerbern S. *see also* H110, M172, O006r, V064r.
- O014** Oesch, Josef M. "Textdarstellungen in den hebräischen Sirachhandschriften." In *Auf den Spuren der schriftgelehrten Weisen: Festschrift für Johannes Marböck anlässlich seiner Emeritierung*, ed. Irmtraud Fischer, Ursula Rapp, and Johannes Schiller, 307–324. BZAW 331. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2003.

- O015 Økland, Jorunn. “The Language of Gates and Entering: On Sacred Space in the *Temple Scroll*.” In *New Directions in Qumran Studies: Proceedings of the Bristol Colloquium on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 8–10 September 2003*, ed. Jonathan G. Campbell, William John Lyons, and Lloyd K. Pietersen, 149–165. Library of Second Temple Studies 52. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- O016 Olson, Daniel C., in consultation with Abba Melkesedek. *Enoch: A New Translation*. North Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2004.
- O017 Olson, Daniel C. “Historical Chronology after the Exile according to *1 Enoch* 89–90.” *JSP* 15/1 (2005) 63–74.
Olson, Daniel C. *see also* S395r.
- O018 Olson, Dennis T. “Daily and Festival Prayers at Qumran.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 301–315. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- O019 Olyan, Saul M. “The Exegetical Dimensions of Restrictions on the Blind and the Lame in Texts from Qumran.” *DSD* 8/1 (2001) 38–50.
- O020 Oppenheimer, Aharon. “Bar Kokhba, Shim’on,” “Bar Kokhba Revolt,” “Ben Galgula, Yeshu’a,” “Haverim,” “Sicarii,” “Zealots.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:78–80, 80–83, 90–91, 333–336; 2:875–876, 1007–1010. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
Oppenheimer, Aharon. *see also* E094r, M184.
- O021 Orlov, Andrei A. “Celestial Choir-Master: The Liturgical Role of Enoch-Metatron in *2 Enoch* and the Merkabah Tradition.” *JSP* 14/1 (2004) 3–29.
- O022 Orlov, Andrei A. *The Enoch-Metatron Tradition*. TSAJ 107. Tübingen: Mohr–Siebeck, 2005.
- O023 Orlov, Andrei A. “The Face as the Heavenly Counterpart of the Visionary in the Slavonic *Ladder of Jacob*.” In *Of Scribes and Sages: Early Jewish Interpretation and Transmission of Scripture: Volume 2: Later Versions and Traditions*, ed. Craig A. Evans, 2:59–76. 2 vols. Studies in Scripture in Early Judaism and Christianity 10; Library of Second Temple Studies 51. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- O024 Orlov, Andrei A. “The Flooded Arboretums: The Garden Traditions in the Slavonic Version of *3 Baruch* and the *Book of Giants*.” *CBQ* 65 (2003) 184–201.
- O025 Orlov, Andrei A. “God’s Face in the Enochic Tradition.” In *Paradise Now: Essays on Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism*, ed. April D. DeConick, 179–193. SBLSymS 11. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.
- O026 Orlov, Andrei A. “‘The Learned Savant who Guards the Secrets of the Great Gods’: Evolution of the Roles and Titles of the Seventh Antidiluvian Hero in Mesopotamian and Enochic Traditions. Part I: Mesopotamian Traditions.” In *Varia Aethiopica: In Memory of Sevir B. Chernetsov (1943–2005)*, ed. Denis Nossnitsin et al., 248–264. Scrinium 1. St. Petersburg: Byzantinorussica, 2005.
- O027 Orlov, Andrei A. “‘The Learned Savant who Guards the Secrets of the Great Gods’: Evolution of the Roles and Titles of the Seventh Antidiluvian Hero in Mesopotamian and Enochic Traditions. Part II: Enochic Traditions.” In *Universum Hagiographicum: Memorial R.P. Michel van Esbroeck, S.J.*, ed. Basil Lourie, 165–213. Scrinium 2. St. Petersburg: Byzantinorussica, 2006.
- O028 Orlov, Andrei A. “Noah’s Younger Brother Revisited: Anti-Noachic Polemics and the Date of *2 (Slavonic) Enoch*.” *Henoch* 26/2 (2004) 172–187.

- O029 Orlov, Andrei A. “Noah’s Younger Brother: Anti-Noachic Polemics in 2*Enoch*.” *Henoch* 22/2 (2000) 207–221.
- O030 Orlov, Andrei A. “On the Polemical Nature of 2 (*Slavonic*) *Enoch*: A Reply to C. Böttrich.” *JSJ* 34/3 (2003) 274–303.
- O031 Orlov, Andrei A. “The Origin of the Name ‘Metatron’ and the Text of 2 (*Slavonic Apocalypse of*) *Enoch*.” *JSP* 21 (2000) 19–26.
- O032 Orlov, Andrei A. “Overshadowed by Enoch’s Greatness: ‘Two Tablets’ Traditions from the *Book of Giants to Palaea Historica*.” *JSJ* 32 (2001) 137–158.
- O033r Orlov, Andrei A. “Review: Alexander Kulik, *Retroverting Slavonic Pseudepigrapha: Toward the Original of the Apocalypse of Abraham*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4498_4557.pdf].
- O034r Orlov, Andrei A. “Review: Hindy Najman, *Seconding Sinai: The Development of Mosaic Discourse in Second Temple Judaism*.” *Studia Philonica Annual* 18 (2006) 215–218.
- O035 Orlov, Andrei A. “Secrets of Creation in 2 (*Slavonic*) *Enoch*.” *Henoch* 22/1 (2000) 45–62.
- O036 Orlov, Andrei A. “Vested with Adam’s Glory: Moses as the Luminous Counterpart of Adam in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Macarian Homilies.” *Xristianskij Vostok: Mémoial Annie Jaubert (1912–1980)* 4/10 (2002) 740–755.
- O037 Orlov, Andrei A. “‘Without Measure and Without Analogy’: The Tradition of the Divine Body in 2 (*Slavonic*) *Enoch*.” *JJS* 56/2 (2005) 224–244.
Orlov, Andrei A. *see also* D051r, Ad056.
- O038 Orlov, Andrei A. and Alexander Golitzin. “‘Many Lamps are Lightened from the One’: Paradigms of the Transformational Vision in Macarian Homilies.” *Vigiliae Christianae* 55 (2001) 281–298.
- O039 Ostling, Richard. “Biblical Melange Surfaces: Scholars of Dead Sea Scrolls Discover Multiple Editions of Books, but Faith goes Unchallenged.” *The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*, October 29 Issue 2000, http://www.findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_qn4196/is_20001029/ai_n10659893.
- O040 Ottenheijm, Eric. “Impurity Between Intention and Deed: Purity Disputes in First Century Judaism and in the New Testament.” In *Purity and Holiness: The Heritage of Leviticus*, ed. Marcel J. H. M. Poorthuis and Joshua Schwartz, 129–147. Jewish and Christian Perspectives Series 2. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- O041r Oudshoorn, Carolien. “Review: Ranon Katzoff and David Schaps, eds., *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 464–466.
- O042 Oudshoorn, Jacobine Gerlinde. “*Obtemperare legibus nostris Traianus cunpulis imperator?* The Relationship between Roman and Local Law in the Babatha and Salome Komaise Archives.” Ph.D. diss., University of Groningen, 2005.
- O043 Overman, J. Andrew. “The First Revolt and Flavian Politics.” In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 213–220. London: Routledge, 2002.
Overman, J. Andrew. *see also* B156.
- O044 Owen, Paul. “The Relationship of Eschatology to Esoteric Wisdom in the Jewish Pseudepigraphal Apocalypses.” In *Of Scribes and Sages: Early Jewish Interpretation and Transmission of Scripture. Vol. 1: Ancient Versions and Traditions*, ed. Craig A. Evans, 122–133. Studies in Scripture in Early Judaism and Christianity 9; Library of Second Temple Studies 50. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.

- O045 Owen, Paul and David Shepherd. "Speaking Up for Qumran, Dalman and the Son of Man: Was Bar Enasha a Common Term for Man in the Time of Jesus?" *JSNT* 81 (2001) 81–122.
- O046 Owens, J. Edward. "'Come, Let Us be Wise': Qoheleth and Ben Sira on True Wisdom, with an Ear to Pharaoh's Folly." In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 227–240. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.

P

- P001 **Pagán, Samuel.** *El misterio revelado: Los rollos del Mar Muerto y la comunidad de Qumrán.* Nashville: Abingdon, 2001.
Pagán, Samuel. *see also* J030r.
- P002 **Paganini, Simone.** “Osservazioni sull’uso di Deut 22, 6c nel Rotolo del Tempio.” *Henoch* 27/1–2 (2005) 127–135.
- P003 **Page, Hugh Rowland.** “Ezekiel, Book of: Biblical Text.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:279–282. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- P004r **Painter, John.** “Review: James G. Crossley, *The Date of Mark’s Gospel: Insight from the Law in Earliest Christianity.*” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4577_4907.pdf].
Palla, Aleksander. *see also* K030r.
- P005 **Palumbo, Arthur E.** *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Personages of Earliest Christianity.* New York: Algora, 2004.
Pantos, Emmanuel. *see* M202, M203, S020.
Papiol, Emilia. *see* B422.
Papiz, Miroslav Z. *see* M203.
- P006r **Pardee, Dennis.** “Review: Émile Puech, ed., *Qumrán Grotte 4.XVIII: Textes Hébreux (4Q521–4Q528, 4Q576–4Q579)* (DJD 25).” *JNES* 61/2 (2002) 143–144.
- P007 **Parker, Barry F.** “Romans 7 and the Split Between Judaism and Christianity.” *Journal of Greco-Roman Christianity and Judaism* 3 (2006) 110–133.
- P008 **Parry, Donald W.** “The Aftermath of Abner’s Murder.” *Textus* 20 (2000) 83–96.
- P009 **Parry, Donald W.** “The Challenge of 4QSam^a and the Canon.” In *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 219–239. *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls* 1. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2000.
- P010 **Parry, Donald W.** “‘How Many Vessels?’ An Examination of MT 1Sam 2:14/4QSam^a 1Sam 2:16.” In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 84–95. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- P011 **Parry, Donald W.** “Linguistic Profile of the Nonbiblical Qumran Texts: A Multidimensional Approach.” In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 217–241. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- P012 **Parry, Donald W.** “Unique Readings in 4QSam^a.” In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 209–219. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- P013 **Parry, Donald W.** “The ‘Word’ or the ‘Enemies’ of the Lord? Revisiting the Euphemism in 2Sam 12:14.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 367–378. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
Parry, Donald W. *see also* C282, L018r, R088r, S401r, T078r, W094r.

- P014 Parry, Donald W. and Emanuel Tov, eds., with the assistance of Nehemia Gordon and Derek Fry. *The Dead Sea Scrolls Reader Part 1: Texts Concerned with Religious Law*. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- P015 Parry, Donald W. and Emanuel Tov, eds., with the assistance of Nehemia Gordon and Carli Anderson. *The Dead Sea Scrolls Reader Part 2: Exegetical Texts*. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- P016 Parry, Donald W. and Emanuel Tov, eds., with the assistance of Carli Anderson. *The Dead Sea Scrolls Reader Part 3: Parabiblical Texts*. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- P017 Parry, Donald W. and Emanuel Tov, eds. *The Dead Sea Scrolls Reader Part 4: Calendrical and Sapiential Texts*. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- P018 Parry, Donald W. and Emanuel Tov, eds., with the assistance of Mindy J. Anderson. *The Dead Sea Scrolls Reader Part 5: Poetic and Liturgical Texts*. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- P019 Parry, Donald W. and Emanuel Tov, eds. *The Dead Sea Scrolls Reader Part 6: Additional Genres and Unclassified Texts*. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- P020 Passaro, Angelo. "The Serpent and the Manna or the Saving Word: Exegesis of Wis 16." In *The Book of Wisdom in Modern Research: Studies on Tradition, Redaction, and Theology*, ed. Angelo Passaro and Giuseppe Bellia, 179–193. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2005. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
Passaro, Angelo. *see also* B128.
- P021 Passaro, Angelo and Giuseppe Bellia, eds. *The Book of Wisdom in Modern Research: Studies on Tradition, Redaction, and Theology*. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2005. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- P022 Passaro, Angelo and Giuseppe Bellia, eds. *Il Libro della Sapienza: Tradizione, redazione, teologia*. Studia biblica 1. Rome: Città Nuova, 2004.
- P023 Pastor, Jack. "Herod, King of the Jews and Gentiles: Economic Policy as a Measure of Evenhandedness." In *Jews and Gentiles in the Holy Land in the Days of the Second Temple, the Mishnah and the Talmud: A Collection of Articles*, ed. Menachem Mor et al., 152–164. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2003.
- P024 Pastor, Jack. "Why Straton's Tower? An Examination of Herod's Choice of Location for Caesarea." In *לאוריאלי: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאלי רפפורט* [*For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport*], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 77*–89*. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
Pastor, Jack. *see also* E094r, M184, M185.
- P025 Pate, C. Marvin. *Communities of the Last Days: The Dead Sea Scrolls, The New Testament and The Story of Israel*. Downers Grove, Ill.: Intervarsity Press, 2000.
Pate, C. Marvin. *see also* S118r.
- P026 Patrich, Joseph. "Agricultural Development in Antiquity: Improvements in the Cultivation and Production of Balsam." In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates. Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, 241–248. STDJ 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- P027 Patrich, Joseph. "Archaeology," "Buqeia," "Churches," "Ein-Fara," "Ghweir, Wadi," "Mazin, Khirbet," "Michmash, Nahal," "Mird, Khirbet," "Monasteries," "Nar, Wadi en-." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:57–63, 103–104, 129–131, 236–237, 308–309, 529–530, 548–549, 563–566, 574–575; 2:603–604. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.

- P028 **Patrich, Joseph.** “Herod’s Hippodrome-Stadium at Caesarea and the Games Conducted Therein.” In *What Athens has to do with Jerusalem: Essays on Classical, Jewish, and Early Christian Art and Archaeology in Honor of Gideon Foerster*, ed. Leonard V. Rutgers, 29–68. Interdisciplinary Studies on Cultural Interaction in Antiquity 1. Leuven: Peeters, 2002.
- P029 **Paul, André.** *La Bible Avant la Bible: La grande révélation des manuscrits de la mer Morte [The Bible before the Bible: The Great Revelation of the Dead Sea Scrolls]*. Paris: Éditions De Cerf, 2005.
- P030 **Paul, André.** “Bulletin du judaïsme ancien (II). (Qumrân et les manuscrits de la mer Morte).” *RSR* 94/1 (2006) 129–160.
- P031 **Paul, André.** “Bulletin du judaïsme ancien (première partie).” *RSR* 91/1 (2003) 87–125.
- P032 **Paul, André.** “Une composition tardive: Le témoignage de Qumrân.” *MdB* (2006) 37–41.
- P033 **Paul, André.** “Les ‘Écritures’ dans la société juive au temps de Jésus.” *RSR* 89/1 (2001) 13–42.
- P034 **Paul, Shalom M.** “A Double Entendre in Job 15:32 in the Light of Akkadian.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 755–757. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- P035 **Paul, Shalom M.** “The Mesopotamian Background of Daniel 1–6.” In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 1:55–68. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
Paul, Shalom M. *see also* A044r, B096r, B247r, C142, D060r, F038r, G067r, H070r, P200r, S413r.
- P036 **Paul, Shalom M., Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, eds., with the assistance of Eva Ben-David.** *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- P037 **Paul, Shalom M., Michael E. Stone, and Avital Pinnick, eds.** *‘Al Kanfei Yonah: Collected Studies of Jonas C. Greenfield on Semitic Philology*. 2 vols. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- P038 **Pearce, Sarah.** “Jerusalem as ‘Mother-City’ in the Writings of Philo of Alexandria.” In *Negotiating Diaspora: Jewish Strategies in the Roman Empire*, ed. John M. G. Barclay, 19–36. Library of Second Temple Studies 45. London: T&T Clark, 2004.
- P039 **Pearce, Sarah.** “Judaea under Roman Rule: 63 BCE – 135 CE.” In *The Biblical World*, ed. John Barton, 1:458–491. 2 vols. London and New York: Routledge, 2002.
- P040 **Pearson, Birger A.** “Gnosticism.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:313–317. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
Penkman, Kirsty. *see* C208.
- P041r **Percer, Leo.** “Review: Jirí Mrázek and Jan Roskovec, eds., *Testimony and Interpretation: Early Christology in Its Judeo-Hellenistic Milieu: Studies in Honour of Petr Pokorný*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4617_4905.pdf].
- P042 **Perdue, Leo G.** “Ben Sira and the Prophets.” In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 132–154. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.

- P043 Perdue, Leo G. "Wisdom and Apocalyptic: The Case of Qohelet." In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 231–258. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- P044 Pérez Fernández, Miguel. "Cómo ayuda el rabinismo a entender el cristianismo naciente." In *De Babilonia a Nicea: Metodología para el estudio de orígenes del cristianismo y patrología*, ed. Jorge Juan Fernández Sangrador, 109–124. Salamanca: Pontifical University Press, 2006.
- P045 Pérez Fernández, Miguel. "El judaísmo de los hombres del mar Muerto." In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 197–206. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
- P046r Pérez Fernández, Miguel. "Review: Jacob Neusner and Alan J. Avery-Peck, eds., *Encyclopedia of Midrash: Biblical Interpretation in Formative Judaism*." *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 476–480. Pesce, Mauro. *see* D098.
- P047 Pesty, Monika. "The Three Nets of Belial from Qumran to the *Opus Imperfectum in Matthaeum*." In *Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome: Studies in Ancient Cultural Interaction in Honour of A. Hillhorst*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Gerard P. Luttikhuisen, 243–253. *JSJSup* 82. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- P048 Petersen, Anders Klostergaard. "Wisdom as Cognition: Creating the Others in the Book of Mysteries and 1Cor 1–2." In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 405–432. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- P049 Petraglio, Renzo. "Tobit e Anna: Un cammino difficile nella crisi di una coppia." *Rivista Biblica* 52/4 (2004) 358–402.
- P050 Peursen, Wido Th. van. "The Alleged Retroversions from Syriac in the Hebrew Text of Ben Sira Revisited: Linguistic Perspectives." *KUSATU* 2 (2001) 47–95.
- P051 Peursen, Wido Th. van. "The Peshitta of Ben Sira: Jewish and/or Christian?" *Aramaic Studies* 2/2 (2004) 243–262.
- P052 Peursen, Wido Th. van. "Progress Report: Three Leiden Projects on the Syriac Text of Ben Sira." In *Ben Sira's God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 361–370. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- P053 Peursen, Wido Th. van. "Qumran Origins: Some Remarks on the Enochic/Essene Hypothesis." *RevQ* 20/2 (2001) 241–253.
- P054r Peursen, Wido Th. van. "Review: Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, eds., *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*." *JSJ* 35 (2004) 311–314.
- P055r Peursen, Wido Th. van. "Review: Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Christian Origins*." *JAOS* 122 (2002) 611–612.
- P056r Peursen, Wido Th. van. "Review: Núria Calduch-Benages, Joan Ferrer, and Jan Liesen, *La Sabiduría del escriba: Edición diplomática de la versión siríaca del Libro de Ben Sira según ed Códice Ambrosiano, con traducción española e inglesa*." *JSJ* 36 (2005) 94–101.
- P057r Peursen, Wido Th. van. "Review: Peter W. Flint, ed., *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*; and James R. Davila, *Liturgical Works*." *JAOS* 122 (2002) 613–614.
- P058r Peursen, Wido Th. van. "Review: Robert A. Kugler and Eileen M. Schuller, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls at Fifty: Proceedings of the 1997 Society of Biblical Literature Qumran Section Meetings*; and Gabriele Boccaccini, *Beyond the Essene Hypothesis: The*

- Parting of the Ways between Qumran and Enochic Judaism.* JAOS 121/2 (2001) 300–302.
- P059r Peursen, Wido Th. van. “Review: William Horbury, ed., *Hebrew Study from Ezra to Ben Yehuda.*” *BO* 57 (2000) 684–686.
- P060 Peursen, Wido Th. van. “Sirach 51:13–30 in Hebrew and Syriac.” In *Hamlet on a Hill: Semitic and Greek Studies Presented to Professor T. Muraoka on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, ed. M. F. J. Baasten and W. Th. van Peursen, 357–374. OLA 118. Leuven: Peeters, 2003.
- P061 Peursen, Wido Th. van. *The Verbal System in the Hebrew Text of Ben Sira*. Studies in Semitic Languages and Linguistics 41. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- P062 Peursen, Wido Th. van. “Le Vivificateur est vivant: Le texte syriaque de Sirach 48:10–12.” In *L'enfance de la Bible hébraïque: Histoire du texte de l'Ancien Testament à la lumière des recherches récentes*, ed. Adrian Schenker and Philippe Hugo, 286–301. 52. Genève: Labor et Fides, 2005.
- P063 Peursen, Wido Th. van. “Wijsheid van Jezus Sirach.” In *De Bijbel literair: Opbouw en gedachtegang van de bijbelse geschriften en hun onderlinge relaties*, ed. Jan Fokkelman and Wim Weren, 475–486. Zoetermeer: Meinema, 2003.
- Peursen, Wido Th. van. *see also* B003, H211r, J024.
- P064 Pfann, Stephen J. “313c. 4QcryptA Calendrical Document B,” “317. 4QcryptA Lunisolar Calendar,” “324d. 4QcryptA Liturgical Calendar^a,” “324e. 4QcryptA Liturgical Calendar^b,” “324f. 4QcryptA Liturgical Calendar?” “324g. 4QcryptA Calendrical Document F?” “324h. 4QcryptA Calendrical Document G?” “324i. 4QcryptA Mishmarot J.” In *Wadi Daliyeh II: The Samaria Papyri from Wadi Daliyeh and Qumran Cave 4.XXVIII: Miscellanea, Part 2*, ed. Douglas M. Gropp and Moshe J. Bernstein, et al., Pls. LII–LXII. DJD 28. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.
- P065 Pfann, Stephen J. “362. 4QcryptB Unidentified Text A,” “363. 4QcryptB Unidentified Text B,” “363a. 4QcryptC Unidentified Religious Text,” “363b. 4Qcrypt Miscellaneous Texts.” In *Wadi Daliyeh II: The Samaria Papyri from Wadi Daliyeh and Qumran Cave 4.XXVIII: Miscellanea, Part 2*, ed. Douglas M. Gropp and Moshe J. Bernstein, et al., Pls. XLI–XLIII. DJD 28. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.
- P066 Pfann, Stephen J. “Archaeological Surveys,” “Sons of Dawn.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:52–57; 2:891. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- P067 Pfann, Stephen J. “The Character of the Early Essene Movement in the Light of the Manuscripts Written in Esoteric Scripts from Qumran.” Ph.D. diss., Hebrew University, 2001.
- P068 Pfann, Stephen J. “Historical Implications of the Early Second Century Dating of the 4Q249–250 Cryptic A Corpus.” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 171–186. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- P069 Pfann, Stephen J. “*Kelei Dema*: Tithe Jars, Scroll Jars and Cookie Jars.” In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 163–179. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- P070 Pfann, Stephen J. “The Publication of the Qumran and Ain Feshkha Excavations, English Edition.” *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 128.
- P071 Pfann, Stephen J. “A Table Prepared in the Wilderness: Pantries and Tables, Pure Food and Sacred Space at Qumran.” In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls:*

Archaeological Interpretations and Debates. Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, 159–178. STDJ 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.

Pfann, Stephan J. *see also* Eo43, G185, T167, T169.

- P072 Pfann, Stephen J. and Stephen Pfann, Jr.** “Educational Suite and Database on Qumran, the Dead Sea Scrolls and the History of the Second Temple Period.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 251–264. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- P073r Pfeiffer, Henrik.** “Review: Lester L. Grabbe, *Judaic Religion in the Second Temple Period: Belief and Practice from the Exile to Yavneh*.” *ZAW* 115/3 (2003) 464.
- P074 Phillips, David.** *Hebrew–English Paleo Exodus: Scripture at the End of the Iron II Period*. Ancient Near Eastern Texts and Studies 14. Lewiston: Edwin Mellen Press, 2004.
- P075 Philonenko, Marc.** “Adonāi, le Messie et le Saoshyant: Observations nouvelles sur 4Q521.” *RHPR* 82/3 (2002) 259–266.
- P076 Philonenko, Marc.** “Les cieux et la terre obéiront a son messie (4Q521, 2, II, 1 et vie latine d’Adam et Eve, 29, 8).” *RHPR* 82/2 (2002) 115–122.
- P077 Philonenko, Marc.** “Sur les expressions *élus de vérité, élus de justice* et *Elu de justice et de fidélité*: Contribution à l’étude du sociolecte esséno-qoumrānien.” In “*The Words of a Wise Man’s Mouth are Gracious*” (*Qoh 10,12*): *Festschrift for Günter Stemberger on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Mauro Perani, 73–76. *Studia Judaica/Forschungen zur Wissenschaft des Judentums* 32. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- P078 Philonenko, Marc.** “Sur les expressions *maison fidèle en Israël, maison de vérité en Israël, maison de perfection et de vérité en Israël*.” In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 243–246. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- P079 Philonenko, Marc.** “Le vivificateur: Étude d’eschatologie comparée (de 4Q521 aux *Actes de Thomas*) [The Life Giver: A Study of Comparative Eschatology (from 4Q521 to the *Acts of Thomas*)]” *RHPR* 83/1 (2003) 61–69.
- P080 Piccirillo, Michele.** “Macharus” “Mosaics.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:499–500, 575–576. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- P081 Pierce, Chad T.** “Reexamining Christ’s Proclamation to the Spirits in Prison: Punishment Traditions in the Book of Watchers and their Influence on 1Peter 3:18–22.” *Henoah* 28/2 (2006) 27–42.
- P082 Pietersen, Lloyd K.** “‘False Teaching, Lying Tongues and Deceitful Lips’ (4Q169 frgs 3–4 2.8): The *Pesharim* and the Sociology of Deviance.” In *New Directions in Qumran Studies: Proceedings of the Bristol Colloquium on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 8–10 September 2003*, ed. Jonathan G. Campbell, William John Lyons, and Lloyd K. Pietersen, 166–181. *Library of Second Temple Studies* 52. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- Pietersen, Lloyd K.** *see also* Co37, Do57r, Ho95r.
- P083 Pietersma, Albert.** “The Seven Voices of the Lord: A Commentary on Septuagint Psalm 28.” In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, 311–329. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- P084 Pietersma, Albert.** “When Daudid Fled Abessalom: A Commentary on the Third Psalm in Greek.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor*

- of Emanuel Tov, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 645–659. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- P085 Pietersma, Albert. “Yohanah and His Brother.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:1000–1001. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- P086 Pietsch, Michael. *“Dieser ist der Sproß Davids...”: Studien zur Rezeptionsgeschichte der Nathanverheißung im alttestamentlichen, zwischentestamentlichen und neutestamentlichen Schrifttum*. WMANT 100. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003.
- P087 Pike, Dana M. “Unidentified Fragments.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:955. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- P088 Pike, Dana M. and Andrew C. Skinner, eds. *Qumran Cave 4.XXIII: Unidentified Fragments*. DJD 33. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.
see also A011r, B324r.
Pilhofer, Peter. see G192r, K032r, Ad022.
- P089 Pinnick, Avital. *The Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (1995–2000)*. STDJ 41. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- P090 Pinnick, Avital. “Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (May–October 2000).” *RevQ* 20/1 (2001) 139–163.
Pinnick Avital. see also F038r, G067r, G090r, G125, H070r, L027r, L016r, P037, P201r, P178r, P181r, P200r, S136r, T076r.
- P091 Piovanelli, Pierluigi. “Some Archaeological, Sociological, and Cross-Cultural Afterthoughts on the ‘Groningen’ and the ‘Enochic/Essene’ Hypotheses.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 366–372. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- P092 Piovanelli, Pierluigi. “A Theology of the Supernatural in the *Book of the Watchers*? An African Perspective.” In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 87–98. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- P093 Pistone, Rosario. “The Lyre and the Creation: Music Theory and Persuasive Strategy in Wisdom 19.” In *The Book of Wisdom in Modern Research: Studies on Tradition, Redaction, and Theology*, ed. Angelo Passaro and Giuseppe Bellia, 195–217. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2005. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- P094 Pitkänen, Pekka. “Family Life and Ethnicity in Early Israel and in Tobit.” In *Studies in the Book of Tobit: A Multidisciplinary Approach*, ed. Mark Bredin, 104–117. Library of Second Temple Studies 55. London: T&T Clark International, 2006.
Plicht, Johannes van der. see R020, R022, R023, To41.
- P095 Plicht, Johannes van der, Kaare L. Rasmussen, Jens Glastrup, Joan E. Taylor, and Gregory L. Doudna. “Radiocarbon Datings of Material from the Excavation.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et ‘Ain Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunnweg, 193–196. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- P096 Poirier, John C. “4Q464: Not Eschatological.” *RevQ* 20/4 (2002) 583–587.
- P097 Poirier, John C. “The Endtime Return of Elijah and Moses at Qumran.” *DSD* 10/2 (2003) 221–242.

- P098 Poirier, John C. “The Ouranology of the *Apocalypse of Abraham*.” *JSJ* 35/4 (2004) 391–408.
- P099 Poirier, John C. “Purity Beyond the Temple in the Second Temple Era.” *JBL* 122/2 (2003) 247–265.
- P100 Polacheck, Itzhack. “Fungi and Cultural Heritage.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 265–268. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- P101 Polak, Frank H. “Context Sensitive Translation and Parataxis in Biblical Narrative.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 525–539. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- P102 Polak, Frank H. “Samuel, First and Second Books of.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:819–823. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- P103 Polak, Frank H. “מהים ומבין העננים: דמות ‘כבר אנש’.” In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 140–152. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- P104 Politis, Konstantinos D. “The Discovery and Excavation of the Khirbet Qazone Cemetery and its Significance Relative to Qumran.” In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates. Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, 213–219. STDJ 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- P105 Polliack, Meira. “Wherein Lies the Peshet? Re-Questioning the Connection Between the Medieval Karaite and Qumranic Modes of Biblical Interpretation.” *JSIJ* 4 (2005) 151–200 [<http://www.biu.ac.il/JS/JSIJ/4-2005/Polliack.pdf>].
- P106 Polliack, Meira. “לשאלת השפעתו של הפשר הקומראני על הפרשנות הקראית” [On the Question of the Peshet’s Influence on Karaite Exegesis].” In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 275–294. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- P107 Pomykala, Kenneth E. “Kingship.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:468–469. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- P108r Pomykala, Kenneth E. “Review: Antti Laato, *A Star is Rising: The Historical Development of the Old Testament Royal Ideology and the Rise of the Jewish Messianic Expectations*.” *JSS* 46/1 (2001) 147–151.
- P109r Pomykala, Kenneth E. “Review: George W. E. Nickelsburg, *Jewish Literature between the Bible and the Mishnah*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5051_5321.pdf].
- P110r Pomykala, Kenneth E. “Review: Timothy H. Lim, *Pesharim*.” *DSD* 11/1 (2004) 113–115.
- P111 Ponizy, Bogdan. “Ethnicity of the Tradition and the Problem of Religious Universality in the Book of Wisdom.” *Polish Journal of Biblical Research* 3/1 (2003) 3–24.
- P112 Ponizy, Bogdan. “Recognition of God According to the Book of Wisdom 13:1–9.” *Polish Journal of Biblical Research* 1/2 (2001) 201–206.
- P113 Popkes, Enno E. “About the Differing Approach to a Theological Heritage: Comments on the Relationship between the Gospel of John, the *Gospel of Thomas*, and Qumran.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*,

- ed. James H. Charlesworth, 281–317. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- P114 Popović, Mladen. “De archeologie van Qumran.” In *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 49–77. Zoetermeer: Uitgeverij Meinema, 2003.
- P115 Popović, Mladen. “A Note on the Reading of שמונה and עמוד השני in 4Q186 2 i 7.” *RevQ* 21/4 (2004) 635–641.
- P116 Popović, Mladen. “Physiognomic Knowledge in Qumran and Babylonia: Form, Interdisciplinary, and Secrecy.” *DSD* 13/2 (2006) 150–176.
- P117 Popović, Mladen. “Reading the Human Body: Physiognomics and Astrology in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Hellenistic-Early Roman Period Judaism.” Ph.D. diss., The University of Groningen, 2006.
- P118r Popović, Mladen. “Review: Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Alain Chambon, eds., *The Excavations of Khirbet Qumrân and ‘Ain Feshkha: Synthesis of Roland de Vaux’s Field Notes*; Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, eds., *Khirbet Qumrân et ‘Ain Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 452–456.
- P119r Popović, Mladen. “Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *JSJ* 34/3 (2003) 340–343.
- Popović, Mladen. *see also* T105.
- P120 Porat, Roi. “הדרך לאורך חוף ים המלח בין קומראן לעין-גדי בימי הבית השני.” [The Road Along the Dead Sea Shore between Qumran and Ein-Gedi in the Second Temple Period.] *Cathedra* 121 (2006) 5–22.
- Porat, Roi. *see also* E145, E146.
- P121 Porat, Roi and Hanan Eshel. “ממצאים מתקופת מרד בר-כוכבא משני מכלולי מערות בין ואדי-” מורבצאת לעין-גדי [Two Bar-Kokhba Refuge Caves South of Wadi Murabba‘at].” *Judea and Samaria Research Studies* 12 (2003) 163–174.
- P122 Porat, Roi and Hanan Eshel. “מערות הרומח- מכלול מערות מפלט בר-כוכבאיות בין ואדי-” מורבצאת לעין-גדי [The Caves of the Spear: Bar-Kokhba Refuge Caves South of Wadi Murabba‘at].” *Judea and Samaria Research Studies* 11 (2002) 91–102.
- P123 Porat, Roi, Hanan Eshel, and Amos Frumkin. “Two Groups of Coins from the Bar Kokhba War from Ein Gedi.” *Israel Numismatic Journal* 15 (2006) 79–86.
- P124 Porat, Roi, Hanan Eshel, and Amos Frumkin. “ממצאים מתקופת מרד בר-כוכבא מארבע-” מערות בין ואדי מורבצאת לעין-גדי [New Finds from Four Bar-Kokhba Refuge Caves North of Ein Gedi].” *Judea and Samaria Research Studies* 13 (2004) 79–116.
- P125 Porten, Bezalel. “Elephantine and the Bible.” In *Semitic Papyrology in Context: A Climate of Creativity. Papers from a New York University Conference Marking the Retirement of Baruch A. Levine*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman, 51–84. Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 14. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- P126 Porten, Bezalel. “Elephantine Texts.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:241–246. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- P127r Porter, Adam L. “Review: Timothy H. Lim, *Pesharim*.” *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 5 (2004–2005) [<http://www.arts.ualberta.ca/JHS/reviews/review149.htm>].
- Porter, Stanley E. *see* D176r, K045r, N086r, T195r.
- P128 Porter, Stanley E. and Jacqueline C. R. de Roo, eds. *The Concept of the Covenant in the Second Temple Period*. JSJSup 71. Leiden: Brill, 2003.

- P129 **Portier-Young, Anthea.** “Eyes to the Blind’: A Dialogue Between Tobit and Job.” In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 14–27. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
- P130 **Porton, Gary G.** “Ezra in Rabbinic Literature.” In *Restoration: Old Testament, Jewish, and Christian Perspectives*, ed. James M. Scott, 305–333. JSJSup 72. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- P131r **Porton, Gary G.** “Review: Alexei Sivertsev, *Households, Sects, and the Origins of Rabbinic Judaism*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5081_5355.pdf].
- Pouilly, Jean.** *see* Ado57.
- Pradell, Trinitat.** *see* So20.
- P132 **Prag, Kay.** “Kenyon’s Jerusalem Excavation Reports.” In *On Scrolls, Artefacts and Intellectual Property*, ed. Timothy H. Lim, Hector L. MacQueen, and Calum M. Carmichael, 223–229. JSPSup 38. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- P133r **Prato, Gian Luigi.** “Review: Ursel Wicke-Reuter, *Göttliche Providenz und menschliche Verantwortung bei Ben Sira und in der Frühen Stoa*.” *Rivista Biblica* 50/4 (2002) 455–465.
- P134 **Prato, Gian Luigi.** “Scrittura divina e scrittura umana in Ben Sira: Dal fenomeno grafico al testo sacro.” *Ricerche storico bibliche* 12/1–2 (2000) 75–97.
- P135 **Price, Jonathan J.** “First Jewish Revolt.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:292–295. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- P136 **Price, Jonathan J.** “Josephus’ First Sentence and the Preface to *Bellum Judaicum*.” In *לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט* [For *Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport*], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 131*–144*. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- P137 **Price, Jonathan J.** “Some Aspects of Josephus’ Theological Interpretation of the Jewish War.” In “*The Words of a Wise Man’s Mouth are Gracious*” (*Qoh 10,12*): *Festschrift for Günter Stemberger on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Mauro Perani, 109–119. *Studia Judaica/Forschungen zur Wissenschaft des Judentums* 32. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- P138 **Pucci Ben Zeev, Miriam.** “Josephus’ Ambiguities: His Comments on Cited Documents.” *JJS* 57/1 (2006) 1–10.
- P139 **Puech, Émile.** “Apocalíptica esenia: La vida futura.” In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 85–102. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
- P140 **Puech, Émile.** “Apports des manuscrits de Qoumrân à la croyance à la résurrection dans le judaïsme ancien.” In *Qoumrân et le judaïsme du tournant de notre ère: Actes de la Table Ronde, Collège de France, 16 novembre 2004*, ed. André Lemaire and Simon C. Mimouni, 81–110. Collection de la Revue des Études juives 40. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- P141 **Puech, Émile.** “Apports des textes apocalyptiques et sapientiels de Qumrân à l’eschatologie du judaïsme ancien.” In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 133–170. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- P142 **Puech, Émile.** “Un autre fragment du Psaume 122 en 4Q522 (4Q522 26).” *RevQ* 20/1 (2001) 129–132.
- P143 **Puech, Émile.** “Un autre manuscrit du Lévitique.” *RevQ* 21/2 (2003) 311–313.
- P144 **Puech, Émile.** “The Book of Wisdom and the Dead Sea Scrolls: An Overview.” In *The Book of Wisdom in Modern Research: Studies on Tradition, Redaction, and Theology*, ed.

- Angelo Passaro and Giuseppe Bellia, 117–141. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2005. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- P145 Puech, Émile. “La conception de la vie future dans le livre de la Sagesse et les manuscrits de la Mer Morte: Un aperçu.” *RevQ* 21/2 (2003) 209–232.
- P146 Puech, Émile. “La croyance à la résurrection des justes dans un texte qumranien de sagesse: 4Q418 69 ii.” In *Sefer Moshe: The Moshe Weinfeld Jubilee Volume. Studies in the Bible and the Ancient Near East, Qumran, and Post-Biblical Judaism*, ed. Chaim Cohen, Avi Hurvitz, and Shalom M. Paul, 427–444. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 2004.
- P147 Puech, Émile. “La crucifixion comme peine capitale dans le judaïsme ancien.” In *Le Judéo-Christianisme dans tous ses états: Actes du Colloque de Jérusalem, 6–10 juillet 1998*, ed. Simon Mimouni, in collaboration with F. Stanley Jones, 41–66. *Lectio divina*. Hors série. Paris: Cerf, 2001.
- P148 Puech, Émile. “Death,” “Elect of God,” “Hodayot,” “Messianic Apocalypse,” “Milik, Jozef T.,” “Revue de Qumran,” “Rock of Zion,” “Starcky, Jean.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:183–186, 240–241, 365–369, 543–544, 552–554; 2:774–775, 783–784, 891–892. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- P149 Puech, Émile. “Dieu le Père dans les écrits péritestamentaires et les manuscrits de la mer Morte.” *RevQ* 20/2 (2001) 287–310.
- P150 Puech, Émile. “La escatología del judaísmo antiguo y los textos de Qumrán: La creencia en la resurrección.” In *Comer, beber y alegrarse: Estudios bíblicos in honor a Raúl Duarte Castillo*, ed. Ricardo Lopez Rosas, 91–118. *Estudios Bíblicos Mexicanos* 1. Mexico: QOL-Universidad Pontificia de México, 2004.
- P151 Puech, Émile. “La escatología en el Antiguo Testamento y en el Judaísmo antiguo.” In *Escatología y vida cristiana: XXII Simposio Internacional de Teología de la Universidad de Navarra*, ed. C. Izquierdo et al., 249–270. *Simposios Internacionales de Teología* 22. Pamplona: University of Navarra Press, 2002.
- P152 Puech, Émile. “The Essenes and Qumran, the Teacher and the Wicked Priest, the Origins.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 298–302. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- P153 Puech, Émile. “Essénisme et christianisme: Les Esséniens, Jean-Baptiste et Jésus.” In *Les Manuscrits de la mer Morte*, ed. Farah Mébarki and Émile Puech, 189–215. Rodez: Éditions du Rouerge, 2002.
- P154 Puech, Émile. “Essénisme et christianisme: Les manuscrits de la mer Morte et Jésus.” *Ceuvres et Critiques* 26/2 (2001) 153–173.
- P155 Puech, Émile. “Le fils de Dieu, le fils du Très-Haut, messie roi en 4Q246.” In *Le jugement dans l’un et l’autre Testament, I: Mélanges offerts à Raymond Kuntzmann*, ed. Eberhard Bons, 271–286. *Lectio divina* 197. Paris: Cerf, 2004.
- P156 Puech, Émile. “Le fragment 2 de 4Q377, *Pentateuque apocryphe* B: L’exaltation de Moïse.” *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 469–475.
- P157 Puech, Émile. “Les fragments eschatologiques de 4QInstruction (4Q416 i et 4Q418 69 ii, 81–81a, 127).” *RevQ* 22/1 (2005) 89–119.
- P158 Puech, Émile. “Identification de nouveaux manuscrits bibliques: *Deutéronome* et *Proverbes* dans les débris de la grotte 4.” *RevQ* 20/1 (2001) 121–127.
- P159 Puech, Émile. “In memoriam André Caquot.” *RevQ* 22/1 (2005) 3–5.
- P160 Puech, Émile. “In Memoriam: Józef Tadeusz Milik.” *RevQ* 22/3 (2006) 335–339.

- P161 Puech, Émile. “Jesus and Resurrection Faith in Light of Jewish Texts.” In *Jesus and Archaeology*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 639–659. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2006.
- P162 Puech, Émile. “Józef Tadeusz Milik, éditeur des manuscrits de la mer Morte.” In *Józef Tadeusz Milik et cinquantenaire de la découverte des manuscrits de la mer Morte de Qumrân*, ed. Dariusz Długosz and Henryk Ratajczak, 31–36. Warsaw: Centre Scientifique de l’Académie Polonaise des Sciences à Paris, 2000.
- P163 Puech, Émile. “Le livre de Qohélet à Qumrân.” *Ho Theológos* 18 (2000) 109–114.
- P164 Puech, Émile. “Les manuscrits 4QJuges^c (= 4Q50^a) et 1QJuges (= 1Q6).” In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 184–202. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- P165 Puech, Émile. “El mesianismo.” In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 119–141. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
- P166 Puech, Émile. “Morceaux de sagesse populaire en araméen: 4QProverbes araméen (= 4Q569).” *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 379–386.
- P167 Puech, Émile. “The Names of the Gates of the New Jerusalem (4Q554).” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 379–392. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- P168 Puech, Émile. “Notes sur le manuscrit des Juges 4Q50^a.” *RevQ* 21/2 (2003) 315–319.
- P169 Puech, Émile. “Notes sur le Testament du Lévi de la grotte 1 (1Q21).” *RevQ* 21/2 (2003) 297–310.
- P170 Puech, Émile. “Un nouveau fragment du manuscrit^b de l’Éclésiaste (4QQohélet^b ou 4Q110).” *RevQ* 19/4 (2000) 617–621.
- P171 Puech, Émile. “Qohelet à Qumran.” In *Il libro del Qohelet: Tradizione, redazione, teologia*, ed. Giuseppe Bellia and Angelo Passaro, 144–170. Milano: Paoline, 2001.
- P172 Puech, Émile. “Quand on retrouve le Livre des Géants.” *MdB* 151/Juin (2003) 24–27.
- P173 Puech, Émile. “Qumrân (Manuscritos de).” In *Enciclopédia Luso-Brasileira de Cultura*, ed. Verbo, vol. 24: col. 665–673. Lisbon and São Paulo: Verbo, 2002.
- P174 Puech, Émile. “Resurrection: The Bible and Qumran.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 247–281. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- P175r Puech, Émile. “Review: Ada Yardeni, *Textbook of Aramaic, Hebrew, and Nabataean Documentary Texts from the Judaean Desert and Related Material*.” *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 121–124.
- P176r Puech, Émile. “Review: Andrew Fincke, *The Samuel Scroll from Qumran: 4QSam^a Restored and Compared to the Septuagint and 4QSam^c*.” *RevQ* 21/2 (2003) 130–132.
- P177r Puech, Émile. “Review: Annette Steudel, ed., *Die Texte aus Qumran II: Hebräisch/Aramäisch und Deutsch mit masoretischer Punctuation, Übersetzung und Anmerkungen*.” *RevQ* 21/2 (2003) 325–326.
- P178r Puech, Émile. “Review: Avital Pinnick, *The Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (1995–2000)*.” *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 119.
- P179r Puech, Émile. “Review: Catherine M. Murphy, *Wealth in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Qumran Community*.” *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 289–291.
- P180r Puech, Émile. “Review: Crispin H. T. Fletcher-Louis, *All the Glory of Adam: Liturgical Anthropology in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 281–285.

- P181r Puech, Émile. "Review: David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls.*" *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 120–121.
- P182r Puech, Émile. "Review: Douglas M. Gropp and Moshe J. Bernstein et al., eds., *Wadi Daliyeh II: The Samaria Papyri from Wadi Daliyeh and Qumran Cave 4.XXVIII: Miscellanea, Part 2.*" *HS* 44 (2003) 275–280.
- P183r Puech, Émile. "Review: Edward D. Herbert, *Reconstructing Biblical Dead Sea Scrolls: A New Method Applied to the Reconstruction of 4QSam^a.*" *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 129–130.
- P184r Puech, Émile. "Review: Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, *To Increase Learning for the Understanding Ones: Reading and Reconstructing the Fragmentary Early Jewish Sapiential Text 4QInstruction.*" *RevQ* 21/4 (2004) 652–655.
- P185r Puech, Émile. "Review: Gershon Brin, *The Concept of Time in the Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls.*" *RevQ* 21/2 (2003) 326–327.
- P186r Puech, Émile. "Review: James H. Charlesworth and Carol A. Newsom, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 4B, Angelic Liturgy: Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice.*" *RevQ* 22/1 (2005) 134–136.
- P187r Puech, Émile. "Review: James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. L. Rietz, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 4A: Pseudepigraphic and Non-Masoretic Psalms and Prayers.*" *RevQ* 22/1 (2005) 131–134.
- P188r Puech, Émile. "Review: James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. Rietz, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls, Hebrew, Aramaic and Greek Texts with English Translation. Vol. 6B: Pesharim, Other Commentaries and Related Documents.*" *RevQ* 22/1 (2005) 136–139.
- P189r Puech, Émile. "Review: James H. Charlesworth, ed., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations, Vol. 2.*" *RevQ* 20/4 (2002) 593–597.
- P190r Puech, Émile. "Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls.*" *Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society* 22 (2004) 60–67.
- P191r Puech, Émile. "Review: Johannes Un-Sok Ro, *Die sogenannte "Armenfrömmigkeit" im nachexilischen Israel.*" *RevQ* 21/4 (2004) 655–656.
- P192r Puech, Émile. "Review: Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *Tobit.*" *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 294–296.
- P193r Puech, Émile. "Review: Judah K. Lefkovits, *The Copper Scroll—3Q15: A Reevaluation.*" *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 133–135.
- P194r Puech, Émile. "Review: Kevin P. Sullivan, *Wrestling with Angels.*" *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 291–294.
- P195r Puech, Émile. "Review: Loren T. Stuckenbruck, *The Book of Giants from Qumran.*" *RevQ* 19/4 (2000) 635–638.
- P196r Puech, Émile. "Review: Matthew J. Goff, *The Worldly and Heavenly Wisdom of 4QInstruction.*" *RevQ* 21/4 (2004) 649–652.
- P197r Puech, Émile. "Review: Maxine L. Grossman, *Reading for History in the Damascus Document: A Methodological Study.*" *RevQ* 21/2 (2003) 328–329.
- P198r Puech, Émile. "Review: Otto Mulder, *Simon the High Priest in Sirach 50: An Exegetical Study of the Significance of Simon the High Priest as Climax to the Praise of the Fathers in Ben Sira's Concept of the History of Israel.*" *RB* 111 (2004) 90–92.
- P199r Puech, Émile. "Review: Pancratius C. Beentjes, *The Book of Ben Sira in Hebrew: A Text Edition of All Extant Hebrew Manuscripts and a Synopsis of All Parallel Hebrew Ben Sira Texts.*" *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 128–129.

- P200r Puech, Émile. "Review: Shalom M. Paul, Michael E. Stone, and Avital Pinnick, eds., *'Al Kanfei Yonah: Collected Studies of Jonas C. Greenfield on Semitic Philology*." *RevQ* 20/4 (2002) 597.
- P201r Puech, Émile. "Review: Shemaryahu Talmon, *Masada VI: The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963–1965. Final Reports: Hebrew Fragments from Masada*; and Yigael Yadin, *The Ben Sira Scroll from Masada*." *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 125–128.
- P202r Puech, Émile. "Review: Stefan Enste, *Kein Markustext in Qumran: Eine Untersuchung der These: Qumran-Fragment 7Q5 = Mk 6,52–53*." *RevQ* 19/4 (2000) 639–640.
- P203r Puech, Émile. "Review: Takamitsu Muraoka and John F. Elwolde, eds., *Diggers at the Well*." *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 287–289.
- P204r Puech, Émile. "Review: Tal Ilan, *Lexicon of Jewish Names in Antiquity: Part 1*." *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 285–287.
- P205r Puech, Émile. "Review: Ulrich Dahmen, *Psalmen- und Psalter-Rezeption im Frühjudentum*." *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 279–281.
- P206 Puech, Émile. "Some Results of a New Examination of the Copper Scroll (3Q15)." In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 58–89. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- P207 Puech, Émile. "Les songes des fils de Semihazah dans *le Livre des Géants de Qumrân*." *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres* janvier-mars (2000) 7–26.
- P208 Puech, Émile. "Sur la dissimilation de l'interdentale *ḏ* en araméen qumrânien: À propos d'un chaînon manquant." *RevQ* 19/4 (2000) 607–616.
- P209 Puech, Émile. "Le *Testament de Lévi* en araméen de la Geniza du Caire." *RevQ* 20/4 (2002) 511–556.
- P210 Puech, Émile, ed. *Qumran Cave 4.XXII: Textes araméens, première partie: 4Q529–549*. DJD 31. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.
see also D121r.
Puech, Émile. see also B284, K035r, M118, M188r.
- P211 Puech, Émile and Noël Lacoudre, in collaboration with Farah Mébarki. "The Mysteries of the 'Copper Scroll,' Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls: Discoveries, Debates, the Scrolls and the Bible." *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 152–153.
- P212 Puech, Émile and Annette Steudel. "Un nouveau fragment du manuscrit *4QInstruction*^c (XQ7 = 4Q417 ou 4Q418)." *RevQ* 19/4 (2000) 623–627.
- P213 Pulikottil, Paulson. *Transmission of Biblical Texts in Qumran: The Case of the Large Isaiah Scroll 1QIsa^a*. JSPSup 34. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
Pulikottil, Paulson. see also B174r, L146r, V040r, W075r.

Q

- Q001** Qimron, Elisha. "Dualism in the Essene Communities." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 195–202. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- Q002** Qimron, Elisha. "Prayers for the Festivals from Qumran: Reconstruction and Philological Observations." In *Hamlet on a Hill: Semitic and Greek Studies Presented to Professor T. Muraoka on the Occasion of his Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, ed. M. F. J. Baasten and W. Th. van Peursen, 383–393. OLA 118. Leuven: Peeters, 2003.
- Q003** Qimron, Elisha. "Some Works of the Torah." In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 3: Damascus Document II, Some Works of the Torah, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, 187–251. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2006.
- Q004** Qimron, Elisha. "גדל הזרוע, גבה הקומה וקדש ההיכל." In *קול ליעקב: אסופת מאמרים לכבוד ר' יעקב בן-טולילה* [The Yaakov Bentolila Jubilee Volume: Research Papers in Hebrew Linguistics, Hebrew Literature and Jewish Languages], ed. Daniel Sivan and Pablo-Itshak Halevy-Kirtchuk, 327–339. Beer-Sheva: Ben-Gurion University Press, 2003.
- Q005** Qimron, Elisha. "ר'ו' לסימון הגה מעבר." In *תשורה לשמואל: מחקרים בעולם המקרא* [Homage to Shmuel: Studies in the World of the Bible], ed. Zipora Talshir, Yonah Shamir, and Daniel Sivan, 362–375. Beer-Sheva: Ben-Gurion University Press; Jerusalem: Bialik Institute, 2001.
- Q006** Qimron, Elisha. "לפתרון חידת התיבות החסרות שבמגילת ברית דמשק" [The Riddle of the Missing Text in the Damascus Document]. In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Billah Nitzan, 244–250. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- Q007** Qimron, Elisha. "לתקנת המהדורות של מגילות מדבר יהודה א: תיקונים לשנים עשר קטעים שונים." [Improving the Editions of the Dead Sea Scrolls]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה* א, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 135–145. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
- Q008** Qimron, Elisha. "לתקנת המהדורות של מגילות מדבר יהודה ב: ששה קטעים העוסקים ב'מלחמת' מגילות: 'בני האור ובני החושך'" [Improving the Editions of the Dead Sea Scrolls (2)]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ב*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 79–89. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- Q009** Qimron, Elisha. "לתקנת המהדורות של מגילות מדבר יהודה ג: מגילת המקדש." [Improving the Editions of the Dead Sea Scrolls (3)]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ג*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 239–244. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- Q010** Qimron, Elisha. "4Q434 1, XHev/Se6.) ברכות ד: מגילות מדבר יהודה ד: ברכות ד." [Improving the Editions of the Dead Sea Scrolls (4): Benedictions]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ד*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 191–200. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2006.
- Q011** Qimron, Elisha. "מחיקת המן." *Leshonenu* 64/1–2 (2002) 165–166.
- Q012** Qimron, Elisha. "נאם' ותולדותיו של משקל 'qu'" [N^{eu}m and the History of the qu' Pattern]. In *תשורות לאבישור: מחקרים במקרא ובמזרח הקדמון בלשון העברית ובלשונות*

השמיים והחמה, מוקדשים לפרופסור יצחק אבישור ליובלו השישים וחמש [Teshurot LaAvishur: Studies in the Bible and the Ancient Near East, in Hebrew and Semitic Languages. Festschrift Presented to Prof. Yitzhak Avishur on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday], ed. Michael Heltzer and Meir Malul, 295–299. Tel Aviv: Archaeological Center Publications, 2004.

- Q013 Qimron, Elisha. “עֲנֹת וְחִבְרוֹתֶיהָ [עֲנֹת and Its Kindred Forms].” *Leshonenu* 67/1 (2004) 21–26.
- Q014 Qimron, Elisha. “פתרון טקסט סתום ממגילות מדבר יהודה” [An Interpretation of an Enigmatic Scroll].” *Tarbiz* 70/3–4 (2001) 627–630.
Qimron, Elisha. *see also* N098.
- Q015 Quincoces Loren, Aaron. “Gen. 37–50: Topoi letterari ed elementi mitici e folclorici nella Storia di Giuseppe.” *Henoch* 28/2 (2006) 131–137.

R

- R001 **Raban, Avner.** "Sebastos, Caesarea and the *Isopoliteia* of its Jews." In **לאוריאל: מחקרים** [For Uriel: *Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport*], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 181*–187*. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- R002 **Rabin, Ira and Steffen Franzka.** "Microscopy and Parchment Degradation: A Comparative Study." In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 269–276. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- R003 **Radzyner, Amihai.** "P. Yadin 21–22: Sale or Lease?" In *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, ed. Ranon Katzoff and David Schaps, 145–163. JSJSup 96. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- R004 **Räsänen, Heikki.** "Paul's and Qumran's Judaism." In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 2:173–200. 2 vols. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 57. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- R005 **Rajak, Tessa.** "Greeks and Barbarians in Josephus." In *Hellenism in the Land of Israel*, ed. John J. Collins and Gregory E. Sterling, 244–262. Christianity and Judaism in Antiquity 13. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 2001.
- R006 **Rajak, Tessa.** "An Invitation from Ptolemy: Aristeas, Alciphron and Collective Memory." In **לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט** [For Uriel: *Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport*], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 145*–164*. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- R007 **Rajak, Tessa.** *The Jewish Dialogue with Greece and Rome: Studies in Cultural and Social Interaction*. AGJU 48. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- R008 **Rajak, Tessa.** "Jewish Millenarian Expectations." In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 164–188. London: Routledge, 2002.
- R009 **Rajak, Tessa.** "Josephus in the Diaspora." In *Flavius Josephus and Flavian Rome*, ed. Jonathan Edmondson, Steve Mason, and James Rives, 79–97. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- Ramp, Jeremy.** see S249.
- R010 **Rand, Michael.** "Metathesis as a Poetic Technique in Hodayot Poetry and its Relevance in the Development of Hebrew Rhyme." *DSD* 8/1 (2001) 51–66.
- R011 **Rapoport-Albert, Ada and Gillian Greenberg, eds.** *Biblical Hebrew, Biblical Texts: Essays in Memory of Michael P. Weitzman*. JSOTSup 333; The Hebrew Bible and Its Versions 2. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- R012 **Rapp, Hans A.** "Die Tempelrolle vom Toten Meer und das Neue Jerusalem." *Freiburger Rundbrief* 10/3 (2003) 196–201.
- R013 **Rapp, Hans A.** *Jakob in Bet-El: Gen 35,1–15 und die jüdische Literatur des 3. und 2. Jahrhunderts*. HBS 29. Freiburg: Herder, 2001.
- R014 **Rappaport, Uriel.** "Herodian Rulers," "Seleucids." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:353–355; 2:861–863. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.

- R015 Rappaport, Uriel. "יחסם של החשמונאים לאומות רחוקות" [The Attitude of the Hasmoneans to Far-Off Nations]. In *וואת ליהודה: מחקרים בתולדות ארץ ישראל ויישובה מוגשים ליהודה בן פורה* [Studies in the History of Israel: Presented to Yehuda Ben Porat], ed. Yehoshua Ben-Arieh and Elhanan Reiner, 18–26. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2003.
- R016 Rappaport, Uriel. *ספר מקבים א: מבוא, תרגום ופירוש* [The First Book of Maccabees: Introduction, Hebrew Translation, and Commentary]. *בין מקרא למשנה* [Between Bible and Mishnah]. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2004.
- Rappaport, Uriel. *see also* S355r.
- R017 Rapuano, Yehudah. "The Hasmonean Period 'Synagogue' at Jericho and the 'Council Chamber' Building at Qumran." *IEJ* 51/1 (2001) 48–56.
- R018 Rasmussen, Kaare L. "On the Provenance and Firing Temperature of the Pottery." In *Khirbet Qumrān et 'Ain Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 101–104. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- R019 Rasmussen, Kaare L. "Provenancing Ceramics." In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 125–130. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- Rasmussen, Kaare L. *see also* P095, T041.
- R020 Rasmussen, Kaare L., Jan Gunneweg, Gregory L. Doudna, Joan E. Taylor, Mireille Bélis, Johannes van der Plicht, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Helge Egsgaard. "Cleaning and Radiocarbon Dating of Material from Khirbet Qumran." In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 139–163. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- R021 Rasmussen, Kaare L., Raymond Gwozdz, Joan E. Taylor, and Gregory L. Doudna. "Preliminary Data of Trace Element Concentrations in Human Bone Samples." In *Khirbet Qumrān et 'Ain Feshkha II: Études d'anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 185–189. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- R022 Rasmussen, Kaare L., Johannes van der Plicht, Frederick H. Cryer, Gregory L. Doudna, Frank M. Cross, and John Strugnell. "The Effects of Possible Contamination on the Radiocarbon Dating of the Dead Sea Scrolls I: Castor Oil." *Radiocarbon* 43/1 (2001) 127–132.
- R023 Rasmussen, Kaare L., Johannes van der Plicht, Gregory L. Doudna, Frank M. Cross, and John Strugnell. "Reply to Israel Carmi (2002): 'Are the C¹⁴ Dates of the Dead Sea Scrolls Affected by Castor Oil Contamination?'" *Radiocarbon* 45/3 (2003) 497–499.
- Ratajczak, Henryk. *see* B326r, D152.
- R024 Ratzlaff, Richard. "Judah, House of," "Peleg, House of." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:439; 2:641–642. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- R025 Ravid, Liora. "The Book of Jubilees and its Calendar—A Reexamination." *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 371–394.
- R026 Ravid, Liora. "Purity and Impurity in the Book of Jubilees." *JSP* 13/1 (2002) 61–86.
- R027 Redditt, Paul L. "The Vitality of the Apocalyptic Vision." In *Passion, Vitality, and Foment: The Dynamics of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Lamontte M. Luker, 77–118. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2001.

- R028 Reed, Annette Yoshiko. *Fallen Angels and the History of Judaism and Christianity: The Reception of Enochic Literature*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2005.
- R029 Reed, Annette Yoshiko. "Heavenly Ascent, Angelic Descent, and the Transmission of Knowledge in 1*Enoch*, 6–16." In *Heavenly Realms and Earthly Realities in Late Antique Religions*, ed. Ra'anan S. Boustan and Annette Yoshiko Reed, 47–66. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- R030 Reed, Annette Yoshiko. "Interrogating 'Enochic Judaism': 1*Enoch* as Evidence for Intellectual History, Social Realities, and Literary Tradition." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 336–344. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- R031 Reed, Annette Yoshiko. "Rabbis, 'Jewish Christians,' and Other Late Antique Jews: Reflections on the Fate of Judaism(s) After 70 C.E." In *The Changing Face of Judaism, Christianity, and Other Greco-Roman Religions in Antiquity: Presented to James H. Charlesworth on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Ian H. Henderson and Gerbern S. Oegema, with the assistance of Sara Parks Richter, 323–346. Studien zu den Jüdischen Schriften aus hellenistisch-römischer Zeit 2. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2006.
- R032 Reed, Annette Yoshiko. "'Revealed Literature' in the Second Century BCE: Jubilees, 1*Enoch*, Qumran, and the Pre-History of the Biblical Canon." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 94–98. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- R033r Reed, Annette Yoshiko. "Review: Betsy Halpern-Amaru, *The Empowerment of Women in the Book of Jubilees*." *JQR* 92/3–4 (2002) 623–627.
- Reed, Annette Yoshiko. *see also* B258, N110r, T089r.
- Reed, Jonathan L. *see* C284.
- R034r Reed, Stephen A. "Review: Steven Leonard Jacobs, *The Biblical Masorah and the Temple Scroll: An Orthographic Inquiry*." *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3062_3328.pdf].
- R035 Reed, Stephen A. "The Role of Food as Related to Covenant in Qumran Literature." In *The Concept of the Covenant in the Second Temple Period*, ed. Stanley E. Porter and Jacqueline C. R. de Roo, 129–164. *JSJSup* 71. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- R036 Reeves, John C. "Complicating the Notion of an 'Enochic Judaism'?" In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 373–383. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- R037 Reeves, John C. "Enoch," "Giants, Book of," "Manichaeans," "Noah." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:249, 309–311, 505–507; 2:612–613. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- Reeves, John C. *see also* B265.
- R038 Regev, Eyal. "Abominated Temple and a Holy Community: The Formation of the Notions of Purity and Impurity in Qumran." *DSD* 10/2 (2003) 243–278.
- R039 Regev, Eyal. "Comparing Sectarian Practice and Organization: The Qumran Sect in Light of the Regulations of the Shakers, Hutterites, Mennonites and Amish." *Numen* 51/2 (2004) 146–181.
- R040 Regev, Eyal. "Moral Impurity and the Temple in Early Christianity in Light of Ancient Greek Practice and Qumranic Ideology." *HTR* 97/4 (2004) 383–411.
- R041 Regev, Eyal. "Non-Priestly Purity and its Religious Aspects According to Historical Sources and Archaeological Findings." In *Purity and Holiness: The Heritage of Leviticus*,

- ed. Marcel J. H. M. Poorthuis and Joshua Schwartz, 223–244. Jewish and Christian Perspectives Series 2. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- R042 Regev, Eyal. “Priestly Dynamic Holiness and Deuteronomic Static Holiness.” *VT* 51/2 (2001) 243–261.
- R043 Regev, Eyal. “Pure Individualism: The Idea of Non-Priestly Purity in Ancient Judaism.” *JSJ* 31/2 (2000) 176–202.
- R044 Regev, Eyal. “Reconstructing Qumranic and Rabbinic Worldviews: Dynamic Holiness vs. Static Holiness.” In *Rabbinic Perspectives: Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 7–9 January, 2003*, ed. Steven D. Fraade, Aharon Shemesh, and Ruth A. Clements, 87–112. *STDJ* 62. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- R045 Regev, Eyal. “The Ritual Baths Near the Temple Mount and Extra-purification before Entering the Temple Courts.” *IEJ* 55/2 (2005) 194–204.
- R046 Regev, Eyal. “The Sadducees, the Pharisees, and the Sacred: Meaning and Ideology in the Halakhic Controversies between the Sadducees and the Pharisees.” *RRJ* 9/1 (2006) 126–140.
- R047 Regev, Eyal. “The Two Sins of Nob: Biblical Interpretation, an Anti-Priestly Polemic and a Geographical Error in *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*.” *JSP* 12/1 (2001) 85–104.
- R048 Regev, Eyal. “Were the Priests all the Same? Qumranic Halakhah in Comparison with Sadducean Halakhah.” *DSD* 12/2 (2005) 158–188.
- R049 Regev, Eyal. “The *Yahad* and the *Damascus Covenant*: Structure, Organization, and Relationship.” *RevQ* 21/2 (2003) 233–262.
- R050 Regev, Eyal. “בית המקדש כערש תפילת הקבע בישראל: גורמים ותהליכים בהתפתחות התפילה השני [Temple Prayer as the Origin of the Fixed Prayer: On the Evolution of Prayer during the Period of the Second Temple].” *Zion* 70/1 (2005) 5–29.
- R051 Regev, Eyal. “על הבדלי התפיסות בין ההלכה הקומראנית להלכות חז"ל: קדושה דינמית מול קדושה סטטית [Differences in Halakhic Perceptions Between the Qumran Sectarrians and the Pharisees-Rabbis: Dynamic Holiness Versus Static Holiness].” *Tarbiz* 72/1–2 (2003) 113–132.
- R052 Regev, Eyal. “חנוכה, סוכות וימי המילואים בספר מקבים ב” [Hannukkah, Succot and the Days of *Milluim* in II Maccabees].” *Beit Mikra* 46/3 (2001) 227–243.
- R053 Regev, Eyal. “על דת וחברה בימי בית שני [The Sadducees and Their Halakhah].” Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2005.
Regev, Eyal. *see also* M186r.
- R054 Regev, Eyal and David Nahman. “יוסף בן-מתתיהו וההלכות של הכיתות בימי הבית השני” [Josephus and the Halakhah of the Pharisees, the Sadducees and Qumran].” *Zion* 67/4 (2002) 401–433.
- R055 Rehm, Merlin D. “Contributions of the Dead Sea Scrolls to the Textual Criticism of the Old Testament.” In *“Hear the Word of Yahweh”: Essays on Scripture and Archaeology in Honor of Horace D. Hummel*, ed. Dean O. Wenthe, Paul L. Schrieber, and Lee A. Maxwell, 121–126. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing, 2002.
- R056r Rehm, Merlin D. “Review: James H. Charlesworth ed., *Caves of Enlightenment: Proceedings of the American Schools of Oriental Research Dead Sea Scrolls Jubilee Symposium (1947–1997)*.” *Concordia Journal* 27/2 (2001) 173–174.

- R057 Reich, Ronny. "Israel Antiquities Authority," "Miqva'ot." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:391–393, 560–563. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- R058 Reid, Stephen Breck. *Enoch and Daniel: A Form Critical and Sociological Study of the Historical Apocalypses*. 2nd ed. BIBALMS 2. North Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2004.
- R059 Reif, Stefan C. "Approaches to Sacrifices in Early Jewish Prayer." In *Studies in Jewish Prayer*, ed. C. T. Robert Hayward and Brad Embry, 133–150. JSSSup 17. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- R060 Reif, Stefan C. "Cairo Genizah." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:105–108. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- R061 Reif, Stefan C. "The Cairo Genizah." In *The Biblical World*, ed. John Barton, 2:287–304. 2 vols. London and New York: Routledge, 2002.
- R062 Reif, Stefan C. *A Jewish Archive from Old Cairo: The History of Cambridge University's Genizah Collection*. Richmond, Surrey: Curzon, 2000.
- R063 Reif, Stefan C. "Prayer in Ben Sira, Qumran, and Second Temple Judaism: A Comparative Overview." In *Ben Sira's God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 321–341. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- R064 Reif, Stefan C. "Prayer in Early Judaism." In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 439–464. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- R065 Reif, Stefan C. "The Role of Genizah Texts in Jewish Liturgical Research" [in Hebrew]. *Kenishta* 1 (2001) 43–52.
- R066 Reif, Stefan C. "The Second Temple Period, Qumran Research, and Rabbinic Liturgy: Some Contextual and Linguistic Comparisons." In *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, 133–149. STDJ 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- R067 Reif, Stefan C. "Some Notions of Restoration in Early Rabbinic Prayer." In *Restoration: Old Testament, Jewish, and Christian Perspectives*, ed. James M. Scott, 281–304. JSJSup 72. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- R068 Reif, Stefan C., ed. *The Cambridge Genizah Collections: Their Contents and Significance*. The Cambridge University Library Genizah Series 1. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
- Reif, Stefan C. *see also* S096r, Ad058.
- R069 Reimer, Andy M. "Probing the Possibilities and Pitfalls of Post-Colonial Approaches to the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *New Directions in Qumran Studies: Proceedings of the Bristol Colloquium on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 8–10 September 2003*, ed. Jonathan G. Campbell, William John Lyons, and Lloyd K. Pietersen, 182–209. Library of Second Temple Studies 52. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- R070r Reimer, David J. "Review: Philip R. Davies and John M. Halligan, eds., *Second Temple Studies III: Studies in Politics, Class, and Material Culture*." *JSOT* 27/5 (2003) 90.

- R071 Reinhardt, Adele. "The Apocrypha." In *The Biblical World*, ed. John Barton, 1:15–27. 2 vols. London and New York: Routledge, 2002.
- R072 Reiterer, Friedrich Vinzenz. "Gott und Opfer." In *Ben Sira's God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 136–179. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- R073 Reiterer, Friedrich Vinzenz. "Gott, Vater und Herr meines Lebens: Eine poetisch-stilistische Analyse von Sir 22,27–23,6 als Verständnisgrundlage des Gebetes." In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 137–170. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- R074 Reiterer, Friedrich Vinzenz. "The Influence of the Book of Exodus on Ben Sira." In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 100–117. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
- R075 Reiterer, Friedrich Vinzenz. "Opferterminologie in Ben Sira." In *Ben Sira's God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 371–374. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- R076 Reiterer, Friedrich Vinzenz. "Prophet und Prophetie in Tobit und Ben Sira: Berührungspunkte und Differenzen." In *The Book of Tobit: Text, Tradition, Theology. Papers of the First International Conference on the Deuterocanonical Books, Pépa, Hungary, 20–21 May, 2004*, ed. Géza G. Xeravits and József Zsengellér, 155–175. JSJSup 98. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- R077r Reiterer, Friedrich Vinzenz. "Review: Daniel J. Harrington, *Jesus Ben Sira of Jerusalem: A Biblical Guide to Living Wisely*." RBL (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5015_5282.pdf].
- R078 Remmers, Arend. *Die Schriftrollen vom Toten Meer und die Bible*. Huckleswagen: Christliche Schriftenverbreitung, 2003.
- R079 Rengstorf, Karl Heinrich, ed. *A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus: Study Edition*. 2 vols. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- R080 Reventlow, Henning Graf, ed. *Weisheit, Ethos und Gebot: Weisheits- und Dekalogtraditionen in der Bibel und im frühen Judentum*. Biblisch-Theologische Studien 43. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2001.
- R081 Rey, Jean-Sébastien. "4QInstruction: Sagesse et eschatologie." Ph.D. diss., University of Strassbourg and K.U.L. Leuven, 2006.
- R082r Rey, Jean-Sébastien. "Review: Catherine Hezser, ed., *Rabbinic Law in its Roman and Near Eastern Context*." RevQ 21/4 (2004) 656–658.
- R083r Rey, Jean-Sébastien. "Review: James R. Davila, *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Post-biblical Judaism and Early Christianity*." RevQ 22/2 (2005) 296–298.
- R084r Rey, Jean-Sébastien. "Review: Yuval Shahar, *Josephus Geographicus: The Classical Context of Geography in Josephus*." RevQ 22/3 (2006) 483–484.
- R085 Reymond, Eric D. "The Poetry of 4Q416 2 III 15–19." DSD 13/2 (2006) 177–193.
- R086 Reymond, Eric D. "Prelude to the Praise of the Ancestors, Sirach 44:1–15." HUCA 72 (2001) 1–14.
- R087 Reymond, Eric D. "Sirach 40, 18–27 as *Tob-Spruch*." Biblica 82/1 (2001) 84–92.
- R088r Reynolds, Bennie H. III. "Review: Donald W. Parry and Emanuel Tov, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Reader*, vol. 1: *Texts Concerned with Religious Law*; vol. 2: *Exegetical Texts*; vol. 4: *Calendrical and Sapiential Texts*." DSD 12/2 (2005) 212–215.

- R089 Riaud, Jean. "The Figure of Jeremiah in the *Paralipomena Jeremiae Prophetarum*: His Originality, his 'Christianization' by the Christian Author of the Conclusion (9,10–32)." *JSP* 22 (2000) 31–44.
- R090 Riaud, Jean. "Pâque et Sabbat dans les fragments I et V d'Aristobule." In *Le Temps et les Temps dans les littératures juives et chrétiennes au tournant de notre ère*, ed. Christian Grappe and Jean-Claude Ingelaere, 107–123. *JSJSup* 112. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- R091 Ribera Florit, Josep. "Los targumes de Job: Algunos aspectos textuales y literarios." *EstBib* 62/1 (2004) 77–86.
- R092 Richardson, Peter. *Building Jewish in the Roman East*. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2004.
- R093 Richardson, Peter. "Herodians." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:355–356. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- R094 Riedo-Emmenegger, Christoph. *Prophetisch-messianische Provokateure der Pax Romana: Jesus von Nazaret und andere Störenfriede im Konflikt mit dem Römischen Reich*. NTOA/SUNT 56. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2005.
- Riekkel, Christian. *see* M202, M203.
- R095 Rietz, Henry W. Morisada. "The Qumran Concept of Time." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 203–234. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- R096 Rietz, Henry W. Morisada. "Reflections on Jesus' Eschatology in Light of Qumran." In *Jesus and Archaeology*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 186–205. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2006.
- R097r Rietz, Henry W. Morisada. "Review: John J. Collins and Robert A. Kugler, eds., *Religion in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *Princeton Seminary Bulletin* 22/2 (2001) 230–232.
- R098 Rietz, Henry W. Morisada. "Synchronizing Worship: Jubilees as a Tradition for the Qumran Community." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 111–118. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- Rietz, Henry W. Morisada. *see also* C104, C105, D011r, E067r, F030r, P187r, P188r, V025r.
- Riklin, Shimon. *see* Ad059.
- R099 Rios-Zaezosa, Guadalupe Seijas de los. "Desarrollos apocalípticos y místicos de algunas expresiones bíblicas." *Sefarad* 62/1 (2002) 169–183.
- R100 Riska, Magnus. *The Temple Scroll and the Biblical Text Traditions*. Publications of the Finnish Exegetical Society 81. Helsinki: The Finnish Exegetical Society, 2001.
- R101 Rives, James. "Flavian Religious Policy and the Destruction of the Jerusalem Temple." In *Flavius Josephus and Flavian Rome*, ed. Jonathan Edmondson, Steve Mason, and James Rives, 145–166. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- Rives, James. *see also* E003, S256r.
- R102 Rivlin, Yosef. "Gift and Inheritance Law in the Judaean Desert Documents." In *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, ed. Ranon Katzoff and David Schaps, 165–183. *JSJSup* 96. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- R103 Ro, Johannes Un-Sok. *Die sogenannte "Armenfrömmigkeit" im nachexilischen Israel*. BZAW 322. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- Ro, Johannes Un-Sok. *see also* P191r.

- R104 **Roberts, J. J. M.** “The Importance of Isaiah at Qumran.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 1: Scripture and the Scrolls*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 273–286. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- R105 **Roberts, J. J. M.** “Melchizedek (11Q13 = 11QMelch).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 264–273. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- Roberts, Mark A.** *see* M203.
- R106 **Rocca, Samuel.** “The Book of Judith, Queen Sholomzion and King Tigranes of Armenia: A Sadducee Appraisal.” *Materia Giudaica* 10/1 (2005) 85–98.
- R107r **Rodd, Cyril S.** “Review: Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, eds., *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism.*” *Expository Times* 113/9 (2002) 318.
- R108 **Rodgers, Penelope W.** “Annexe: Fibres in Miscellaneous Samples from a Site in the Dead Sea Region.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et ‘Ain Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 287–288. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- R109 **Rodríguez Torné, Inmaculada.** “Las mujeres, ese sector olvidado.” In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 143–154. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
- R110 **Rofé, Alexander.** “Deuteronomy 5.28–6.1: Composition and Text in the Light of Deuteronomistic Style and Three Tefillin from Qumran (4Q128, 129, 137).” In *Deuteronomy: Issues and Interpretation*, ed. Alexander Rofé, 25–36. Old Testament Studies. London: T&T Clark, 2002.
- R111 **Rofé, Alexander.** “The End of the Song of Moses (Deuteronomy 32.43).” In *Deuteronomy: Issues and Interpretation*, ed. Alexander Rofé, 47–54. London: T&T Clark, 2002.
- R112 **Rofé, Alexander.** “The History of Israelite Religion and the Biblical Text: Corrections Due to the Unification of Worship.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 759–793. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- R113 **Rofé, Alexander.** “Moses’ Mother and her Slave-Girl According to 4QExod^b.” *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 38–43.
- R114 **Rofé, Alexander.** “‘No Ephod or Teraphim’—*oude hierateias oude delon*: Hosea 3:4 in the LXX and in the Paraphrases of Chronicles and the *Damascus Document*.” In *Sefer Moshe: The Moshe Weinfeld Jubilee Volume. Studies in the Bible and the Ancient Near East, Qumran, and Post-Biblical Judaism*, ed. Chaim Cohen, Avi Hurvitz, and Shalom M. Paul, 135–149. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 2004.
- R115 **Rofé, Alexander.** “Qumranic Paraphrases, the Greek Deuteronomy and the Late History of the Biblical **גִּישׁוֹר**.” In *Deuteronomy: Issues and Interpretation*, ed. Alexander Rofé, 37–46. London: T&T Clark, 2002.
- R116 **Rofé, Alexander.** “Revealed Wisdom: From the Bible to Qumran.” In *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and*

- Associated Literature*, 20–22 May, 2001, ed. John J. Collins, Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, 1–11. *STDJ* 51. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- R117 Rofé, Alexander. “Lo studio del testo biblico alla luce della critica storico-letteraria: La reprimenda dell'uomo-profeta (*iš nabi*) in Gdc 6,7–10.” *Henoch* 27/1–2 (2005) 137–148.
- R118 Rofé, Alexander. “ואין אפוד ותרפים—ואין כהנה ואורים: הישע ג, ד בתרגום השבעים.” In *מחקרי תלמוד ג: קובץ מחקרים בתלמוד* ובפראפרוזה שבדברי הימים ובספר בריית דמשק [Mehqerei Talmud: Talmudic Studies Dedicated to the Memory of Professor Ephraim E. Urbach], ed. Yaacov Sussmann and David Rosenthal, 2:864–875. 2 vols. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Magnes Press, 2005.
- R119 Rofé, Alexander. “14 ו, ג, 15 ו, 14” [Notes to the *Damascus Document* 5:15 and 6:14.] In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ד*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 207–211. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2006.
- R120 Rofé, Alexander. “תהליכים ביצירת ספרי המקרא לאור מגילות קומראן.” In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 127–139. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- R121 Rofé, Alexander. “11Q11 ו, 4 מקומראן וזוהר” [Secondary Completion of Verses and the Text of Psalms 91:4 in 11Q11 (11QPsAp^a)]” *Tarbiz* 72/3 (2003) 311–320.
- R122 Rofé, Alexander. “תנופת לחם לשאול המלך: שמואל א' י, 4 במגילה מקומראן ובתרגום השבעים” [Wave Breads for King Saul: 1Sam. 10:4 in 4QSam^a and in the Septuagint.] In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ג*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 245–250. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- Rofé, Alexander. *see also* S008r.
- R123 Rogers, Jessie. “As Ploughing and Reaping Draw Near to Her: A Reading of Sirach 6:18–37.” *Old Testament Essays* 13/3 (2000) 364–379.
- R124 Rogers, Jessie. “‘It Overflows Like the Euphrates with Understanding’: Another Look at the Relationship between Law and Wisdom in Sirach.” In *Of Scribes and Sages: Early Jewish Interpretation and Transmission of Scripture. Vol. 1: Ancient Versions and Traditions*, ed. Craig A. Evans, 114–121. *Studies in Scripture in Early Judaism and Christianity* 9; *Library of Second Temple Studies* 50. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- R125 Rogers, Jessie. “Wisdom—Woman or Angel in Sirach 24.” *JNSL* 27/1 (2001) 71–80.
- R126 Rogerson, John W. and Judith Lieu, eds. *The Oxford Handbook of Biblical Studies*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- R127 Röhrer-Ertl, Olav. “Facts and Results Based on Skeletal Remains from Qumran Found in the *Collectio Kurth*: A Study in Methodology.” In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates. Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, 181–193. *STDJ* 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- R128 Rohrhirsch, Ferdinand. “Datengenerierung und Dateninterpretation: Zur Bedeutung von Theorien in der Archäologie am Beispiel der Gräber von Chirbet Qumran.” In *Qumran kontrovers: Beiträge zu den Textfunden vom Toten Meer*, ed. Jörg Frey and Hartmut Stegemann, with the collaboration of Michael Becker and Alexander Maurer, 159–171. *Einblicke* 6. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2003.
- R129 Roitman, Adolfo D. *Envisioning the Temple: Scrolls, Stones, and Symbols*. Jerusalem: The Israel Museum, 2003.

- R130 **Roitman, Adolfo D.** “Exhibiting the Dead Sea Scrolls: Some Historical and Theoretical Considerations.” In *Archaeology and Society in the 21st Century: The Dead Sea Scrolls and other Case Studies*, ed. Neil A. Silberman and Ernest S. Frerichs, 41–66. Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 2001.
- R131 **Roitman, Adolfo D.** “El Santuario del Libro.” In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 225–231. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
- R132 **Roitman, Adolfo D.** “Shrine of the Book.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:874–875. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- R133 **Roitman, Adolfo D.** “The Shrine of the Book—How to Visit and What to Tell.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 277–284. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- R134 **Roitman, Adolfo D.** “The Traditions About Abraham’s Early Life in the Book of Judith (5:6–9).” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 73–87. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- R135 **Roitman, Adolfo D. and Amnon Shapira.** “ספר יהודית כסיפור בבואה ‘מתקן’ של מגילת אסתר [The Book of Judith as a ‘Reflection Story’ of the Book of Esther].” *Beit Mikra* 49/4 (2004) 127–143.
- R136 **Rollston, Chris A.** “Ben Sira 38:24–39:11 and the *Egyptian Satire of the Trades*: A Reconsideration.” *JBL* 120/1 (2001) 131–139.
- R137r **Romer, Thomas.** “Review: Hindy Najman, *Seconding Sinai: The Development of Mosaic Discourse in Second Temple Judaism*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4243_4187.pdf].
- R138 **Romero, Elena.** “Una nueva versión manuscrita judeoespañola de *Los relatos de Ben Sirá*.” *Sefarad* 60/2 (2000) 305–348.
Römhheld, K. F. Diethard. *see* L038.
Ronen, Israel. *see* M185.
- R139 **Roo, Jacqueline C. R. de.** “The Concept of ‘Works of the Law’ in Jewish and Christian Literature.” In *Christian-Jewish Relations through the Centuries*, ed. Stanley E. Porter and Brook W. R. Pearson, 116–147. JSNTSup 192. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000.
- R140r **Roo, Jacqueline C. R. de.** “Review: James C. VanderKam, *An Introduction to Early Judaism*.” *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 132–134.
Roo, Jacqueline C. R. de. *see also* D176r, N086r, P128, T195r.
- R141 **Rooke, Deborah W.** “Jesus as Royal Priest: Reflections on the Interpretation of the Melchizedek Tradition in Heb 7.” *Biblica* 81/1 (2000) 81–94.
- R142 **Rösel, Martin.** “God,” “Names of God.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:317–321; 2:600–602. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
Rosen, Baruch. *see* K066.
- R143 **Rosen-Zvi, Ishay.** “Bilhah the Temptress: The *Testament of Reuben* and ‘the Birth of Sexuality.’” *JQR* 96/1 (2006) 65–94.
- R144 **Rosenthal-Heginbottom, Renate.** “Jewelry,” “Metal Utensils,” “Millstones,” “Stoneware.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. Van-

- derKam, 1:408–409, 544–546, 554; 2:892–895. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- R145 Rosenthal, David. “האמנות בהלכה בשלהי הבית השני.” In קובץ מחקרים ג: בתלמוד ובתחומים גובלים, מוקדש לזכרו של פרופ' אפרים א' אורבך [Mehqerei Talmud: Talmudic Studies Dedicated to the Memory of Professor Ephraim E. Urbach], ed. Yaacov Sussmann and David Rosenthal, 2:754–790. 2 vols. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Magnes Press, 2005.
- R146 Rossetti, Marco. “Le aggiunte ebraiche e greche a Sir 16, 1–16.” *Salesianum* 64/4 (2002) 607–648.
- R147 Rosso Ubigli, Liliana. “The Historical-Cultural Background of the Book of Jubilees.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 137–140. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- R148r Rosso Ubigli, Liliana. “Review: James C. VanderKam, *An Introduction to Early Judaism*.” *Henoch* 25/2 (2003) 241–242.
- R149 Rothstein, David. “Gen 24:14 and Marital Law in 4Q271 3: Exegetical Aspects and Implications.” *DSD* 12/2 (2005) 189–204.
- R150 Rothstein, David. “Joseph as Pedagogue: Biblical Precedents for the Depiction of Joseph in Aramaic Levi (4Q213).” *JSP* 14/3 (2005) 223–229.
- R151 Rothstein, David. “Laws Regulating Relations with Outsiders in 1QS and Jubilees: Biblical Antecedents.” *ZABR* 12 (2006) 107–130.
- R152 Rothstein, David. “Same-Day Testimony and Same-Day Punishment in the Damascus Document and Jubilees.” *ZABR* 11 (2005) 12–26.
- R153 Rothstein, David. “Sexual Union and Sexual Offences in Jubilees.” *JSJ* 35/4 (2004) 363–384.
- R154 Rothstein, David. “Why was Shelah not Given to Tamar? Jubilees 41:20.” *Henoch* 27/1–2 (2005) 115–126.
- R155 Rothstein, David. “Women’s Testimony at Qumran: The Biblical and Second Temple Evidence.” *RevQ* 21/4 (2004) 597–614.
- R156 Rowe, Robert D. *God’s Kingdom and God’s Son: The Background to Mark’s Christology from Concepts of Kingship in the Psalms*. AGJU 50. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- R157 Rowland, Christopher. “The Apocalypse in History: The Place of the Book of Revelation in Christian Theology and Life.” In *Apocalyptic in History and Tradition*, ed. Christopher Rowland and John Barton, 151–171. JSPSup 43. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- R158r Rowland, Christopher. “Review: George W. E. Nickelsburg, *1 Enoch 1: A Commentary on the Book of 1 Enoch, Chapters 1–36; 81–108*.” *JTS* 54/2 (2003) 635–641.
- R159 Rowland, Christopher and John Barton, eds. *Apocalyptic in History and Tradition*. JSPSup 43. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- Ruark, Ronald. *see* B238r.
- R160 Rudman, Dominic. “4QInstruction and Ecclesiastes: A Comparative Study.” *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 153–163.
- Ruff, Barbara. *see* Fuss: B317r, F172, H010r, N111r.
- R161 Ruffatto, Kristine J. “Polemics with Enochic Traditions in the *Exagoge* of Ezekiel the Tragedian.” *JSP* 15/3 (2006) 195–210.
- R162 Ruiten, Jacques T. A. G. M. van. “Abraham, Job and the Book of Jubilees: The Intertextual Relationship of Genesis 22:1–19, Job 1:1–2:13 and Jubilees 17:15–18:19.” In

- The Sacrifice of Isaac: The Aqedah (Genesis 22) and its Interpretations*, ed. Ed Noort and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 58–85. Themes in Biblical Narrative 4. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- R163 Ruiten, Jacques T. A. G. M. van. “The Birth of Moses in Egypt According to the *Book of Jubilees* (Jub 47:1–9).” In *The Wisdom of Egypt: Jewish, Early Christian, and Gnostic Essays in Honour of Gerard P. Luttikhuisen*, ed. Anthony Hilhorst and George H. van Kooten, 43–65. Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 59. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- R164 Ruiten, Jacques T. A. G. M. van. “The Covenant of Noah in *Jubilees* 6.1–38.” In *The Concept of the Covenant in the Second Temple Period*, ed. Stanley E. Porter and Jacqueline C. R. de Roo, 167–190. JSJSup 71. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- R165 Ruiten, Jacques T. A. G. M. van. “The Creation of Man and Woman in Early Jewish Literature.” In *The Creation of Man and Woman: Interpretations of the Biblical Narratives in Jewish and Christian Traditions*, ed. Gerard P. Luttikhuisen, 34–62. Themes in Biblical Narrative 3. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- R166 Ruiten, Jacques T. A. G. M. van. “Eve’s Pain in Childbearing? Interpretations of Gen 3:16a in Biblical and Early Jewish Texts.” In *Eve’s Children: The Biblical Stories Retold and Interpreted in Jewish and Christian Traditions*, ed. Gerard P. Luttikhuisen, 3–26. Themes in Biblical Narrative 5. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- R167 Ruiten, Jacques T. A. G. M. van. “A Literary Dependency of Jubilees on 1Enoch?” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 90–93. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- R168 Ruiten, Jacques T. A. G. M. van. *Primaeval History Interpreted: The Rewriting of Genesis 1–11 in the Book of Jubilees*. JSJSup 66. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- R169r Ruiten, Jacques T. A. G. M. van. “Review: Johann Maier, *Studien zur jüdischen Bibel und ihrer Geschichte*.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 469–470.
Ruiten, Jacques T. A. G. M. van. *see also* A055r, B102r, F027r, Ad060.
- R170 Runia, David T. “Eudaimonism in Hellenistic-Jewish Literature.” In *Shem in the Tents of Japhet: Essays on the Encounter of Judaism and Hellenism*, ed. James L. Kugel, 131–157. JSJSup 74. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- R171 Runia, David T. “A Neglected Text of Philo of Alexandria: First Translation into a Modern Language.” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 199–207. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- R172 Runia, David T. “One of Us or One of Them? Christian Reception of Philo the Jew in Egypt.” In *Shem in the Tents of Japhet: Essays on the Encounter of Judaism and Hellenism*, ed. James L. Kugel, 203–222. JSJSup 74. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- R173 Runia, David T. “Philo of Alexandria, *Legatio ad Gaium* 1–7.” In *Neotestamentica et Philonica: Studies in Honor of Peder Borgen*, ed. David E. Aune, Torrey Seland, and Jarl Henning Ulrichsen, 349–370. NovTSup 106. Boston: Brill, 2003.
- R174 Runia, David T. “Theodicy in Philo of Alexandria.” In *Theodicy in the World of the Bible: The Goodness of God and the Problem of Evil*, ed. Antti Laato and Johannes C. de Moor, 576–604. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- R175r Russell, Brian D. “Review: Richard J. Clifford, *Psalms 1–72*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3051_3718.pdf].
- R176 Rutgers, Leonard V. “Architecture.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:63–67. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.

- R177 Rutgers, Leonard V., ed. *What Athens Has To Do With Jerusalem: Essays on Classical, Jewish and Early Christian Art and Archaeology in Honor of Gideon Foerster*. Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion. Leuven: Peeters, 2002.
- R178 Ruzer, Serge. "From 'Love of Your Neighbour' to 'Love Your Enemy': Trajectories in Early Jewish Exegesis." *RB* 109/3 (2002) 371–389.
- R179 Ruzer, Serge. "A Long Way from the Cave of Treasures to Jerusalem: Pilgrimage or Exile?" *Jews and Slavs* 10 (2003) 19–26.
- R180 Ruzer, Serge. "Matt 6:1–18: Collation of Two Avenues to God's Forgiveness." In *The Sermon on the Mount and its Jewish Setting*, ed. Hans-Jürgen Becker and Serge Ruzer, 151–242. Cahiers de la Revue biblique 60. Paris: Gabalda, 2005.
- R181 Ruzer, Serge. "Who is Unhappy with the Davidic Messiah? Notes on Biblical Exegesis in 4Q161, 4Q174, and the Book of Acts." *Cristianesimo nella Storia* 24/2 (2003) 229–255.
- R182 Ruzer, Serge. "צמד הציויים 'ואהבת' בברית החדשה ובסרך היחד" [The Double Love Precept in the New Testament and in the Rule of the Community]. *Tarbiz* 71/3–4 (2002) 353–370.
Ruzer, Serge. *see also* B095, F120, F121.
- R183 Ryan, Stephen D. "The Psalms and the Book of Tobit." In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 28–42. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
Ryan, Stephen D. *see also* M073r.

S

- S001 **Sacchi, Paolo.** “Bilancio culturale della scoperta dei manoscritti del Mar Morto.” *Amicizia Ebraico-Cristiana: Bollettino* 38/1–2 (2002) 25–37.
- S002 **Sacchi, Paolo.** “From Righteousness to Justification in the Period of Hellenistic Judaism.” *Henoch* 23/1 (2001) 11–26.
- S003 **Sacchi, Paolo.** “History of the Earliest Enochic Texts.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 401–407. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- S004 **Sacchi, Paolo.** *The History of the Second Temple Period*. JSOTSup 285. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000.
- S005 **Sacchi, Paolo.** “Qumran and the Dating of the Parables of Enoch.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 377–395. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- S006 **Sacchi, Paolo.** “Qumran e la datazione del libro delle parabole di Enoc.” *Henoch* 25/2 (2003) 149–166.
- S007 **Sacchi, Paolo.** *Regola della Comunità: Introduzione, traduzione e commento*. Studi biblici 150. Brescia: Paidea, 2006.
- S008r **Sacchi, Paolo.** “Review: Alexander Rofé, *Deuteronomy: Issues and Interpretation*.” *Henoch* 25/1 (2003) 117–121.
- S009r **Sacchi, Paolo.** “Review: Archie T. Wright, *The Origin of Evil Spirits: The Reception of Genesis 6.1–4 in Early Jewish Literature*.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 511–513.
- S010r **Sacchi, Paolo.** “Review: Emanuela Zurli, *La giustificazione ‘solo per grazia’ negli scritti di Qumran: Analisi dell’inno finale della Regola della Comunità e degli Inni*.” *Henoch* 26/3 (2004) 365–370.
- S011 **Sacchi, Paolo.** “The Theology of Early Enochism and Apocalyptic: The Problem of the Relation Between Form and Content of the Apocalypses; the Worldview of Apocalypses.” In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 77–85. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
Sacchi, Paolo. *see also* B238r, C063r, G092r, K142r, O012r, S314r.
- S012 **Safrai, Ze’ev.** “Economic Life,” “Judea: Economy.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:228–233, 440–443. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S013 **Safrai, Ze’ev.** “Halakhic Observance in the Judaean Desert Documents.” In *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, ed. Ranon Katzoff and David Schaps, 205–236. JSJSup 96. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- S014 **Safrai, Ze’ev.** “ירושלים וארץ-ישראל: ספר אריה קינדלר.” In *ירושלים וארץ-ישראל: אריה קינדלר* [Jerusalem and Eretz Israel: Arie Kindler Volume], ed. Joshua Schwartz, Zohar Amar, and Irit Ziffer, 70–88. Ramat-Gan: Bar-Ilan University Press, 2000.
Safrai, Ze’ev. *see also* E150.

- S015 **Sahm, Ulrich Wilhelm.** “Bruchstücke einer neuen Schriftrolle nahe dem Toten Meer entdeckt! Ein Sensationsfund und seine theologische Bedeutung.” *Polish Journal of Biblical Research* 4/2 (2005) 167–173.
- S016 **Saldarini, Anthony J.** “Good From Evil: The Rabbinic Response.” In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 221–236. London: Routledge, 2002.
- S017 **Saldarini, Anthony J.** *Pharisees, Scribes and Sadducees in Palestinian Society: A Sociological Approach*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- S018 **Saldarini, Anthony J.** “Sectarianism.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:853–857. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S019 **Saldarini, Anthony J.** “To Practice Together Truth and Humility, Justice and Law, Love of Merciful Kindness and Modest Behavior.” In *Religious Truth*, ed. Robert C. Neville, 83–107. The Comparative Religious Ideas Project. Albany: State University of New York Press, 2001.
- Saley, Richard J.** *see* C282, C283, D054r.
- S020 **Salvadó, Nati, Salvador Butí, Trinitat Pradell, Mark J. Tobin, and Emmanuel Pantos.** “Characterization of Ancient Painting Pigments Using Synchrotron Radiation.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 239–247. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- Salvadó, Nati.** *see also* B422.
- S021 **Salvesen, Alison.** “Early Jewish Biblical Interpretation.” In *The Biblical World*, ed. John Barton, 1:323–332. 2 vols. London and New York: Routledge, 2002.
- S022 **Salvesen, Alison.** “The Growth of the Apocrypha.” In *The Oxford Handbook of Biblical Studies*, ed. John W. Rogerson and Judith Lieu, 489–517. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2006.
- S023 **Salvesen, Alison.** “Origen.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:624–625. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S024 **Sánchez Caro, José Manuel.** “La Biblia de Qumrán.” In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 177–195. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
- S025 **Sanders, Jack T.** “When Sacred Canopies Collide: The Reception of the Torah of Moses in the Wisdom Literature of the Second-Temple Period.” *JSJ* 32/2 (2001) 121–136.
- S026 **Sanders, Jack T.** “Wisdom, Theodicy, Death, and the Evolution of Intellectual Traditions.” *JSJ* 36/3 (2005) 263–277.
- S027r **Sanders, James A.** “Avenues of Access to Scripture in Early Jewish Literature: Review, David Washburn, *A Catalog of Biblical Passages in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *TC: A Journal of Biblical Textual Criticism* 8 (2003) <http://rosetta.reltech.org/TC/volo8/Sanders2003.html>.
- S028 **Sanders, James A.** “Canon as Dialogue.” In *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape and Interpretation*, ed. Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Tae Hun Kim, 7–26. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- S029 **Sanders, James A.** “The Canonical Process.” In *The Cambridge History of Judaism IV: The Late Roman-Rabbinic Period*, ed. Steven T. Katz, 230–243. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006.

- S030 Sanders, James A. “The Impact of the Judaean Desert Scrolls on Biblical Studies: Scripture in the First Century.” In *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 29–42. The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2000.
- S031 Sanders, James A. “The Issue of Closure in the Canonical Process.” In *The Canon Debate*, ed. Lee Martin McDonald and James A. Sanders, 252–263. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2002.
- S032 Sanders, James A. “The Modern History of the Qumran Psalms Scroll and Canonical Criticism.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 393–411. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- S033 Sanders, James A. “Psalms Scroll.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:715–717. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S034r Sanders, James A. “Review: Adrian Schenker et al., eds., *Biblia Hebraica Quinta, Fascicle 18: General Introduction and Megilloth*.” RBL (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4725_4867.pdf].
- S035r Sanders, James A. “Review: David M. Carr, *Writing on the Tablet of the Heart: Origins of Scripture and Literature*.” JBL 125/4 (2006) 809–816.
- S036r Sanders, James A. “Review: Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, eds., *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*.” *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 32/3 (2002) 154.
- S037 Sanders, James A. “The Stabilization of the Tanak.” In *A History of Biblical Interpretation Volume I: The Ancient Period*, ed. Alan J. Hauser and Duane F. Watson, 225–252. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2003.
- Sanders, James A. *see also* M098.
- S038 Sanders, Seth L. “Performative Exegesis.” In *Paradise Now: Essays on Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism*, ed. April D. DeConick, 57–79. SBLSymS 11. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.
- Sandhaus, Deborah. *see* B046.
- S039r Sanger, Dieter. “Review: Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, eds., *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*.” *Theologische Literaturzeitung* 128/12 (2003) 1273–1276.
- S040 Sanger, Dieter. “Tora Fur die Volkern—Weisungen der Liebe: Zur Rezeption des Dekalogs im fruhem Judentum und Neuen Testament.” In *Weisheit, Ethos und Gebot: Weisheits- und Dekalogtraditionen in der Bibel und im fruhem Judentum*, ed. Henning Graf Reventlow, 97–146. Biblisch-Theologische Studien 43. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2001.
- S041 Sanger, Dieter and Matthias Konrad, eds. *Das Gesetz im fruhem Judentum und im Neuen Testament: Festschrift fur Christoph Burchard zum 75. Geburtstag*. NTOA/SUNT 57. Gottingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht; Fribourg: Academic Press, 2006.
- S042 Sar-Avi, Doron. “עין-גדי ערב מרד בר-כוכבא לאור תעודות שהתגלו במדבר יהודה” [Ein-Gedi on the Eve of the Bar-Kokhba Revolt in Light of the Documents from the Judaean Desert.] *Judea and Samaria Research Studies* 12 (2003) 117–138.
- S043 Sarason, Richard S. “Communal Prayer at Qumran and Among the Rabbis: Certainties and Uncertainties.” In *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the*

- Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, 151–172. STDJ 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- S044 Sarason, Richard S. “The ‘Intersections’ of Qumran and Rabbinic Judaism: The Case of Prayer Texts and Liturgies.” *DSD* 8/2 (2001) 169–181.
- S045 Sasse, Markus. *Geschichte Israels in der Zeit des Zweiten Tempels: Historische Ereignisse, Archäologie, Sozialgeschichte, Religions- und Geistesgeschichte*. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2004.
- S046 Satlow, Michael L. *Jewish Marriage in Antiquity*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2001.
- S047 Satlow, Michael L. “Marriage Payments and Succession Strategies in the Documents from the Judaean Desert.” In *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, ed. Ranon Katzoff and David Schaps, 51–65. JSJSup 96. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- S048 Satran, David. “Deceiving the Deceiver: Variations on an Early Christian Theme.” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 357–364. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- Satran, David. *see also* C113, M102r, O004r.
- S049 Sauer, Georg. “Ben Sira in Jerusalem und sein Enkel in Alexandria.” In *Auf den Spuren der schriftgelehrten Weisen: Festschrift für Johannes Marböck anlässlich seiner Emeritierung*, ed. Irmtraud Fischer, Ursula Rapp, and Johannes Schiller, 339–347. BZAW 331. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2003.
- S050r Sauer, Georg. “Review: Daniel J. Harrington, *Jesus Ben Sira of Jerusalem: A Biblical Guide to Living Wisely*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5015_5426.pdf].
- S051 Sauer, George. “Der traditionsgeschichtliche Hintergrund von Ben Sira 42, 15–43, 33.” In *Verbindungslinien: Festschrift für Werner H. Schmidt zum 65. Geburtstag*, ed. Axel Graupner, Holger Delkurt, Alexander B. Ernst, and Lutz Aupperle, 311–321. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2000.
- S052 Saukkonen, Juhana. “Juutalainen Qumran—harhaa vai oikeaa oppia? [Jewish Qumran—Heresy or Orthodoxy?]” *Vartija* 3 (2003) 88–96.
- S053 Saukkonen, Juhana. “The Story Behind the Text: Scriptural Interpretation in 4Q252.” Ph.D. diss., The University of Helsinki, 2005.
- S054 Scanlin, Harold P. “Text, Truth and Tradition: The Public’s View of the Bible in the Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 289–299. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- S055 Scatolini Apóstolo, Silvio S. “Ezek 36, 37, 38, and 39 in Papyrus 967 as Pre-Text for Re-Reading Ezekiel.” In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, 331–357. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- S056 Schäfer, Peter. “Bar Kokhba and the Rabbis.” In *The Bar Kokhba War Reconsidered: New Perspectives on the Second Jewish Revolt against Rome*, ed. Peter Schäfer, 1–22. TSAJ 100. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- S057 Schäfer, Peter. “In Heaven as it is in Hell: The Cosmology of *Seder Rabbah di-Bereshit*.” In *Heavenly Realms and Earthly Realities in Late Antique Religions*, ed. Ra’anan S. Bousttan and Annette Yoshiko Reed, 233–274. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2004.

- S058 Schäfer, Peter, ed. *The Bar Kokhba War Reconsidered: New Perspectives on the Second Jewish Revolt against Rome*. TSAJ 100. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
Schäfer, Peter. *see also* S163r.
- S059 Schäfer, Rolf. “Der ursprüngliche Text und die poetische Struktur des ersten Klageliedes (Klgl 1): Textkritik und Strukturanalyse im Zwiegespräch.” In *Sófer Mahir: Essays in Honour of Adrian Schenker Offered by Editors of Biblia Hebraica Quinta*, ed. Yochanan A. P. Goldman, Arie van der Kooij, and Richard D. Weis, 239–259. VTSup 110. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
Schams, Christine. *see* B321r, Ad061.
Schaps, David. *see* K059, Oo41r.
- S060 Schattner-Rieser, Ursula. *L'araméen des manuscrits de la mer Morte. I: Grammaire*. IELOA 5. Lausanne: Editions du Zébre, 2004.
- S061 Schattner-Rieser, Ursula. “Les manuscrits de la mer Morte et la Bible de la variété littéraire au texte normatif.” *Mémoires de l'Académie de Metz* 7.16/158e année (2003) 47–58.
- S062 Schattner-Rieser, Ursula. “Observations sur l'araméen de Qumrán: La question de l'araméen littéraire standard reconsidéré.” In *Józef Tadeusz Milik et cinquantième de la découverte des manuscrits de la mer Morte de Qumrán*, ed. Dariusz Długosz and Henryk Ratajczak, 51–62. Warsaw: Centre Scientifique de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences à Paris, 2000.
- S063 Schattner-Rieser, Ursula. *Textes araméens de la mer Morte: Édition bilingue, vocalisée et commentée*. Langues et cultures anciennes 5. Bruxelles: Safran, 2005.
Schattner-Rieser, Ursula. *see also* B371r, C216r, T095r.
- S064 Schenker, Adrian. “Das Allerheiligste in Ezechiels Tempel war ein Hof: Die Tragweite der ursprünglichen Septuagint in Ez 41, 1–4.” In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, 359–369. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- S065 Schenker, Adrian, et al., eds. *Biblia Hebraica Quinta, Fascicle 18: General Introduction and Megilloth*. Stuttgart: Deutsche Bibelgesellschaft, 2004.
Schenker, Adrian. *see also* H131r, Mo73r, So34r.
Schick, Alexander. *see* K031r.
- S066 Schick, Alexander and Michael Welte. *Das wahre Sakrileg: Die verborgenen Hintergründe des Da-Vinci-Codes*. Munich: Knaur, 2006.
- S067 Schiffman, Lawrence H. “3 Enoch and the Enoch Tradition.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 152–161. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- S068 Schiffman, Lawrence H. “The Architectural Vocabulary of the Copper Scroll and the Temple Scroll.” In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 180–195. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- S069 Schiffman, Lawrence H. “The Concept of Covenant in the Qumran Scrolls and Rabbinic Literature.” In *The Idea of Biblical Interpretation: Essays in Honor of James L. Kugel*, ed. Hindy Najman and Judith H. Newman, 257–278. JSJSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- S070 Schiffman, Lawrence H. “The Concept of Restoration in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *Restoration: Old Testament, Jewish, and Christian Perspectives*, ed. James M. Scott, 203–221. JSJSup 72. Leiden: Brill, 2001.

- S071 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Contemporizing Halakhic Exegesis in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Reading the Present in the Qumran Library: The Perception of the Contemporary by Means of Scriptural Interpretations*, ed. Kristin De Troyer and Armin Lange, 35–41. SBLSymS 30. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- S072 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "The Dead Sea Scrolls and Rabbinic *Halakhah*." In *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity: Papers from an International Conference at St. Andrews in 2001*, ed. James R. Davila, 3–24. STDJ 46. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- S073 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "The Dead Sea Scrolls and Rabbinic Judaism: Perspectives and Desiderata." *Henoch* 27/1–2 (2005) 27–33.
- S074 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the History of Judaism." *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 154–159.
- S075 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Dead Sea Scrolls, Biblical Interpretation in." In *Encyclopedia of Midrash: Biblical Interpretation in Formative Judaism*, ed. Jacob Neusner and Alan J. Avery–Peck, 1:40–54. 2 vols. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- S076 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Descriptions of the Jerusalem Temple in Josephus and the Temple Scroll." In *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*, ed. David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, 69–82. STDJ 37. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- S077 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Halakhic Elements in the Sapiential Texts from Qumran." In *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001*, ed. John J. Collins, Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, 89–100. STDJ 51. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- S078 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Historical Perspectives on Dissent and Disobedience: Jews against Jews in Late Antiquity." In *Tolerance, Dissent, and Democracy: Philosophical, Historical, and Halakhic Perspectives*, ed. Moshe Sokol, 233–259. Northvale: Jason Aronson, 2002.
- S079 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Holiness and Sanctity in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *A Holy People: Jewish and Christian Perspectives on Religious Communal Identity*, ed. Marcel J. H. M. Poorthuis and Joshua Schwartz, 53–67. Jewish and Christian Perspectives 12. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- S080 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Inverting Reality: The Dead Sea Scrolls in the Popular Media." *DSD* 12/1 (2005) 24–37.
- S081 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Israel," "Legal Works," "Miqsat Ma'asei ha-Torah," "Oaths and Vows," "Phylacteries and Mezuzot," "Rule of the Congregation," "Sabbath," "Scrolls Research," "Serekh-Damascus." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:388–391, 479–480, 558–560; 2:621–623, 675–677, 797–799, 805–807, 844–851, 868–869. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S082 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Jewish Law at Qumran." In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery–Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 1:75–90. 2 vols. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 56. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- S083 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Jewish Spirituality in the Bible and Second Temple Literature." In *Jewish Spirituality and Divine Law*, ed. Adam Mintz and Lawrence Schiffman, 37–60. Jersey City, N.J.: Ktav, 2005.

- S084 Schiffman, Lawrence H. *Les manuscrits de la mer Morte et le judaïsme: L'apport de l'ancien bibliothèque de Qumrân à l'histoire du judaïsme*. Translated by and revised by Jean Duhaime. Quebec: Fides, 2003.
- S085 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "The Many Battles of the Scrolls." *JRH* 26/2 (2002) 157–178.
- S086 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Messianism and Apocalypticism in Rabbinic Texts." In *The Cambridge History of Judaism. Volume IV: The Late Roman–Rabbinic Period*, ed. Steven T. Katz, 1053–1072. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2006.
- S087 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "The Pharisees and their Legal Traditions According to the Dead Sea Scrolls." *DSD* 8/3 (2001) 262–277.
- S088 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Pre-Maccabean Halakhah in the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Biblical Tradition." *DSD* 13/3 (2006) 348–361.
- S089 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Prohibited Marriages in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Rabbinic Literature." In *Rabbinic Perspectives: Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 7–9 January, 2003*, ed. Steven D. Fraade, Aharon Shemesh, and Ruth A. Clements, 113–125. STDJ 62. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- S090 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Pseudepigrapha in the Pseudepigrapha: Mythical Books in Second Temple Literature." *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 429–438.
- S091 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Reclaiming the Dead Sea Scrolls: The Significance of the Scrolls for Judaism and Christianity." In *Archaeology and Society in the 21st Century: The Dead Sea Scrolls and other Case Studies*, ed. Neil A. Silberman and Ernest S. Frerichs, 160–168. Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 2001.
- S092 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Reflections on the Deeds of Sale from the Judean Desert in Light of Rabbinic Literature." In *Law in the Documents of the Judean Desert*, ed. Ranon Katzoff and David Schaps, 185–203. JSJSup 96. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- S093r Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Review: Albert I. Baumgarten, *The Flourishing of Jewish Sects in the Maccabean Era: An Interpretation*" [in Hebrew]. *Zion* 66/3 (2001) 379–381.
- S094r Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Review: Loren T. Stuckenbruck, *The Book of Giants from Qumran: Texts, Translation, and Commentary*." *DSD* 9/2 (2002) 271–273.
- S095r Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Review: Martin G. Abegg, Peter W. Flint, and Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Bible: The Oldest Known Bible*." *Bible Review* 17/4 (2001) 42–44.
- S096r Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Review: Stefan C. Reif, *A Jewish Archive from Old Cairo: The History of Cambridge University's Genizah Collection*." *BAR* 27/3 (2001) 54–55.
- S097 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Sacrificial Halakhah in the Fragments of the Aramaic *Levi Document* from Qumran, the Cairo Genizah, and Mt. Athos Monastery." In *Reworking the Bible: Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran. Proceedings of a Joint Symposium by the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature and the Hebrew University Institute for Advanced Studies Research Group on Qumran, 15–17 January, 2002*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, Devorah Dimant, and Ruth A. Clements, 177–202. STDJ 58. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- S098 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Second Temple Literature and the Cairo Genizah." *PAAJR* 63 (2001) 137–161.
- S099 Schiffman, Lawrence H. *Understanding Second Temple and Rabbinic Judaism*. Jersey City, N.J.: Ktav Publishing House, 2003.
- S100 Schiffman, Lawrence H. "Utopia and Reality: Political Leadership and Organization in the Dead Sea Scrolls Community." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint,*

- and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 413–427. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- S101 Schiffman, Lawrence H. “Witnesses and Signatures in the Hebrew and Aramaic Documents from the Bar Kokhba Caves.” In *Semitic Papyrology in Context: A Climate of Creativity. Papers from a New York University Conference Marking the Retirement of Baruch A. Levine*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman, 165–186. Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 14. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- S102 Schiffman, Lawrence H., ed. *Semitic Papyrology in Context: A Climate of Creativity. Papers from a New York University Conference Marking the Retirement of Baruch A. Levine*. Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 14. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- S103 Schiffman, Yehuda (Lawrence H.). “ארגון ומנהיגות בכת מדבר יהודה” [Organization and Leadership in the Dead Sea Sect].” In *קהל ישראל: השלטון העצמי היהודי לדורותיו. כרך א: העת העתיקה* [Kahal Yisrael: Jewish Self-Rule through the Ages. Volume 1: The Ancient Period], ed. Isaiah Gafni, 27–53. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2001.
- S104 Schiffman, Yehuda (Lawrence H.). “ההלכה בספרי הבשורה שבברית החדשה ובמגילות מדבר יהודה” [Jewish Law in the Gospels and the Dead Sea Scrolls].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 141–150. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2006.
- S105 Schiffman, Yehudah (Lawrence H.). “המבנים בחצר הפנימית של בית המקדש לפי מגילת” [The Structures in the Inner Court of the Temple according to the Temple Scroll].” In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 171–180. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- S106 Schiffman, Yehudah (Lawrence H.). “בקצה הגולה: יהודים באזור ים המלח בשתי המאות” [At the Edge of Golah: Jews in the Dead Sea Area in the First Two Centuries CE].” In *מרכז ותפוצה: ארץ ישראל והתפוצות בימי בית שני, המשנה והתלמוד* [Center and Diaspora], ed. Isaiah Gafni, 107–123. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2004.
- Schiffman, Lawrence H. *see also* A044r, B189r, B247r, B352r, C028r, C153r, C267r, C268r, D060r, D125r, E078r, G131r, G133r, G157r, G186, K022r, K042r, P036, S138r, S200r, S201r, S202r, S216r, S292r, S406r, T084r, V067r, V068r, W100r, X010r, Ad062.
- S107r Schipper, Bernd U. “Review: John J. Collins, Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, eds., *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001*.” *Numen* 52/3 (2005) 395–398.
- S108r Schlüter, Margarete. “Review: William Horbury, W. D. Davies, and John Sturdy, eds., *The Cambridge History of Judaism: The Early Roman Period*.” *JSS* 47/2 (2002) 346–349.
- S109 Schmid, Konrad. “Himmels-gott, Weltgott und Schöpfer: ‘Gott’ und der ‘Himmel’ in der Literatur der Zeit des Zweiten Tempels.” *Jahrbuch für Biblische Theologie* 20 (2005) 111–148.
- Schmid, Konrad. *see also* F069.
- S110 Schmidt, Brian. “The Origins of Enoch Traditions: The View from Outside.” In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 49–53. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- S111 Schmidt, Francis. “Le calendrier liturgique des *Prières Quotidiennes* (4Q503), en annexe: L’apport du ‘verso’ (4Q512) à l’édition de 4Q503.” In *Le Temps et les Temps dans les*

- littératures juives et chrétiennes au tournant de notre ère*, ed. Christian Grappe and Jean-Claude Ingelaere, 55–87. JSJSup 112. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- S112 Schmidt, Francis. “Essai d’interprétation de 4QTirage au sort (4Q279).” In לאוריאל רפפורט מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 189*–204*. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- S113 Schmidt, Francis. *How the Temple Thinks: Identity and Social Cohesion in Ancient Judaism*. The Biblical Seminar 78. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- S114 Schmidt, Francis. “Recherche son thème de géniture dans le Mystere de ce qui doit être: Astrologie et prédestination à Qoumrân.” In *Qoumrân et le judaïsme du tournant de notre ère: Actes de la Table Ronde, Collège de France, 16 novembre 2004*, ed. André Lemaire and Simon C. Mimouni, 51–62. Collection de la Revue des Études juives 40. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- S115 Schmitt, Armin. “Die hebräischen Textfunde zum Buch Tobit aus Qumran 4QTob^c (4Q200).” ZAW 113/4 (2001) 566–582.
- S116 Schmitz, Barbara. “Vor-Denken und Nach-Denken: Die Funktion der Reden und Gebete im Buch Judit.” In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 221–229. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- S117 Schmitz, Barbara. “Zwischen Achikar und Demaratos: Die Bedeutung Achiors in der Juditerzählung.” *Biblische Zeitschrift* 48/1 (2004) 19–38.
- S118r Schnabel, Eckhard J. “Review: C. Marvin Pate, *Communities of the Last Days: The Dead Sea Scrolls, The New Testament and The Story of Israel*.” JETS 45/2 (2002) 352–354.
- S119r Schnabel, Eckhard J. “Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, *Beyond the Essene Hypothesis: The Parting of the Ways Between Qumran and Enochic Judaism*.” JBL 120/2 (2001) 372–373.
- S120r Schnabel, Eckhard J. “Review: Johannes Zimmermann, *Messianische Texte aus Qumran: Königliche, Priesterliche und Prophetische Messiasvorstellungen in den Schriftfunden von Qumran*.” NovT 43/2 (2001) 193–196.
- S121 Schniedewind, William M. “Manasseh, King.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:504–505. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S122 Schofield, Alison. “Community and Identity in the Qumran *Community Rule*.” Ph.D. diss., University of Notre Dame, 2006.
- S123 Schofield, Alison and James C. VanderKam. “Were the Hasmoneans Zadokites?” JBL 124/1 (2005) 73–87.
- Scholtissek, Klaus. see F020.
- S124 Schoors, Antoon. “The Language of the Qumran Sapiential Works.” In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 61–95. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- S125r Schoors, Antoon. “Review: David Shepherd, *Targum and Translation: A Reconsideration of the Qumran Aramaic Version of Job*.” ETL 80/4 (2004) 508–509.
- S126 Schorch, Stefan. “Die hebräische Sprachgeschichte und die Vokalisierung(en) der Hebräischen Bibel.” KUSATU 3 (2002) 55–70.
- S127 Schreiber, Stefan. “Henoch als Menschengesicht: Zur problematischen Schlussidentifikation in den Bilderreden des äthiopischen Henochbuches (äthHen 71,14).” ZNW 91/1–2 (2000) 1–17.

Schreiner, Manfred. *see* D097.

- S128 Schremer, Adiel. "Seclusion and Exclusion: The Rhetoric of Separation in Qumran and Tannaitic Literature." In *Rabbinic Perspectives: Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 7–9 January, 2003*, ed. Steven D. Fraade, Aharon Shemesh, and Ruth A. Clements, 127–145. STDJ 62. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- S129 Schremer, Adiel. "[T]he[y] Did Not Read in the Sealed Book': Qumran Halakhic Revolution and the Emergence of Torah Study in Second Temple Judaism." In *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*, ed. David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, 105–126. STDJ 37. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- S130 Schuller, Eileen M. *The Dead Sea Scrolls: What Have We Learned 50 Years On?* London: SCM Press, 2006.
- S131 Schuller, Eileen M. "Prayer at Qumran." In *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, 411–428. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2004. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- S132 Schuller, Eileen M. "Prayer in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Into God's Presence: Prayer in the New Testament*, ed. Richard N. Longenecker, 66–88. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- S133 Schuller, Eileen M. "Prayers and Hymns, Curses and Imprecations." In *Religions of the Ancient World: A Guide*, ed. Sarah Iles Johnston, 357–359. Cambridge, Mass.: Belknap Press, 2004.
- S134 Schuller, Eileen M. "Prayers and Psalms from the Pre-Maccabean Period." *DSD* 13/3 (2006) 306–318.
- S135r Schuller, Eileen M. "Review: Catherine M. Murphy, *Wealth in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Qumran Community*." *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/1886_3839.pdf].
- S136r Schuller, Eileen M. "Review: Esther G. Chazon et al., eds., *Pseudepigraphic Perspectives: The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the [Second] International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 12–14 January 1997*." *JSP* 15/2 (2006) 155–157.
- S137r Schuller, Eileen M. "Review: Jonathan G. Campbell, *Dead Sea Scrolls: The Complete Story*." *CBQ* 62/2 (2000) 318–319.
- S138r Schuller, Eileen M. "Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman, Emanuel Tov and James C. VanderKam, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery—Proceedings of the Jerusalem Congress, July 20–25, 1997*." *DSD* 11/1 (2004) 122–127.
- S139r Schuller, Eileen M. "Review: Matthias Henze, ed., *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*." *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 6 (2006) [<http://www.arts.ualberta.ca/JHS/reviews/review223.htm>].
- S140 Schuller, Eileen M. "Some Contributions of the Cave Four Manuscripts (4Q427–432) to the Study of the Hodayot." *DSD* 8/3 (2001) 278–287.
- S141 Schuller, Eileen M. "Some Reflections on the Function and Use of Poetical Texts Among the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*, ed. Esther

- G. Chazon, with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, 173–189. *STDJ* 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- S142 Schuller, Eileen M. “Sur la piste des esséniennes.” *MdB* 151/Juin (2003) 38–41.
- S143 Schuller, Eileen M. “Women: Daily Life.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:981–984. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S144 Schuller, Eileen M. “Worship, Temple, and Prayer in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part 5. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery–Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 1:125–143. 2 vols. *Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East* 56. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- Schuller, Eileen M. *see also* B325r, C214r, D208r, E071r, G185, K144r, L015r, P058r, W100r.
- S145 Schuller, Eileen M. and Moshe J. Bernstein. “371–373. 4QNarrative and Poetic Composition^{a-c}: Introduction,” “371. 4QNarrative and Poetic Composition^a,” “372. 4QNarrative and Poetic Composition^b,” “373. 4QNarrative and Poetic Composition^c.” In *Wadi Daliyeh II: The Samaria Papyri from Wadi Daliyeh and Qumran Cave 4.XXVIII: Miscellanea, Part 2*, ed. Douglas M. Gropp and Moshe J. Bernstein, et al., 151–154, 155–164, 165–198, 199–204. *DJD* 28. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.
- S146 Schultz, Brian. “The Qumran Cemetery: 150 Years of Research.” *DSD* 13/2 (2006) 194–228.
- Schultz, Brian. *see also* E148.
- Schwagmeier, Peter. *see* F069.
- S147 Schwartz, Daniel R. “Aemilius Scaurus, Marcus.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:9–10. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S148 Schwartz, Daniel R. “Antiochus IV Epiphanes in Jerusalem.” In *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*, ed. David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, 45–56. *STDJ* 37. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- S149 Schwartz, Daniel R. “Die Bedeutung der Qumranschriften für das Verständnis des antiken Judentums.” In *Qumran—Bibelwissenschaften—Antike Judaistik*, ed. Ulrich Dahmen, Hartmut Stegemann, and Günter Stemberger, 91–100. *Einblicke* 9. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2006.
- S150 Schwartz, Daniel R. “Divine Punishment in Second Maccabees: Vengeance, Abandonment or Loving Discipline?” In *Der Mensch vor Gott: Forschungen zum Menschenbild in Bibel, antikem Judentum und Koran. Festschrift für Hermann Lichtenberger zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Ulrike Mittmann–Richert, Friedrich Avemarie, and Gerbern S. Oegema, 109–116. Neukirchen–Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003.
- S151 Schwartz, Daniel R. “From Punishment to Program, from Program to Punishment: Josephus and the Rabbis on Exile.” In *לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה* [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 205*–226*. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- S152 Schwartz, Daniel R. “From the Return to Zion Until the Hasmonean Revolt.” In *Israel—People, Land, State: A Nation and Its Homeland*, ed. Avigdor Shinan, 39–55. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2005.

- S153 Schwartz, Daniel R. "Herodians and *Ioudaioi* in Flavian Rome." In *Flavius Josephus and Flavian Rome*, ed. Jonathan Edmondson, Steve Mason, and James Rives, 63–78. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- S154 Schwartz, Daniel R. "Once Again: Who Captured Masada? On Doublets, Reading Against the Grain, and What Josephus Actually Wrote." *SCI* 24 (2005) 75–83.
- S155 Schwartz, Daniel R. "Should Josephus Have Ignored the Christians?" In *Ethos und Identität: Einheit und Vielfalt des Judentums in hellenistisch-römischer Zeit*, ed. Matthias Konradt and Ulrike Steinert, 165–178. Studien zu Judentum und Christentum. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2002.
- S156 Schwartz, Daniel R. "אנטיוכוס הנבל (מקבים א א, כד)." *Shnaton: An Annual for Biblical and Ancient Near Eastern Studies* 13 (2002) 185–197.
- S157 Schwartz, Daniel R. "טיעוני 'קל וחומר' כריאליזם צדוקי" [Arguments a minore ad majus (qal vahomer)—Sadducean Realism]. *Masehet* 5 (2006) 145–156.
- S158 Schwartz, Daniel R. "כהונה ומלוכה בתקופה החשמונאית" [Priesthood and Monarchy in the Hasmonean Period]. In *קהל ישראל: השלטון העצמי היהודי לדורותיו. כרך א: העת העתיקה* [Kehal Yisrael: Jewish Self-Rule through the Ages. Volume 1: The Ancient Period], ed. Isaiah Gafni, 13–25. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2001.
- S159 Schwartz, Daniel R. "מצפה, אלמה, מלה, פלה (מקבים א ה, לה): בין פילולוגיה וגאוגרפיה" [Mizpeh, Alema, Mella, Pella (1Maccabees 5:35): Philology and Historical Geography in Judas Maccabeus' Campaign to the Gilead]. In *Studies in the History of Israel: Presented to Yehuda Ben Porat*, ed. Yehoshua Ben-Arie and Elhanan Reiner, 27–38. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2003.
- S160 Schwartz, Daniel R. *ספר מקבים ב: מבוא, תרגום, פירוש* [The Second Book of Maccabees]. Between Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2004.
- Schwartz, Daniel R. *see also* E094r, G090r, G125, L016r, M184, P181r.
- S161 Schwartz, Joshua J. "Are the 'Halachic Temple Mount' and the 'Outer Court' of Josephus One and the Same?" In *Studies in Josephus and the Varieties of Ancient Judaism: Louis H. Feldman Jubilee Volume*, ed. Shaye J. D. Cohen and Joshua J. Schwartz, 207–222. Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 67. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- S162 Schwartz, Joshua J. "Dogs in Jewish Society in the Second Temple Period and in the Time of the Mishnah and Talmud." *JJS* 55/2 (2004) 246–277.
- S163r Schwartz, Joshua J. "Review: Peter Schäfer, ed., *The Bar Kochba War Reconsidered: New Perspectives on the Second Jewish Revolt against Rome*" [in Hebrew]. *Zion* 70/1 (2005) 109–113.
- S164r Schwartz, Joshua J. "Review: Stuart Chepey, *Nazirites in Late Second Temple Judaism: A Survey of Ancient Jewish Writings, the New Testament, Archaeological Evidence, and Other Writings from Late Antiquity*." *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4880_5087.pdf].
- Schwartz, Joshua J. *see also* C148.
- S165 Schwartz, Martin. "Qumran, Turfan, Arabic Magic, and Noah's Name." In *Charmes et sortilèges: Magie et magiciens*, ed. Rika Gyselen, 231–238. Bures sur Yvette: Groupe pour l'Étude de la Civilisation du Moyen-Orient (Res Orientales) 14. Leuven: Peeters, 2002.
- S166 Schwartz, Seth. "Conversion to Judaism in the Second Temple Period: A Functionalist Approach." In *Studies in Josephus and the Varieties of Ancient Judaism: Louis H. Feldman*

- Jubilee Volume*, ed. Shaye J. D. Cohen and Joshua J. Schwartz, 223–236. Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 67. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- S167 Schwartz, Seth. “Hebrew and Imperialism in Jewish Palestine.” In *Ancient Judaism in Its Hellenistic Context*, ed. Carol Bakhos, 53–84. JSJSup 95. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- S168 Schwartz, Seth. *Imperialism and Jewish Society 200 B.C.E. to 640 C.E.* Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2001.
- Schwartz, Seth. *see also* M157.
- S169 Scibona, Rocco. “7Q5-O’Callaghan: Formule simboliche, numerali e analogie.” *Bibbia e Oriente* 46/3 (2004) 163–186.
- S170 Scibona, Rocco. “7Q5 e il ‘calcolo delle probabilità’ nella sua identificazione.” *Bibbia e Oriente* 43/3 (2001) 133–181.
- S171 Scott, James M. “Korah and Qumran.” In *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*, ed. Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Tae Hun Kim, 182–202. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- S172 Scott, James M. *On Earth as in Heaven: The Restoration of Sacred Time and Sacred Space in the Book of Jubilees*. JSJSup 91. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- S173r Scott, James M. “Review: Kelley C. Bautch, *A Study of the Geography of 1 Enoch 17–19: ‘No One Has Seen What I Have Seen.’*” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4367_4852.pdf].
- S174 Scott, James M., ed. *Restoration: Old Testament, Jewish, and Christian Perspectives*. JSJSup 72. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- Scott, James M. *see also* B027r, D028r, J022r, V026r.
- S175 Seely, David Rolph. “Barki Nafshi.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:76–77. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S176r Seesengood, Robert Paul. “Review: Everett Ferguson, *Backgrounds of Early Christianity*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4092_3975.pdf].
- S177 Sefer, Haggai. “ההלכה הפרושיה ב’מקצת מעשי תורה’ והשתקפותה בפקודת אנטיוכוס השלישי.” *Zion* 69/1 (2004) 5–24.
- S178 Sefer, Haggai. “ההנהגה הכוהנית ביהודה והסמכות על חוקי האבות” [The Priestly Leadership in Judea and the Authority over the Laws of the Fathers].” In *לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט* [*For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport*], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 183–212. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- S179 Sefer, Haggai. “הכרונולוגיה של הקמת הכת בברית דמשק והשתקפותה במאורעות המלחמה” [The Chronology of the Emergence of the Qumran Community in CD I,1–II,1 and its Reflection in the Crisis of the Fifth Syrian War].” *Tarbiz* 73/1 (2003) 5–24.
- S180 Segal, Alan F. *Life After Death: A History of the Afterlife in the Religions of the West*. New York: Doubleday, 2004.
- S181 Segal, Alan F. “Religious Experience and the Construction of the Transcendent Self” In *Paradise Now: Essays on Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism*, ed. April D. DeConick, 27–40. SBLSymS 11. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.
- Segal, Alan F. *see also* L076r, L085r, M070r.

- S182 Segal, Brenda Lesley. "The Copper Scroll: Novel Approaches." In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 271–275. JSPSup 40. Sheffield Academic Press: 2002.
- S183 Segal, Michael. "Between Bible and Rewritten Bible." In *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*, ed. Matthias Henze, 10–28. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- S184 Segal, Michael. "The Literary Development of Psalm 151: A New Look at the Septuagint Version." *Textus* 21 (2002) 159–174.
- S185 Segal, Michael. "The Relationship Between the Legal and Narrative Passages in *Jubilees*." In *Reworking the Bible: Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran. Proceedings of a Joint Symposium by the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature and the Hebrew University Institute for Advanced Studies Research Group on Qumran, 15–17 January, 2002*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, Devorah Dimant, and Ruth A. Clements, 203–228. STDJ 58. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- S186 Segal, Michael. "כי אל דעות ה' ולא [קרי ולן] נתכנו עלילות' (שמ"א ב, ג): גוטה, פרשנות' ותאולוגיה [1Samuel 2:3: Text, Exegesis, and Theology]." *Shnaton: An Annual for Biblical and Ancient Near Eastern Studies* 13 (2002) 83–95.
- S187 Segal, Michael. "סיפורת וחוק בספר היובלים: עיון מחודש בסיפור הכניסה לגן עדן." [Law and Narrative in *Jubilees*: The Story of the Entrance to the Garden of Eden Revisited]." In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה א*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 111–125. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
- S188 Segal, Michael. "ספר היובלים: שכתוב המקרא, עריכה, אמונות ודעות." [The Book of *Jubilees*: Rewritten Bible, Redaction, Ideology and Theology]." Ph.D. diss., Hebrew University, 2004.
- S189 Seifrid, Mark A. "Righteousness Language in the Hebrew Scriptures and Early Judaism." In *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O'Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, 415–442. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
- Seifrid, Mark A. *see also* A018r, B037r, C054, C123r, D215r, G171r, J032r, K115r, M210r, N005r, R107r, S036r, S039r, T193r.
- Seland, Torrey. *see* A132.
- S190 Sen, Felipe. "El Maestro de Justicia de Qumran." *Boletín de la Asociación Española de Orientalistas* 37 (2001) 177–191.
- S191 Sen, Felipe. "Qumrán: Los Manuscritos del mar Muerto." *Gaceta de la Sociedad Española de Historia de la Arqueología* 7 (2003) 3–12.
- S192r Sen, Felipe. "Review: Bruno W. W. Dombrowski, *Ideological and Socio-structural Developments of the Qumran Association, Part II*." *Gerión* 23 (2005) 101–102.
- S193r Sen, Felipe. "Review: Bruno W. W. Dombrowski, *Ideological and Socio-structural Developments of the Qumran Association, Part II*." *Boletín de la Asociación Española de Orientalistas* 42 (2006) 384–385.
- S194r Sen, Felipe. "Review: David L. Washburn, *A Catalog of Biblical Passages in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *Estudios Bíblicos* 63/2–3 (2005) 348.
- S195r Sen, Felipe. "Review: Israel Knohl, *El Mesías antes de Jesús: El Siervo sufriente antes de los manuscritos del mar Muerto*." *Boletín de la Asociación Española de Orientalistas* 42 (2005) 386.

- S196r **Sen, Felipe.** “Review: James H. Charlesworth, ed., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Pesharim.*” *Boletín de la Asociación Española de Orientalistas* 40 (2004) 295–296.
- S197r **Sen, Felipe.** “Review: James H. Charlesworth, *Pesharim and Qumran History.*” *Boletín de la Asociación Española de Orientalistas* 40 (2004) 296–300.
- S198r **Sen, Felipe.** “Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls.*” *Estudios Bíblicos* 61/4 (2003) 574–575.
- S199r **Sen, Felipe.** “Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls.*” *Gaceta de la Sociedad Española de Historia de la Arqueología* 7 (2003) 26–30.
- S200r **Sen, Felipe.** “Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls.*” *Boletín de la Asociación Española de Orientalistas* 42 (2005) 387–388.
- S201r **Sen, Felipe.** “Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls.*” *Estudios Bíblicos* 63 (2005) 123–124.
- S202r **Sen, Felipe.** “Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman, *Les manuscrits de la mer Morte et le Judaïsme: L’apport de l’ancienne bibliothèque de Qumrân a l’histoire de Judaïsme.*” *Estudios Bíblicos* 63 (2005) 124–129.
- S203r **Sen, Felipe.** “Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman, *Les manuscrits de la mer Morte et le Judaïsme: L’apport de l’ancienne bibliothèque de Qumrân a l’histoire de Judaïsme.*” *Boletín de la Asociación Española de Orientalistas* 42 (2005) 388–389.
- S204r **Sen, Felipe.** “Review: P. Tomson, *Jésus et les auteurs du NT dans leur relation au Judaïsme.*” *Gerión* 23 (2005) 106.
- S205r **Sen, Felipe.** “Review: P. Tomson, *Jésus et les auteurs du NT dans leur relation au Judaïsme.*” *Boletín de la Asociación Española de Orientalistas* 42 (2005) 389–395.
- S206r **Sen, Felipe.** “Review: Robert Donceel, *Synthèse des observations faites en fouillant les tombes des nécropoles de Khirbet Qumrân et des environs [= Qumran Chronicle 10].*” *Gaceta de la Sociedad Española de Historia de la Arqueología* 7 (2003) 24–26.
- S207 **Sen, Felipe.** “El templo de Qumrân.” In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 53–66. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
Sen, Felipe. *see also* K036r.
- S208 **Setzer, Claudia.** *Resurrection of the Body in Early Judaism and Early Christianity: Doctrine, Community, and Self-Definition.* Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- S209r **Setzer, Claudia.** “Review: Alan J. Avery-Peck, Daniel J. Harrington, and Jacob Neusner eds., *When Judaism and Christianity Began: Essays in Memory of Anthony J. Saldarini.*” *JSJ* 36/3 (2005) 324–326.
Setzer, Claudia. *see also* N105r.
- S210r **Seybold, Klaus D.** “Review: Eugene C. Ulrich et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XI: Psalms to Chronicles (DJD 16).*” *DSD* 9/2 (2002) 278–280.
- S211 **Seybold, Klaus D.** “Zur Geschichte des vierten Davidpsalters (Pss. 138–145).” In *The Book of Psalms: Composition and Reception*, ed. Peter W. Flint and Patrick D. Miller, 368–390. VTSup 99. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- S212 **Shahar, Yuval.** *Josephus Geographicus: The Classical Context of Geography in Josephus.* TSAJ 98. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2004.
Shahar, Yuval. *see also* R084r.
- S213 **Shamir, Orit.** “Textiles and Garments from Qumran—Chalcolithic and Roman Periods.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working*

- Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 285–296. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- Shamir, Orit.** *see also* V006.
- S214 **Shanks, Hershel.** “How to Stop Looting.” In *Archaeology and Society in the 21st Century: The Dead Sea Scrolls and other Case Studies*, ed. Neil A. Silberman and Ernest S. Frerichs, 132–137. Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 2001.
- S215 **Shanks, Hershel.** “Intellectual Property Law and the Scholar: Cases I Have Known.” In *On Scrolls, Artefacts and Intellectual Property*, ed. Timothy H. Lim, Hector L. MacQueen, and Calum M. Carmichael, 63–72. JSPSup 38. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- S216r **Shanks, Hershel.** “Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, eds., *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls, vols. 1–2.*” *BAR* 27/1 (2001) 62–65.
- S217r **Shanks, Hershel.** “Review: Shemaryahu Talmon et al., *Qumran Cave 4.XVI: Calendrical Texts.*” *BAR* 28/6 (2002) 59–62.
- S218r **Shanks, Hershel.** “Review: Stephen J. Pfann et al, *Qumran Cave 4.XXVI: Cryptic Texts and Miscellanea, Part I* (2000).” *BAR* 28/5 (2002) 64–66.
- S219 **Shanks, Hershel.** “Searching for Essenes at Ein Gedi, not Qumran.” *BAR* 28/4 (2002) 19–27, 60.
- Shanks, Hershel.** *see also* D148r, E170r, K037r.
- Shapira, Amnon.** *see* R135.
- S220 **Shapira, Haim.** “בית המדרש בשלהי ימי בית שני ובתקופת המשנה: היבטים מוסדיים ורעיוניים” [Beit ha-Midrash (the House of Study) during the Late Second Temple Period and the Age of the Mishnah: Institutional and Ideological Aspects].” Ph.D. diss., Hebrew University, 2001.
- S221 **Sharon, Nadav.** “מלוכה, אריסטוקרטיה ודומיטיאנוס: התפתחות תפיסת המלוכה והשלטון בכתבי” פלאוויוס יוספוס [Kingship, Aristocracy, and Domitian: The Evolution of Flavius Josephus’ Thought on Kingship and Government].” M.A. thesis, Hebrew University, 2006.
- Sharon, Nadav.** *see also* C132, C133, C134.
- S222r **Sharp, Carolyn J.** “Review: Carol A. Newsom, *The Book of Job: A Contest of Moral Imaginations.*” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3404_3715.pdf].
- S223 **Shatzman, Israel.** “Jews and Gentiles from Judas Maccabaeus to John Hyrcanus According to Contemporary Jewish Sources.” In *Studies in Josephus and the Varieties of Ancient Judaism: Louis H. Feldman Jubilee Volume*, ed. Shaye J. D. Cohen and Joshua J. Schwartz, 237–270. Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 67. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- S224 **Shatzman, Israel.** “על גיורם של האדומים” [On the Conversion of the Idumeans].” In *לאוריאל: מחקרים בתולדות ישראל בעת העתיקה מוגשים לאוריאל רפפורט* [For Uriel: Studies in the History of Israel in Antiquity Presented to Professor Uriel Rappaport], ed. Menachem Mor et al., 213–241. Jerusalem: Zalman Shazar, 2005.
- S225r **Shaw, Frank.** “Review: Jennifer Dines, *The Septuagint.*” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4776_4934.pdf].
- S226 **Shed, Andrew G.** *The Open Book and the Sealed Book: Jeremiah 32 in its Hebrew and Greek Recensions.* JSOTSup 347. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- S227r **Shedinger, Robert F.** “Review: David L. Washburn, *A Catalog of Biblical Passages in the Dead Sea Scrolls.*” *TC: A Journal of Biblical Textual Criticism* 8 (2003) [<http://rosetta.telnet.org/TC/volo8/Washburn2003rev.html>].

- S228 Sheffer, Avigail. "Textiles." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:938–943. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S229 Shemesh, Aharon. "4Q251: Midrash Mishpatim." *DSD* 12/3 (2005) 280–302.
- S230 Shemesh, Aharon. "Expulsion and Exclusion in the Community Rule and the Damascus Document." *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 44–74.
- S231 Shemesh, Aharon. "The History of the Creation of Measurements: Between Qumran and the Mishnah." In *Rabbinic Perspectives: Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 7–9 January, 2003*, ed. Steven D. Fraade, Aharon Shemesh, and Ruth A. Clements, 147–173. STDJ 62. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- S232 Shemesh, Aharon. "A Note on 4Q339: *List of False Prophets*." *RevQ* 20/2 (2001) 319–320.
- S233 Shemesh, Aharon. "אלו הן הנדונים למיתה: משנת סנהדרין וספר גזרות של הצדוקים." [These are Sentenced to Death: Mishnah Sanhedrin and the Book of Decrees of the Sadducees.] *Tarbiz* 70/1 (2001) 17–33.
- S234 Shemesh, Aharon. "דברים שיש להם שיעור." [Things that Have Required Quantities.] *Tarbiz* 73/3 (2004) 387–405.
- S235 Shemesh, Aharon. "דימויי זיווגים אסורים לכלאיים ושעטנו בספרות כת מדבר יהודה." [Two Principles of the Qumranic Matrimonial Law.] In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 181–203. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- S236 Shemesh, Aharon. "דיני הבכורות ומעשר הבהמה בספרות קומראן ובהלכת חז"ל." [The Laws of the Firstborn and the Cattle Tithe in Qumran Literature and Rabbinic Halakha.] In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ג*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 143–161. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- S237 Shemesh, Aharon. "מגילה 4Q251: 'מדרש משפטים'." [4Q251: *Midrash Mishpatim*.] *Tarbiz* 73/1 (2003) 25–49.
- S238 Shemesh, Aharon. "מה גילה מנשה בן חזקיה בתורה? על שרידי הלכה צדוקית-כיתתית בספרות." [Traces of Sectarian Halakhah in Tannaitic Literature.] In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 91–103. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- S239 Shemesh, Aharon. "'המקום אשר בחרת': ירושלים ומקומות אחרים במגילת המקדש." [The Holiness of Jerusalem and Other Places according to the Temple Scroll.] In *ירושלים*, ed. Joshua Schwartz, Zohar Amar, and Irit Ziffer, 101–110. Ramat-Gan: Bar-Ilan University Press, 2000.
- S240 Shemesh, Aharon. "בואת יבא אל הקודש." In *ג'נורות עולם' במשנה ובתקופת הבית השני*—, ed. Shalom Hartman Institute, 49–55. Jerusalem: Shalom Hartman Institute, 2005.
- S241 Shemesh, Aharon. "גשים ומעמדן בחברה ובהלכה על פי ספרות קומראן." [The Halakhic and Social Status of Women According to the Dead Sea Scrolls.] *Bar-Ilan* 30–31 (2006) 533–546.
- S242 Shemesh, Aharon. *עונשים וחטאים: מן המקרא לספרות חז"ל*. [Punishments and Sins: From Scripture to the Rabbis]. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Magnes Press, 2003.
- S243 Shemesh, Aharon. "ראשית וביכורים בהלכת קומראן." [The Laws of First Fruits in the Dead Sea Scrolls.] In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה א*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 147–164. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.

- Shemesh, Aharon.** *see also* F138.
- S244 **Shemesh, Aharon and Cana Werman.** “Halakhah at Qumran: Genre and Authority.” *DSD* 10/1 (2003) 104–129.
- S245 **Shepherd, David.** *Targum and Translation: A Reconsideration of the Qumran Aramaic Version of Job.* *Studia Semitica Neerlandica* 45. Assen: Van Gorcum, 2004.
- Shepherd, David.** *see also* D203r, J056r, K053r, M190r, O045, S125r.
- S246r **Shepherd, Jennifer M.** “Review: Stephen Hodge, *The Dead Sea Scrolls: An Introductory Guide.*” *DSD* 10/2 (2003) 289–292.
- S247 **Sheridan, Susan Guise.** “A Reconsideration of the Human Remains in the French Collection from Qumran.” In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates. Proceedings of a Conference held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, 195–212. *STDJ* 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- S248 **Sheridan, Susan Guise.** “Scholars, Soldiers, Craftsmen, Elites? Analysis of French Collection of Human Remains from Qumran.” *DSD* 9/2 (2002) 199–248.
- S249 **Sheridan, Susan Guise, Jaime Ullinger, and Jeremy Ramp.** “Anthropological Analysis of the Human Remains: The French Collection.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et ‘Ain Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 129–169. *NTOA Series Archaeologica* 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- S250r **Sherman, Phillip.** “Review: Stephen M. Wylen, *The Seventy Faces of Torah: The Jewish Way of Reading the Sacred Scriptures.*” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4793_4959.pdf].
- S251 **Shimron, Aryeh E.** “An Archaeometric Study of Plasters from the Water Installations.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et ‘Ain Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunneweg, 321–337. *NTOA Series Archaeologica* 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
- Shor, Pnina.** *see* L102.
- S252 **Shum, Shiu-Lun.** *Paul’s Use of Isaiah in Romans: A Comparative Study of Paul’s Letter to the Romans and the Sibylline and Qumran Sectarian Texts.* *WUNT* 156. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2002.
- Sicre Díaz, José.** *see* Ado63.
- S253 **Siegert, Folker.** “Anthropologisches aus der Septuaginta.” In *Der Mensch vor Gott: Forschungen zum Menschenbild in Bibel, antikem Judentum und Koran. Festschrift für Hermann Lichtenberger zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Ulrike Mittmann-Richert, Friedrich Avemarie, and Gerbern S. Oegema, 65–74. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2004.
- S254 **Siegert, Folker.** “Les Chants de sacrifice du Sabbat et l’Évangile selon Jean comme témoins de la mystique juive à l’époque du Second Temple.” In *Qumrân et le judaïsme du tournant de notre ère: Actes de la Table Ronde, Collège de France, 16 novembre 2004*, ed. André Lemaire and Simon C. Mimouni, 123–139. *Collection de la Revue des Études juives* 40. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- S255r **Siegert, Folker.** “Review: Kåre Sigvald Fuglseth, *Johannine Sectarianism in Perspective: A Sociological, Historical, and Comparative Analysis of the Temple and Social Relationships in the Gospel of John, Philo, and Qumran.*” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 434–437.
- Siegert, Folker.** *see also* Ado64.

- S256r Sievers, Joseph. "Review: Jonathan Edmondson, Steve Mason, and James Rives, eds., *Flavius Josephus and Flavian Rome*." *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 429–431.
- S257 Sievers, Joseph. "La Torah in Flavio Giuseppe." In *Torah e Kerygma: Dinamiche della tradizione nella Bibbia. XXXVII Settimana Biblica Nazionale (Roma, 9–13 settembre 2002)*, ed. Innocenzo Cardellini and Ermenegildo Manicardi, 231–244. Bologna: Dehoniane, 2004. [*Ricerche storico bibliche* 16/1–2].
- S258 Sievers, Joseph. "What's in a Name? Antiochus in Josephus' *Bellum Judaicum*." *JJS* 56/1 (2005) 34–47.
- S259 Sievers, Joseph and Gaia Lembi, eds. *Josephus and Jewish History in Flavian Rome and Beyond*. JSJSup 104. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- S260 Silberman, Neil Asher. "Department of Antiquities of Jordan," "Hebrew University of Jerusalem," "Media," "Sukenik, Eleazar L.," "Yadin, Yigael." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:192–194, 347–348, 532–535; 2:902–903, 999–1000. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S261 Silberman, Neil Asher. "The First Revolt and its Afterlife." In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 237–252. London: Routledge, 2002.
- S262 Silberman, Neil Asher. "The Politics of the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Archaeology and Society in the 21st Century: The Dead Sea Scrolls and other Case Studies*, ed. Neil A. Silberman and Ernest S. Frerichs, 11–20. Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 2001.
Silberman, Neil Asher. *see also* B387r.
- S263 Silberman, Neil Asher and Ernest S. Frerichs, eds. *Archaeology and Society in the 21st Century: The Dead Sea Scrolls and other Case Studies*. Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 2001.
- S264 Silk, Mark. "Why the Papers Love the Scrolls." *DSD* 12/1 (2005) 95–100.
- S265 Singer, Osnat. "מגמתה של מגילת רות: התגוננות והצטרפות ולא מחאה והתנצחות" [The Purpose of the Book of Ruth—Defense and Apology, not Protest and Disputation: A New Look in the Light of J. Licht's Research on the Biblical Narrative]. In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 23–36. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- S266 Sivertsev, Alexei. *Households, Sects, and the Origins of Rabbinic Judaism*. JSJSup 102. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- S267 Sivertsev, Alexei. "Sects and Households: Social Structure of the Proto-Sectarian Movement of Nehemiah 10 and the Dead Sea Sect." *CBQ* 67/1 (2005) 59–78.
- S268 Sivertsev, Alexei. "Some Notes on the Relationship between Liturgical and Wisdom Writings in Qumran and in Second Temple Literature in General" [in Russian]. *Vestnik eureiskogo universiteta Moskve* 21 (2000) 7–24.
Sivertsev, Alexei. *see also* P131r.
- S269 Skemp, Vincent. "Avenues of Intertextuality Between Tobit and the New Testament." In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 43–70. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
- S270 Skemp, Vincent. "Jerome's Tobit: A Reluctant Contribution to the Genre Rewritten Bible." *Revue Bénédictine* 112/1–2 (2002) 5–35.
Skemp, Vincent. *see also* C233, L062r
Skinner, Andrew C. *see* P088.

- S271 Smiles, Vincent M. "The Concept of 'Zeal' in Second-Temple Judaism and Paul's Critique of it in Romans 10:2." *CBQ* 64/2 (2002) 282–299.
- S272 Smith-Christopher, Daniel L. "Prayers and Dreams: Power and Diaspora Identities in the Social Setting of the Daniel Tales." In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 1:266–290. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- S273 Smith, Abraham. "Tyranny Exposed: Mark's Typological Characterization of Herod Antipas (Mark 6:14–29)." *Biblical Interpretation* 14/3 (2006) 259–293.
- S274r Smith, Chris M. "Review: Nancy Calvert-Koyzis, *Paul, Monotheism and the People of God: The Significance of Abraham Traditions for Early Judaism and Christianity*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4574_4906.pdf].
- S275 Smith, Dennis E. "Meals." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:530–532. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S276 Smith, Jay E. "Another Look at 4Q416 2 ii.21, a Critical Parallel to First Thessalonians 4:4." *CBQ* 63/3 (2001) 499–504.
- S277 Smith, Mark Stratton. "Reading, Writing and Interpretation: Two Notes on Jubilees and Pseudo-Jubilees." In *Hamlet on a Hill: Semitic and Greek Studies Presented to Professor T. Muraoka on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, ed. M. F. J. Baasten and W. Th. van Peursen, 441–447. OLA 118. Leuven: Peeters, 2003.
- S278 Smith, Patricia. "Skeletal Remains: Human Remains." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:880–882. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- Smith, Patricia. *see also* Ko05.
- S279 Sokoloff, Michael. *A Dictionary of Judean Aramaic*. Ramat-Gan: Bar-Ilan University Press, 2003.
- Sokoloff, Michael. *see also* Go40r.
- S280 Soll, William Michael. "The Book of Tobit as a Window on the Hellenistic Jewish Family." In *Passion, Vitality, and Foment: The Dynamics of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Lamontte M. Luker, 242–274. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2001.
- S281 Sollamo, Raija. "The Creation of Angels and Natural Phenomena Interwined in the *Book of Jubilees* (4QJub^a): Angels and Natural Phenomena as Characteristics of the Creation Stories and Hymns in Late Second Temple Judaism." In *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*, ed. Charlotte Hempel and Judith M. Lieu, 273–290. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- S282 Sollamo, Raija. "The Significance of Septuagint Studies." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 497–512. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- S283 Sollamo, Raija. "War and Violence in the Ideology of the Qumran Community." In *Verbum et Calamus: Semitic and Related Studies in Honour of the Sixtieth Birthday of Professor Tapani Harviainen*, ed. Hannu Juusola, Juha Laulainen, and Heikki Palva, 341–352. Helsinki: Finnish Oriental Society, 2004.
- S284 Solomon, Avi. "תכנון ערים הלניסטי ומגילת 'ירושלים החדשה' לאור הממצא הארכאולוגי" [Planning of a Hellenistic City and the 'New Jerusalem Scroll' as Reflected in Archaeological Findings]. *Judea and Samaria Research Studies* 10 (2001) 89–101.

- S285 Song, Chang-Hyun (Michel). “La Maître de Justice et le messianisme à Qumrán.” Ph.D. diss., École Biblique et Archéologique Française de Jérusalem, 2006.
- S286r Song, Chang-Hyun (Michel). “Review: Johannes Zimmermann, *Messianische Texte aus Qumran*.” *RevQ* 20/2 (2001) 321–322.
- S287 Spangenberg, Izak. “The Literature of the Hellenistic Period (333–63BCE).” In *Ancient Israelite Literature in Context*, ed. Willem Boshoff, Eben Scheffler, and Izak Spangenberg, 199–236. Pretoria: Protea Book House, 2000.
- S288 Spieckermann, Hermann. “Die Prologe der Weisheitsbücher.” In *Schriftausleger in der Schrift: Festschrift für Odil Hannes Steck zu seinem 65. Geburtstag*, ed. Reinhard G. Kratz, Thomas Krüger, and Konrad Schmid, 291–303. BZAW 300. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2000.
- S289 Spigelman, Mark. “The Human Remains of Qumran.” In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 63–68. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- S290 Spilsbury, Paul. “Josephus.” In *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, 241–260. WUNT 2 Reihe 140. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck; Grand Rapids: Baker Academic, 2001.
- Spilsbury, Paul. *see also* B120, Co60r.
- S291r Sprinkle, Preston. “Review: Jonathan G. Campbell, *The Exegetical Texts*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4454_4492.pdf].
- S292r Squirrel, Jonathan M. “Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, eds., *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls, vols. 1–2*.” *VT* 51/4 (2001) 571–572.
- S293r Squirrel, Jonathan M. “Review: Timothy H. Lim, with Larry W. Hurtado, A. Graeme Auld, and Alison Jack, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls in their Historical Context*.” *VT* 53/1 (2003) 125.
- Staalduine-Sulman. E. van. *see* L165.
- S294r Standhartinger, Angela. “Review: Christoph Burchard, *Joseph und Aseneth*.” *JSP* 15/2 (2006) 151–155.
- S295 Staples, Peter. “Structuralism and Symbolic Universes: Second Temple Judaism and the Early Christian Movement.” In *Handbook of Early Christianity: Social Science Approaches*, ed. Anthony J. Blasi, Jean Duhaime, and Paul-André Turcotte., 197–221. Walnut Creek, Calif.: AltaMira Press, 2002.
- S296r Stec, David M. “Review: James R. Davila, *Liturgical Works*.” *VT* 54/1 (2004) 136.
- S297r Stec, David M. “Review: Jean Duhaime, *The War Texts: 1QM and Related Manuscripts*.” *VT* 56/4 (2006) 568–569.
- S298r Stec, David M. “Review: Timothy H. Lim, *Pesharim*.” *VT* 55/3 (2005) 423.
- S299 Steck, Odil Hannes. “Sachliche Akzente in der Paragraphos-Gliederung des Jesajatextes von 1QIs^a.” In *Qumran kontrovers: Beiträge zu den Textfunden vom Toten Meer*, ed. Jörg Frey and Hartmut Stegemann, with the collaboration of Michael Becker and Alexander Maurer, 147–156. Einblicke 6. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2003.
- S300r Steffen, Daniel. “Review: Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Origins of the Bible*.” *Kairos* 29 (2001) 103–104.
- S301r Steffen, Daniel. “Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, *Beyond the Essene Hypothesis: The Parting of the Ways between Qumran and Enochic Judaism*.” *Kairos* 28 (2001) 115–116.

- S302r **Steffen, Daniel.** “Review: Martin G. Abegg, Peter W. Flint, and Eugene C. Ulrich, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Bible: The Oldest Known Bible*.” *Kairos* 29 (2001) 104.
- S303 **Stegemann, Hartmut.** “The Number of Psalms in 1QHodayot^a and Some of Their Sections.” In *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, 191–234. STDJ 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
Stegemann, Hartmut. *see also* D012, F152, H124r.
- S304 **Steiner, Richard C.** “The *mbqr* at Qumran, the *episkopos* in the Athenian Empire, and the Meaning of *lbqr* in Ezra 7:14: On the Relation of Ezra’s Mission to the Persian Legal Project.” *JBL* 120/4 (2001) 623–646.
- S305 **Steinmann, Andrew.** “The Chicken and the Egg: A New Proposal for the Relationship Between the *Prayer of Nabonidus* and the *Book of Daniel*.” *RevQ* 20/4 (2002) 557–570.
- S306r **Steinmann, Andrew.** “Review: Benjamin G. Wright III and Lawrence M. Wills, eds., *Conflicted Boundaries in Wisdom and Apocalypticism*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4954_5193.pdf].
- S307 **Steinmetz, Devora.** “Sefer HeHago: The Community and the Book.” *JJS* 52/1 (2001) 40–58.
- S308 **Stemberger, Günter.** “Die Frage nach einem ‘Mainstream Judaism’ in der Spätzeit des Zweiten Tempels.” In *Qumran—Bibelwissenschaften—Antike Judaistik*, ed. Ulrich Dahmen, Hartmut Stegemann, and Günter Stemberger, 101–118. Einblicke 9. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2006.
- S309r **Stemberger, Günter.** “Review: Jaime Vázquez Allegue, *Los Hijos de la Luz y los Hijos de las Tinieblas: El prólogo de la Regla de la Comunidad de Qumrán*.” *Biblica* 84/2 (2003) 295–299.
- S310r **Stemberger, Günter.** “Review: Vered Noam, *Megillat Ta’anit: Versions—Interpretation—History: With a Critical Edition*.” *DSD* 13/3 (2006) 381–385.
- S311 **Stemberger, Günter.** “Was there a ‘Mainstream Judaism’ in the Late Second Temple Period?” *Review of Rabbinic Judaism* 4/2 (2001) 189–208.
Stemberger, Günter. *see also* D012.
- S312 **Stendahl, Krister.** “Qumran and Supersessionism—and the Road not Taken.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 397–405. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- S313r **Stenstrup, Kenneth G.** “Review: Lee I. Levine, *Jerusalem: Portrait of the City in the Second Temple Period (538 B.C.E. – 70 C.E.)*.” *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 4 (2002–2003) [<http://www.arts.ualberta.ca/JHS/reviews/review096.htm>].
- S314r **Stenstrup, Kenneth G.** “Review: Paolo Sacchi, *The History of the Second Temple Period*.” *RBL* (2001) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/1251_333.pdf].
- S315 **Sterling, Gregory E.** “Acts of the Apostles,” “Luke, Gospel of,” “Philo Judaeus.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 15–7, 497–498; 2:663–669. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S316 **Sterling, Gregory E.** “‘The Jewish Philosophy’: The Presence of Hellenistic Philosophy in Jewish Exegesis in the Second Temple Period.” In *Ancient Judaism in Its Hellenistic Context*, ed. Carol Bakhos, 131–153. JSJSup 95. Leiden: Brill, 2005.

- S317 Sterling, Gregory E. "Judaism Between Jerusalem and Alexandria." In *Hellenism in the Land of Israel*, ed. John J. Collins and Gregory E. Sterling, 263–301. Christianity and Judaism in Antiquity 13. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 2001.
- S318 Sterling, Gregory E. "Was there a Common Ethic in Second Temple Judaism?" In *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001*, ed. John J. Collins, Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, 171–194. STDJ 51. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- S319 Sterling, Gregory E., ed. *The Ancestral Philosophy: Hellenistic Philosophy in Second Temple Judaism: Essays of David Winston*. BJS 331. Providence: Brown Judaic Studies, 2001.
- Sterling, Gregory E. *see also* B343r, C206, C207, F129r, H043r, H094r, S107r, X007r.
- S320 Stern, David. "The Alphabet of Ben Sira and the Early History of Parody in Jewish Literature." In *The Idea of Biblical Interpretation: Essays in Honor of James L. Kugel*, ed. Hindy Najman and Judith H. Newman, 423–448. JSJSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- S321 Stern, Ephraim. "Murabba'at, Wadi: Archaeology." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:581–583. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S322 Stern, Ephraim and Hanan Eshel, eds. ספר השמרונים [The Samaritans]. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2002.
- S323 Stern, Sacha. *Calendar and Community: A History of the Jewish Calendar Second Century BCE–Tenth Century CE*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.
- S324r Stern, Sacha. "Rachel Elior on Ancient Jewish Calendars: A Critique." *Aleph: Historical Studies in Science and Judaism* 5 (2005) 287–292.
- S325r Stern, Sacha. "Review: Bruce K. Gardner, *The Genesis Calendar: The Synchronistic Tradition in Genesis 1–11*." *DSD* 9/2 (2002) 254–258.
- S326r Stern, Sacha. "Review: Shemaryahu Talmon et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XVI: Calendrical Texts*." *JSS* 49/2 (2004) 346–348.
- S327 Stern, Sacha. *Time and Process in Ancient Judaism*. Oxford: Littman Library of Jewish Civilization, 2003.
- Stern, Sacha. *see also* B055r, D067r, G160r, H144r.
- S328 Steudel, Annette. "4Q448: The Lost Beginning of MMT?" In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 247–263. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- S329 Steudel, Annette. "Ehelosigkeit bei den Essenern." In *Qumran kontrovers: Beiträge zu den Textfunden vom Toten Meer*, ed. Jörg Frey and Hartmut Stegemann, with the collaboration of Michael Becker and Alexander Maurer, 115–124. Einblicke 6. Paderborn: Bonifatius, 2003.
- S330 Steudel, Annette. "Les Fils de Lumière et les Fils des Ténèbres, ou le dualisme à Qumrân." In *Les Manuscrits de la mer Morte*, ed. Farah Mébarki and Émile Puech, 122–125. Rodez: Éditions du Rouerge, 2002.
- S331 Steudel, Annette. "In Memoriam: Prof. Dr. Hartmut Stegemann." *RevQ* 22/3 (2006) 327–333.
- S332 Steudel, Annette. "Melchizedek," "Scroll Reconstruction," "Testimonia." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:535–537; 2:842–844, 936–938. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.

- S333 **Stuedel, Annette.** “Probleme der Rekonstruktion von Schriftrollen.” In *Qumran: Die Schriftrollen vom Toten Meer. Vorträge des St. Galler Qumran-Symposiums vom 2./3. Juli 1999*, ed. Michael Fieger, Konrad Schmid, and Peter Schwagmeier, 97–109. NTOA 47. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2001.
- S334r **Stuedel, Annette.** “Review: Jean Duhaime, *The War Texts: 1QM and Related Manuscripts*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4456_4544.pdf].
- S335 **Stuedel, Annette.** “The Search for Lost Texts.” *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 150–151.
Stuedel, Annette. *see also* D118r, G052, J011, P177r, P212.
- S336 **Steussy, Marti Jane.** “The Vitality of Story in Second Temple Judaism.” In *Passion, Vitality, and Foment: The Dynamics of Second Temple Judaism*, ed. Lamontte M. Luker, 212–241. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2001.
- S337 **Stökl Ben Ezra, Daniel.** *The Impact of Yom Kippur on Early Christianity: The Day of Atonement from Second Temple Judaism to the Fifth Century*. WUNT 163. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- S338 **Stökl, Jonathan.** “The Book Formerly Known as Genesis: A Study of the Use of Biblical Language in the Hebrew Fragments of the *Book of Jubilees*.” *RevQ* 22/3 (2006) 431–449.
- S339 **Stökl, Jonathan.** “A List of the Extant Hebrew Texts of the Book of Jubilees, their Relation to the Hebrew Bible and Some Preliminary Comments.” *Henoch* 28/1 (2006) 97–124.
- S340 **Stone, Michael E.** *Adam’s Contract with Satan: The Legend of the Cheirograph of Adam*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2002.
- S341 **Stone, Michael E.** “Adam and Eve Traditions in Fifth-Century Armenian Literature.” *Le Museón* 119/1–2 (2006) 89–121.
- S342 **Stone, Michael E.** “Amram,” “Levi,” “Levi, Aramaic,” “Noah, Texts of,” “Qahat.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:23–24, 485–486, 486–488; 2:613–615, 731–732. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- S343 **Stone, Michael E.** “The Angelic Prediction in the Primary Adam Books.” In *Literature on Adam and Eve: Collected Essays*, ed. Gary Anderson, Michael Stone, and Johannes Tromp, 111–131. SVTP 15. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- S344 **Stone, Michael E.** “Another Manuscript of the Armenian Version of the *Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs*.” *REArm* 27 (1998–2000) 93–97.
- S345 **Stone, Michael E.** *Apocrypha, Pseudepigrapha and Armenian Studies: Collected Papers*. OLA 144–145. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- S346 **Stone, Michael E.** “Aramaic Levi Document and Greek Testament of Levi.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 429–437. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- S347 **Stone, Michael E.** “Aramaic Levi in Its Contexts.” *JSQ* 9/4 (2002) 307–326.
- S348 **Stone, Michael E.** “The Bones of Adam and Eve.” In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 241–245. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- S349 **Stone, Michael E.** “The Book(s) Attributed to Noah.” *DSD* 13/1 (2006) 4–23.

- S350 Stone, Michael E. "The Cultural Heritage of the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Dead Sea Scrolls*, 11–12. Sydney: Art Gallery of New South Wales in Association with the Israel Antiquities Authority, 2000.
- S351 Stone, Michael E. "An Introduction to the Esdras Writings." In *Apocrypha, Pseudepigrapha and Armenian Studies: Collected Papers*, 1:305–320. 2 vols. OLA 144–145. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- S352 Stone, Michael E. "The Legend of the Cheirograph of Adam." In *Literature on Adam and Eve: Collected Essays*, ed. Gary Anderson, Michael Stone, and Johannes Tromp, 149–166. SVTP 15. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- S353 Stone, Michael E. "Pseudepigraphy Reconsidered." *Review of Rabbinic Judaism* 9 (2006) 1–15.
- S354 Stone, Michael E. "A Reconsideration of Apocalyptic Visions." *HTR* 96/2 (2003) 167–180.
- S355r Stone, Michael E. "Review: Devorah Dimant and Uriel Rappaport, *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Forty Years of Research*." *Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls Website* (2004) [<http://orion.msc.huji.ac.il/orion/publications/DimantReview.html>].
- S356r Stone, Michael E. "Review: Florentino García Martínez, *Qumran and Apocalyptic: Studies on the Aramaic Texts from Qumran*; and idem, *Textos de Qumrán: Introducción*." *Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls Website* (2004) [<http://orion.msc.huji.ac.il/orion/publications/GarciaMartinezReview.html>].
- S357r Stone, Michael E. "Review: J.-C. Haelewyck, *Clavis Apocryphorum Veteris Testamenti*." *Le Museón* 113 (2000) 463.
- S358r Stone, Michael E. "Review: Jean Duhaime, *The War Texts: 1QM and Related Manuscripts*." *CBQ* 67 (2005) 488–489.
- S359r Stone, Michael E. "Review: K. E. Kvam, L. S. Schearing and V. H. Ziegler, *Eve and Adam: Jewish, Christian and Muslim Readings on Genesis and Gender*." *Interpretation* 54 (2000) 206.
- S360r Stone, Michael E. "Review: Lorenzo DiTommaso, *A Bibliography of Pseudepigrapha Research*." *Le Museón* 115 (2002) 470.
- S361 Stone, Michael E. "The Transmission and Reception of Biblical and Jewish Motifs in the Armenian Tradition." In *Apocrypha, Pseudepigrapha and Armenian Studies: Collected Papers*, 1:79–93. 2 vols. OLA 144–145. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- S362 Stone, Michael E. "Two New Discoveries Concerning Uncanonical Ezra Books." In *Apocrypha, Pseudepigrapha and Armenian Studies: Collected Papers*, 1:367–374. 2 vols. OLA 144–145. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- S363 Stone, Michael E. "Why Naphtali? An Electronic Discussion." In *Apocrypha, Pseudepigrapha and Armenian Studies: Collected Papers*, 1:261–264. 2 vols. OLA 144–145. Leuven: Peeters, 2006.
- Stone, Michael E. *see also* A065, D124r, D191r, F038r, F112r, G067r, G179, H065r, H070r, H101r, J021r, M102r, P037, P200r, S136r, Ad065, Ad066.
- S364 Stowasser, Martin. "Am 5,25–27: 9,11f. in der Qumranüberlieferung und in der Apostelgeschichte: Text und traditionsgeschichtliche Überlegungen zu 4Q174 (Florilegium) III 12/CD VIII 16/Apg 7,42b–43: 15,16–18." *ZNW* 92/1–2 (2001) 47–63.
- S365 Strange, James F. "The 1996 Excavations at Qumran and the Context of the New Hebrew Ostrakon." In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates. Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenber, 41–54. STDJ 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.

- S366 **Strange, James F. and James Riley Strange.** “The Archaeology of Everyday Life at Qumran.” In *Judaism in Late Antiquity, Part V. The Judaism of Qumran: A Systemic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Jacob Neusner, and Bruce D. Chilton, 1:45–73. 2 vols. Handbook of Oriental Studies: Section 1, The Near and Middle East 56. Boston: Brill, 2001.
- S367 **Strawn, Brent A.** “Excerpted Manuscripts at Qumran: Their Significance for the Textual History of the Hebrew Bible and the Socio-Religious History of the Qumran Community and its Literature.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 107–167. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- Strawn, Brent A.** *see also* B417r.
- S368 **Strugnell, John.** “The Original Team of Editors.” In *On Scrolls, Artefacts and Intellectual Property*, ed. Timothy H. Lim, Hector L. MacQueen, and Calum Carmichael, 178–192. JSPSup 38. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- S369 **Strugnell, John.** “Qumranology Then and Now.” *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 175–176.
- S370 **Strugnell, John.** “The Smaller Hebrew Wisdom Texts Found at Qumran: Variations, Resemblances, and Lines of Development.” In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 31–60. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- Strugnell, John.** *see also* R022, R023.
- S371 **Strugnell, John and Hanan Eshel.** “It’s Elementary: Psalms 9 and 10 and the Order of the Alphabet.” *Bible Review* 17/3 (2001) 41–44.
- S372 **Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** “4QInstruction and the Possible Influence of Early Enochic Traditions: An Evaluation.” In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 245–261. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- S373 **Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** “‘Angels’ and ‘God’: Exploring the Limits of Early Jewish Monotheism.” In *Early Jewish and Christian Monotheism*, ed. Loren T. Stuckenbruck and Wendy E. S. North, 45–70. JSNTSup 263. London: T&T Clark International, 2004.
- S374 **Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** “The Book of Daniel and the Dead Sea Scrolls: The Making and Remaking of the Biblical Tradition.” In *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 135–171. The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2000.
- S375 **Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** “Daniel and Early Enoch Traditions in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 2:368–386. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- S376 **Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** “The Fragments of a Targum to Leviticus in Qumran Cave 4 (4Q156): A Linguistic Comparison and Assessment.” In *Targum and Scripture: Studies in Aramaic Translations and Interpretation in Memory of Ernest G. Clarke*, ed. Paul V. M. Flesher, 79–95. Studies in the Aramaic Interpretation of Scripture 2. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- S377 **Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** “Genesis 6:1–4 as the Basis for Divergent Readings During the Second Temple Period.” In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 99–106. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].

- S378 **Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** “Giant Mythology and Demonology: From the Ancient Near East to the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *Die Dämonen: Die Dämonologie der israelitisch-jüdischen und frühchristlichen Literatur im Kontext ihrer Umwelt [Demons: The Demonology of Israelite-Jewish and Early Christian Literature in Context of their Environment]*, ed. Armin Lange, Hermann Lichtenberger, and K. F. Diethard Römheld, 318–338. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- S379 **Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** “The Origins of Evil in Jewish Apocalyptic Tradition: The Interpretation of Genesis 6:1–4 in the Second and Third Centuries B.C.E.” In *The Fall of the Angels*, ed. Christoph Auffarth and Loren T. Stuckenbruck, 87–118. Themes in Biblical Narrative 6. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- S380 **Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** “The Plant Metaphor in its Inner-Enochic and Early Jewish Context.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 210–212. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- S381 **Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** “Pleas for Deliverance from the Demonic in Early Jewish Texts.” In *Studies in Jewish Prayer*, ed. C. T. Robert Hayward and Brad Embry, 55–73. JSSSup 17. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- S382 **Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** “Prayers of Deliverance from the Demonic in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Early Jewish Literature.” In *The Changing Face of Judaism, Christianity, and Other Greco-Roman Religions in Antiquity: Presented to James H. Charlesworth on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Ian H. Henderson and Gerbern S. Oegema, with the assistance of Sara Parks Richter, 146–165. Studien zu den Jüdischen Schriften aus hellenistisch-römischer Zeit 2. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2006.
- S383 **Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** “‘Reading the Present’ in the Animal Apocalypse (1Enoch 85–90).” In *Reading the Present in the Qumran Library: The Perception of the Contemporary by Means of Scriptural Interpretations*, ed. Kristin De Troyer and Armin Lange, 91–102. SBLSymS 30. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- S384r **Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** “Review: Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Study Edition*.” *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 114–124.
- S385r **Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** “Review: George W. E. Nickelsburg, *1Enoch 1: A Commentary on the Book of 1Enoch, Chapters 1–36; 81–108*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/1837_3514.pdf].
- Stuckenbruck, Loren T.** *see also* E037r, E088, L030r, P195r, S094r, T092r, W027.
- S386 **Stuckenbruck, Loren T. and Stuart Weeks.** “The Medieval Hebrew and Aramaic Texts of Tobit.” In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 71–86. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
- S387r **Sturcke, Henry.** “Review: Geert Wouter Lorein, *The Antichrist Theme in the Intertestamental Period*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4215_4166.pdf].
- Sturdy, John.** *see* K073r, S108r, Ado42.
- S388 **Sukenik, Eleazar Lipa.** *The Ancient Synagogue of Beth Alpha (Deluxe Edition): An Account of the Excavations Conducted on Behalf of the Hebrew University, Jerusalem, with a New Introduction by Professor Steven Fine*. Piscataway: Gorgias Press, 2003.
- S389r **Sullivan, Kevin P.** “Review: Crispin H. T. Fletcher-Louis, *All the Glory of Adam: Liturgical Anthropology in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *CBQ* 65/2 (2003) 256–258.
- S390 **Sullivan, Kevin P.** “Sexuality and Gender of Angels.” In *Paradise Now: Essays on Early Jewish and Christian Mysticism*, ed. April D. DeConick, 211–228. SBLSymS 11. Leiden: Brill; Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2006.

- S391 Sullivan, Kevin P. *Wrestling with Angels: A Study of the Relationship between Angels and Humans in Ancient Jewish Literature and the New Testament*. AGJU 55. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- Sullivan, Kevin P. *see also* P194r
- S392 Sulzbach, Carla. "The Function of the Sacred Geography in the Book of Jubilees." *Journal for Semitics* 14/2 (2005) 283–305.
- S393 Sulzbach, Carla. "Of Temples on Earth, in Heaven, and In-Between." In *The Changing Face of Judaism, Christianity, and Other Greco-Roman Religions in Antiquity: Presented to James H. Charlesworth on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, ed. Ian H. Henderson and Gerbern S. Oegema, with the assistance of Sara Parks Richter, 166–185. Studien zu den Jüdischen Schriften aus hellenistisch-römischer Zeit 2. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2006.
- S394 Sundberg, Albert C. Jr. "The Septuagint: The Bible of Hellenistic Judaism." In *The Canon Debate*, ed. Lee Martin McDonald and James A. Sanders, 68–90. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2002.
- S395r Suter, David W. "Review: Daniel Olson, *Enoch: A New Translation*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4386_4399.pdf].
- S396 Suter, David W. "Revisiting 'Fallen Angel, Fallen Priest'." In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 137–142. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Enoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- S397 Suter, David W. "Theodicy and the Problem of the 'Intimate Enemy.'" In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 329–335. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- S398 Suter, David W. "Why Galilee? Galilean Regionalism in the Interpretation of 1 *Enoch* 6–16." *Enoch* 25/2 (2003) 167–212.
- S399 Swanson, Dwight D. "How Scriptural is Re-Written Bible?" *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 407–427.
- S400 Swanson, Dwight D. "Qumran and the Psalms." In *Interpreting the Psalms: Issues and Approaches*, ed. Philip S. Johnston and David G. Firth, 247–262. Leicester: Apollos, 2005.
- S401r Swanson, Dwight D. "Review: Donald W. Parry and Emanuel Tov, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Reader, vol. 1: Texts Concerned with Religious Law*." *JSOT* 28/5 (2004) 32–33.
- S402r Swanson, Dwight D. "Review: Esther Eshel et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.VI: Poetical and Liturgical Texts, Part I* (DJD 11)." *JSS* 47/1 (2002) 149–151.
- S403r Swanson, Dwight D. "Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, J. Harold Ellens, and James A. Waddell, eds., *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*." *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 161–162.
- S404r Swanson, Dwight D. "Review: Jonathan G. Campbell, *Deciphering the Dead Sea Scrolls*. 2nd ed." *JSOT* 27/5 (2003) 159.
- S405r Swanson, Dwight D. "Review: Judith A. Brown, *John Marco Allegro: The Maverick of the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 163.
- S406r Swanson, Dwight D. "Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, eds., *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *JSS* 48/1 (2003) 182–183.
- S407r Swanson, Dwight D. "Review: Michael Becker and Wolfgang Fenske, eds., *Das Ende der Tage und die Gegenwart des Heils: Begegnungen mit dem Neuen Testament und seiner Umwelt, Festschrift für Heinze-Wolfgang Kuhn zum 65. Geburtstag*." *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 104–106.

- S408r Swanson, Dwight D. "Review: Timothy H. Lim, *Holy Scripture in the Qumran Commentaries and Pauline Letters*." *JSS* 47/1 (2002) 153–156.
- S409r Swanson, Dwight D. "Review: Timothy H. Lim, with Larry W. Hurtado, A. Graeme Auld, and Alison Jack, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls in their Historical Context*." *JSOT* 25/5 (2001) 158.
- S410 Swartz, Michael D. "The Dead Sea Scrolls and Later Jewish Magic and Mysticism." *DSD* 8/2 (2001) 182–193.
- S411 Swarup, Paul N. W. "An Eternal Planting, a House of Holiness: The Self-Understanding of the Dead Sea Scrolls Community." *Tyndale Bulletin* 54/1 (2003) 151–156.
- S412 Sweeney, Marvin A. *Form and Intertextuality in Prophetic and Apocalyptic Literature*. FAT 45. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2005.
- S413r Sweeney, Marvin A. "Review: Avi Hurvitz, Shalom M. Paul, and Chaim Cohen, eds., *Sefer Moshe: The Moshe Weinfeld Jubilee Volume. Studies in the Bible and the Ancient Near East, Qumran, and Post-Biblical Judaism*." *CBQ* 67/2 (2005) 365–367.
Sweeney, Marvin A. *see also* B353r.
- S414 Syon, Danny. "Gamla: City of Refuge." In *The First Jewish Revolt: Archaeology, History, and Ideology*, ed. Andrea M. Berlin and J. Andrew Overman, 134–153. London: Routledge, 2002.
- S415 Szink, T. L. "Appendix: Unidentified Fragments Published in Other Volumes." In *Qumran Cave 4.XXIII: Unidentified Fragments*, ed. Dana M. Pike and Andrew C. Skinner, 319–370. DJD 33. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.

T

- T001 **Tabor, James D.** “Are You the One? The Textual Dynamics of Messianic Self-Identity.” In *Knowing the End from the Beginning: The Prophetic, the Apocalyptic and their Relationships*, ed. Lester L. Grabbe and Robert D. Haak, 179–189. JSPPSup 46. London: T&T Clark International, 2003.
- T002 **Tabory, Joseph.** “*Ma’amadot*: A Second Temple Non-Temple Liturgy.” In *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, 235–261. STDJ 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- T003 **Tabory, Joseph.** “The Precursors of the ‘Amidah.’” In *Identität durch Gebet: Zur gemeinschaftsbildenden Funktion institutionalisierten Betens in Judentum und Christentum*, ed. Albert Gerhards, Andrea Doeker, and Peter Ebenbauer, 113–125. Studien zu Judentum und Christentum. Paderborn: Schöningh, 2003.
- T004 **Tadmor, Miriam.** “Mishmar, Nahal: Chalcolithic Hoard.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:567–568. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- T005 **Tal, Abraham.** “Is There a Raison d’être for an Aramaic Targum in a Hebrew Speaking Society?” *Revue des études juives* 160/3–4 (2001) 357–378.
- T006 **Talmon, Shemaryahu.** “Calendars and Mishmarot,” “Masada: Written Material.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:108–117, 521–525. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- T007 **Talmon, Shemaryahu.** “Comments Concerning the ‘Qumran-Essenes’ Hypothesis.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 294–297. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- T008 **Talmon, Shemaryahu.** “The Crystallization of the ‘Canon of Hebrew Scriptures’ in the Light of Biblical Scrolls from Qumran.” In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 5–20. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- T009 **Talmon, Shemaryahu.** “‘Exile’ and ‘Restoration’ in the Conceptual World of Ancient Judaism.” In *Restoration: Old Testament, Jewish, and Christian Perspectives*, ed. James M. Scott, 107–146. JSJSup 72. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- T010 **Talmon, Shemaryahu.** “Reckoning the Sabbath in the First and the Early Second Temple Period: From the Evening or the Morning?” In *Sabbath: Idea, History, Reality*, ed. Gerald J. Blidstein, 9–32. Beer-Sheva: Ben-Gurion University Press, 2004.
- T011 **Talmon, Shemaryahu.** “The Signification of the Terms אחרית הימים and אחרית היום in the Hebrew Bible.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 795–810. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- T012 **Talmon, Shemaryahu.** “Textual Criticism: The Ancient Versions.” In *Text in Context: Essays by Members of the Society for Old Testament Study*, ed. A. D. H. Mayes, 141–170. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.

- T013 Talmon, Shemaryahu. "What's in a Calendar? Calendar Conformity and Calendar Controversy in Ancient Judaism: The Case of the 'Community of the Renewed Covenant.'" In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 25–58. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- T014 Talmon, Shemaryahu. "What's in a Calendar? Calendar Conformity, Calendar Controversy, and Calendar Reform in Ancient and Medieval Judaism." In *Seeking Out the Wisdom of the Ancients: Essays Offered to Honor Michael V. Fox on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, ed. Ronald L. Troxel, Kelvin G. Friebel, and Dennis R. Magary, 451–460. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 2005.
- T015 Talmon, Shemaryahu. "לוח המועדים בשנת החמה של עדת היחד על פי רשימת שירי דוד" 11 במגילת המזמורים ממערה 11 [The Covenanters' Calendar of Holy Seasons according to the List of King David's Compositions in the Psalms Scroll from Cave 11 (11QPs^a XXVII)]." In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 204–219. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- T016 Talmon, Shemaryahu. "מסורות בדבר השמרונים במקרא" [Biblical Traditions on Samaritan History]. In *ספר השמרונים* [*The Samaritans*], ed. Efraim Stern and Hanan Eshel, 7–27. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2002.
- T017 Talmon, Shemaryahu. "הפולמוס נגד לוח השנה הירחי בכתבים של באי הברית החדשה מקומראן" [Anti-Lunar-Calendar Polemic in the Covenanters' Writings]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות* ג, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 69–84. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- T018 Talmon, Shemaryahu. "שמירת השבת על-פי הפרשה 'על השבת' במגילת ברית דמשק: מן הערב? או מן הבוקר?" [Sabbath Observance according to the Damascus Fragments: Evening to Evening or Morning to Morning?]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה א*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 71–93. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
- Talmon, Shemaryahu. *see also* B113r, B362r, C270r, G139, K153r, P201r.
- T019 Talmon, Shemaryahu, Jonathan Ben-Dov, and Uwe Gießner, eds. *Qumran Cave 4.XVI: Calendrical Texts*. DJD 21. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.
- see also* S214r, S326r, V028r.
- T020 Talshir, David. "תקל versus מתקל" [תקל' ל'מתקל']. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה א*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 203–212. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
- T021 Talshir, David. "על משמעי אנ'ס בארמית ועברית" [On the Use of אנ'ס in Aramaic and in Hebrew]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ג*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 205–229. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- Talshir, David. *see also* T025, T026.
- T022 Talshir, Zipora. "1 Kings and 3 Kingdoms—Origin and Revision: Case Study—The Sins of Solomon (1 Kings 11)." *Textus* 21 (2002) 71–105.
- T023 Talshir, Zipora. "גישות סינכרוניות ומסקנות דיאכרוניות בחקר מהדורות מקבילות: מגמות חדשות" [Synchronic Approaches with Diachronic Consequences in the Study of Parallel Redactions: New Approaches to 1 Esdras]. In *על קו התפר: בין ביקורת הנוסח לביקורת ספרותית* [On the Borderline: Textual Meets Literary Criticism. Proceedings of a Conference in Honor of Alexander Rofé on his Seventieth Birthday], ed. Zipora Talshir and Dalia Amara, 77–97. Beer-Sheva 18. Beer-Sheva: Ben-Gurion University Press, 2005.

- T024 Talshir, Zipora. “קטעי ספר עזרא מקומראן (4QEzra)” [The Qumran Fragments of the Book of Ezra (4QEzra)]. In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה א*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 213–218. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
- T025 Talshir, Zipora and David Talshir. *1Esdras: A Text Critical Commentary*. SBLSCS 50. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2001.
- T026 Talshir, Zipora and David Talshir. “הספרים החיצוניים: שחזור או תרגום? (עם הדגמות מספר ‘טוביה ומצוואת נפתלי’)” [Homage to Shmuel: Studies in the World of the Bible], ed. Zipora Talshir, Yonah Shamir, and Daniel Sivan, 216–233. Beer-Sheva: Ben-Gurion University Press; Jerusalem: Bialik Institute, 2001.
- T027 Tångberg, Karl A. “The Justification of the Servant of the Lord: Light from Qumran on the Interpretation of Isaiah 53:11ab.” *Tidsskrift for Teologi og Kirke* 72/1 (2001) 31–36.
- T028 Tantlevskii, Igor R. “Ebionites,” “Hemerobaptists.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:225–226, 352–353. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- T029 Tantlevskii, Igor R. *Melchizedek “Redivivus” in Qumran: Some Peculiarities of Messianic Ideas and Elements of Mysticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Cracow: Mogilany, 2004. [= *Qumran Chronicle* 12/2 (2004) 1–79].
- T030 Tantlevskii, Igor R. “Melchizedek in Qumran? Some Peculiarities of the Messianic Views in the Dead Sea Scrolls.” *Judaic Texts and Studies* 1 (2003) 1–35.
- T031 Tantlevskii, Igor R. “The Wisdom of Solomon, the Therapeutae, and the Dead Sea Scrolls.” *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 107–115.
Tantlevskii, Igor R. *see also* D055r, F097r.
- T032 Tanzer, Sarah J. “Response to George Nickelsburg, ‘Wisdom and Apocalypticism in Early Judaism.’” In *Conflicted Boundaries in Wisdom and Apocalypticism*, ed. Benjamin G. Wright III and Lawrence M. Wills, 39–49. SBLSymS 35. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- T033 Tassin, Claude. “Qumrân: Disparition et découvertes. Un renouveau de la mémoire judéo-chrétienne.” *Transversalités* 83 (2002) 33–49.
- T034 Tassin, Claude. “Qumrân: Quel état de la recherche?” *Transversalités* 97 (2006) 160–167.
- T035 Taylor, Joan E. *Jewish Women Philosophers of First-Century Alexandria: Philo’s ‘Therapeutae’ Reconsidered*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- T036 Taylor, Joan E. “Khirbet Qumran in Period III.” In *Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates. Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*, ed. Katharina Galor, Jean-Baptiste Humbert, and Jürgen Zangenberg, 133–146. STDJ 57. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- T037 Taylor, Joan E. “Khirbet Qumran in the Nineteenth Century and the Name of the Site.” *PEQ* 134/2 (2002) 144–164.
- T038r Taylor, Joan E. “Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *PEQ* 136/1 (2004) 81–87.
- T039 Taylor, Joan E. “Summary of Lecture: Qumran During the Jewish Revolts (Period III).” *Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society* 21 (2003) 101–103.
Taylor, Joan E. *see also* A114r, Co81r, C194r, H151, Po95, Ro20, Ro21.
- T040 Taylor, Joan E. and Gregory L. Doudna. “Archaeological Synthesis of the New Radiocarbon Datings.” In *Khirbet Qumrân et ‘Ain Feshkha II: Études d’anthropologie, de physique et de chimie*, ed. Jean-Baptiste Humbert and Jan Gunnweg, 201–204. NTOA Series Archaeologica 3. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.

- T041 Taylor, Joan E., Kaare L. Rasmussen, Gregory L. Doudna, Johannes van der Plicht, and Helge Egsgaard. “Qumran Textiles in the Palestine Exploration Fund, London: Radiocarbon Dating Results.” *PEQ* 137/2 (2005) 159–168.
- T042 Taylor, Justin. “The Community of Goods among the First Christians and among the Essenes.” In *Historical Perspectives: From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokhba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fourth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 27–31 January 1999*, ed. David Goodblatt, Avital Pinnick, and Daniel R. Schwartz, 147–161. *STDJ* 37. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- T043 Taylor, Justin. *Pythagoreans and Essenes: Structural Parallels*. Collection de la Revue des Etudes juives 32. Louvain: Peeters, 2004.
Taylor, Justin. *see also* B347r, G222r, H194r.
- T044 Tchernov, Eitan. “Judea: Fauna.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:443–444. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- T045 Telford, W. R. “Mark, Gospel of.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:507–511. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- T046 Termini, Christina. “The Historical Part of the Pentateuch According to Philo of Alexandria: Biography, Genealogy, and the Philosophical Meaning of the Patriarchal Lives.” In *History and Identity: How Israel’s Later Authors Viewed its Earlier History*, ed. Núria Calduch-Benages and Jan Liesen, 265–295. *Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook* 2006. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2006.
- T047r Termini, Christina. “Review: Laura Gusella, *Esperienze di comunità nel giudaismo: Esseni, Terapeuti, Qumran*.” *Henoch* 26/3 (2004) 370–374.
Thiede, Carsten Peter. *see* C286r, D119r, H088r, K201r.
- T048 Thiering, Barbara. “The Copper Scroll: King Herod’s Bank Account?” In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 276–287. *JSPSup* 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- T049 Thiering, Barbara. “The Qumran Sundial as an Odometer Using Fixed Lengths of Hours.” *DSD* 9/3 (2002) 347–363.
- T050 Thiering, Barbara. “The Temple Scroll Courts Governed by Precise Times.” *DSD* 11/3 (2004) 336–358.
- T051 Thompson, Thomas L. “The Comparative Method: Canon and the Interpretive Context.” In *Kanon: Bibelens tilblivelse og normative status [Canon: The Formation and Normative Status of the Bible]*, ed. Troels Engberg-Pedersen, Niels Peter Lemche, and Henrik Tronier, 212–228. *Forum for Bibelsk Eksegese* 15. Copenhagen: Museum Tusulanum, 2006.
Thompson, Thomas L. *see also* C022r.
- T052 Tigay, Jeffrey H. “Sharing Weal and Woe: Expressions of Solidarity.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 811–826. *VTSup* 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- T053 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “322a. 4QHistorical Text H?” “332a. 4QUnidentified Text,” “468cc–dd. 4QUnidentified Fragments C, cc–dd.” In *Wadi Daliyeh II: The Samaria Papyri from Wadi Daliyeh and Qumran Cave 4.XXVIII: Miscellanea, Part 2*, ed. Douglas M. Gropp and Moshe J. Bernstein, et al., 125–128, 129, 219–222. *DJD* 28. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.

- T054 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Annotated Lists of Overlaps and Parallels in the Non-biblical Texts from Qumran and Masada.” In *The Texts from the Judaean Desert: Indices and an Introduction to the Discoveries in the Judaean Desert Series*, ed. Emanuel Tov et al., 285–322. DJD 39. Oxford: Clarendon, 2002.
- T055 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Astronomie en kalenders: Horoscopen en astrologie.” In *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 167–183. Zoetermeer: Uitgeverij Meinema, 2003.
- T056 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “De bibliotheek van Qumran?” In *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 33–48. Zoetermeer: Uitgeverij Meinema, 2003.
- T057 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “De bijbel herverteld: 4Q225, priesters, engelen en de geschiedenis.” In *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 145–154. Zoetermeer: Uitgeverij Meinema, 2003.
- T058 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “The Cave 4 Damascus Document Manuscripts and the Text of the Bible.” In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 93–111. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- T059 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “A Cave 4 Fragment of *Divre Mosheh* (4QDM) and the Text of 1Q22 1:7–10 and *Jubilees* 1:9, 14.” *DSD* 12/3 (2005) 303–312.
- T060 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “De Dode-Zeerollen nu.” In *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 199–203. Zoetermeer: Uitgeverij Meinema, 2003.
- T061 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “De Dode-Zeerollen: Wat we weten na ruim vijftig jaar.” In *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 9–19. Zoetermeer: Uitgeverij Meinema, 2003.
- T062 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Evaluating the Discussions Concerning the Original Order of Chapters 91–93 and Codicological Data Pertaining to 4Q212 and Chester Beatty XII Enoch.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 220–223. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- T063 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Gestalten van het Kwaad in de Dode-Zeerollen en in Qumran.” In *Kennis van het Kwaad: Zeven visies uit jodendom en christendom*, ed. Bert Jan Lietaert Peerbolte and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 29–51, 154–156. De bijbel: teksten en thema’s in beeld 3. Zoetermeer: Meinema, 2004.
- T064 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Herleven de Dode-Zeerollen in De Nieuwe Bijbelvertaling?” *Nederlands theologisch tijdschrift* 59/4 (2005) 285–296.
- T065 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Hosea xii 10[9] in 4Q82.” *VT* 56/4 (2006) 558–560.
- T066 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “In Search of the Scribe of 1QS.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 439–452. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- T067 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Jubilees and 1Enoch and the Issue of Transmission of Knowledge.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 99–101. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- T068 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Kleding, eten en drinken.” In *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 185–197. Zoetermeer: Uitgeverij Meinema, 2003.

- T069 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Een kort overzicht van soorten Dode-Zeerollen.” In *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 21–32. Zoetermeer: Uitgeverij Meinema, 2003.
- T070 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “‘Lights Serving as Signs for Festivals’ (Gen 1:14b) in Enuma Elis and Early Judaism.” In *The Creation of Heaven and Earth: Re-interpretations of Genesis I in the Context of Judaism, Ancient Philosophy, Christianity, and Modern Physics*, ed. George H. van Kooten, 31–48. Themes in Biblical Narrative 8. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- T071 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Minuscula Qumranica I.” *RevQ* 21/4 (2004) 643–648.
- T072 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Notes on the Ezekiel Scroll from Masada (MasEzek).” *RevQ* 22/2 (2005) 269–275.
- T073 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Notes on the Readings of the DJD Editions of 1Q and 4QMysteries.” *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 99–107.
- T074 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “On the Unidentified Fragments of DJD XXXIII and PAM 43.680: A New Manuscript of 4QNarrative and Poetic Composition, and Fragments of 4Q13, 4Q269, 4Q525 and 4Q5b.” *RevQ* 21/3 (2004) 477–485.
- T075 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Publication of PAM 43.398 (IAA #202) Including New Fragments of 4Q269.” In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 264–280. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- T076r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Review: Avital Pinnick, *The Orion Center Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls (1995–2000)*.” *JSJ* 34/1 (2003) 105.
- T077r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Review: Daryl F. Jefferies, *Wisdom at Qumran: A Form-Critical Analysis of the Admonitions in 4QInstruction*.” *DSD* 12/3 (2005) 372–374.
- T078r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Review: Donald W. Parry and Emanuel Tov, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Reader*.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 481–482.
- T079r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Review: Frederick E. Greenspahn, *An Introduction to Aramaic*.” *JSJ* 37/1 (2006) 114.
- T080r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Review: Jaime Vázquez Allegue, *La Regla de la comunidad de Qumrán*.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 508–509.
- T081r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Review: John J. Collins and Robert A. Kugler, eds., *Religion in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *JSJ* 33/3 (2002) 330–331.
- T082r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Review: Judith A. Brown, *John Marco Allegro: The Maverick of the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *JSJ* 37/1 (2006) 98.
- T083r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Review: Klaus Beyer, *Die aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer samt den Inschriften aus Palästina, dem Testament Levis aus der Kairoer Genisa, der Fastenrolle und den alten talmudischen Zitaten: Aramaistische Einleitung, Text, Übersetzung, Deutung, Grammatik/Wörterbuch, Deutsch-arämaische Wortliste, Register*.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 413–414.
- T084r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, eds., *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 2 vols.” *JSJ* 32/3 (2001) 351–352.
- T085r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Review: Lester L. Grabbe, *Judaic Religion in the Second Temple Period: Belief and Practice from the Exile to Yavneh*.” *JSJ* 34/1 (2003) 84–86.
- T086r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Review: Martin G. Abegg, James E. Bowley, and Edward M. Cook, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Concordance. Vol. 1: The Non-Biblical Texts from Qumran*.” *JSJ* 37/1 (2006) 85–87.

- T087r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "Review: Maxine L. Grossman, *Reading for History in the Damascus Document: A Methodological Study*." *JSJ* 34/3 (2003) 322–323.
- T088r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "Review: Peter W. Flint, ed., with the assistance of Tae Hun Kim, *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*." *JSJ* 34/1 (2003) 79–80.
- T089r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "Review: Ra'anan S. Boustan and Annette Yoshiko Reed, eds., *Heavenly Realms and Earthly Realities in Late Antique Religions*." *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 421–422.
- T090r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "Review: Rachel Elijor, *The Three Temples: On the Emergence of Jewish Mysticism*, translated by David Louvish." *JSJ* 36/1 (2005) 104–108.
- T091r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "Review: Stephen L. Cook, *The Apocalyptic Literature*." *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3954_3820.pdf].
- T092r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "Review: Stuart Weeks, Simon J. Gathercole, and Loren T. Stuckenbruck, eds., *The Book of Tobit: Texts from the Principal Ancient and Medieval Traditions. With Synopsis, Concordances, and Annotated Texts in Aramaic, Hebrew, Greek, Latin, and Syriac*." *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 509–510.
- T093r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "Review: Takamitsu Muroaka and John F. Elwolde, *Sirach, Scrolls and Sages: Proceedings of a Second International Symposium on the Hebrew of the Dead Sea Scrolls, Ben Sira, and the Mishnah, held at Leiden University, 15–17 December 1997*." *JSJ* 31/3 (2000) 336–338.
- T094r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "Review: Timothy H. Lim, with Larry W. Hurtado, A. Graeme Auld, and Alison Jack, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls in their Historical Context*." *JSJ* 32/3 (2001) 315–317.
- T095r Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "Review: Ursula Schattner-Rieser, *Textes araméens de la mer Morte: Édition bilingue, vocalisée et commentée*." *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 494–495.
- T096 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "Seth in Sirach (Ben Sira 49:16)." In *Eve's Children: The Biblical Stories Retold and Interpreted in Jewish and Christian Traditions*, ed. Gerard P. Luttikhuisen, 177–186. Themes in Biblical Narrative 5. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- T097 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "Sodom and Gomorrah in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Sodom's Sin: Genesis 18–19 and its Interpretations*, ed. Ed Noort and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 47–62. Themes in Biblical Narrative 7. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- T098 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "Some Remarks on The Book of the Watchers, the Priests, Enoch and Genesis, and 4Q208." In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 143–145. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- T099 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "These are the Names of the Spirits of ...: A Preliminary Edition of 4QCatalogue of Spirits (4Q230) and New Manuscript Evidence for the Two Spirits Treatise (4Q257 and 1Q29a)." *RevQ* 21/4 (2004) 529–547.
- T100 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. *To Increase Learning for the Understanding Ones: Reading and Reconstructing the Fragmentary Early Jewish Sapiential Text 4QInstruction*. STDJ 44. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- T101 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "Towards a Reconstruction of the Beginning of 4QInstruction (4Q416 Fragment 1 and Parallels)." In *The Wisdom Texts from Qumran and the Development of Sapiential Thought*, ed. Charlotte Hempel, Armin Lange, and Hermann Lichtenberger, 99–126. BETL 159. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2002.
- T102 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. "Een voorbeeld van wijsheidsliteratuur en leven na de dood." In *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*, ed. Florentino

- García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 155–165. Zoetermeer: Uitgeverij Meinema, 2003.
- T103 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “The White Dress of the Essenes and the Pythagoreans.” In *Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome: Studies in Ancient Cultural Interaction in Honour of A. Hilhorst*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Gerard P. Luttikhuisen, 301–321. JSJSup 82. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- T104 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. “Your Wisdom and Your Folly: The Case of 1–4QMysteries.” In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 69–88. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. *see also* B332r, E065r, G052, G053, G106r, G185, N006r, N113r, P054r, P184r, S384r, T167, V062r, W096r, W106r.
- T105 Tigchelaar, Eibert J. C. and Mladen Popović. “De Essenien.” In *Fragmenten uit de woestijn: De Dode-Zeerollen opnieuw bekeken*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 79–94. Zoetermeer: Uitgeverij Meinema, 2003.
- T106 Tiller, Patrick A. “Anti-apocalyptic Apocalypse.” In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 258–265. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- T107 Tiller, Patrick A. “Eternal Planting.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:272. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- T108 Tiller, Patrick A. “Israel at the Mercy of the Demonic Powers: An Enochic Interpretation of Postexilic Imperialism.” In *Conflicted Boundaries in Wisdom and Apocalypticism*, ed. Benjamin G. Wright III and Lawrence M. Wills, 113–121. SBLSymS 35. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- T109r Tiller, Patrick A. “Review: George W. E. Nickelsburg, *1 Enoch 1: A Commentary on the Book of 1 Enoch, Chapters 1–36; 81–108*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/1837_4997.pdf].
- T110 Tiller, Patrick A. “The Sociological Context of the Dream Visions of Daniel and 1 Enoch.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 23–26. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- Tiller, Patrick A. *see also* H227.
- T111r Tilly, Michael. “Review: James C. VanderKam, *From Joshua to Caiaphas: High Priests after the Exile*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4544_4623.pdf].
- T112 Tilly, Michael. “Die Sünden Israels und der Heiden Beobachtungen zu L.A.B. 25:9–13.” *JSJ* 37/2 (2006) 192–211.
- T113 Tite, Philip L. “Textual and Redactional Aspects of the Book of Dreams (1 Enoch 83–90).” *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 31/3 (2001) 106–120.
- Tobin, Mark J. *see* S020.
- T114 Toepel, Alexander. “Planetary Demons in Early Jewish Literature.” *JSP* 14/3 (2005) 231–238.
- T115 Toews, Casey. “Moral Purification in 1QS.” *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 13/1 (2003) 71–96.
- T116r Tollington, J. E. “Review: John Day, ed., *Temple and Worship in Biblical Israel*.” *JSOT* 30/5 (2006) 5–6.

- T117 Toloni, Giancarlo. *L'originale del libro di Tobia: Studio filologico-linguistico*. Textos y Estudios Cardenal Cisneros 71. Madrid: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Instituto de Filología, Departamento de Filología Bíblica y del Oriente Antiguo, 2004.
Toloni, Giancarlo. *see also* N108r.
- T118r Tomson, Peter J. "Review: Geza Vermes, *Jesus in his Jewish Context*." *JSJ* 36/3 (2005) 385–387.
Tomson, Peter J. *see also* S204r, S205r.
- T119 Toorn, Karel van der. "Scholars at the Oriental Court: The Figure of Daniel Against its Mesopotamian Background." In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 1:37–54. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- T120r Torijano, Pablo A. "Review: George W. E. Nickelsburg, *Ancient Judaism and Christian Origins: Diversity, Continuity, and Transformation*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3956_3867.pdf].
- T121r Torijano, Pablo A. "Review: John M. G. Barclay, *Negotiating Diaspora: Jewish Strategies in the Roman Empire*." *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4244_4188.pdf].
- T122 Torremans, Paul L. C. "Choice of Law Regarding Copyright and the Dead Sea Scrolls: The Basic Principles." In *On Scrolls, Artefacts and Intellectual Property*, ed. Timothy H. Lim, Hector L. MacQueen, and Calum M. Carmichael, 116–127. JSPSup 38. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- T123 Tov, Emanuel. "Approaches Towards Scripture Embraced by the Translators of Greek Scripture." In *Der Mensch vor Gott: Forschungen zum Menschenbild in Bibel, antikem Judentum und Koran. Festschrift für Hermann Lichtenberger zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Ulrike Mittmann-Richert, Friedrich Avemarie, and Gerbern S. Oegema, 213–228. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003.
- T124 Tov, Emanuel. "The Background of the Sense Divisions in the Biblical Texts." In *Delimitation Criticism: A New Tool in Biblical Scholarship*, ed. Marjo C. A. Korpel and Josef M. Oesch, 312–350. Pericope: Scripture as Written and Read in Antiquity 1. Assen: Van Gorcum, 2000.
- T125 Tov, Emanuel. "The *Biblia Hebraica Quinta*: An Important Step Forward." *JNSL* 31/1 (2005) 1–21.
- T126 Tov, Emanuel. "The Biblical Texts from the Judaean Desert: An Overview and Analysis of the Published Texts." In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 139–166. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- T127 Tov, Emanuel. "The Biblical Texts from the Judaean Desert: Categorized List of the 'Biblical Texts'." In *The Texts from the Judaean Desert: Indices and an Introduction to the Discoveries in the Judaean Desert Series*, ed. Emanuel Tov et al., 165–183. DJD 39. Oxford: Clarendon, 2002.
- T128 Tov, Emanuel. "A Categorized List of all the 'Biblical Texts' Found in the Judaean Desert." *DSD* 8/1 (2001) 67–84.
- T129 Tov, Emanuel. "Celebrating the Completion of the Publication of the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Catalog of the Exhibition of Scrolls and Artifacts from the Collections of the Israel Antiquities Authority at the Public Museum of Grand Rapids*, ed. Ellen Middlebrook Herron, 33–45. Grand Rapids: Public Museum of Grand Rapids & Eerdmans, 2003.

- T130 **Tov, Emanuel.** “Copying of a Biblical Scroll.” *JRH* 26/2 (2002) 189–209.
- T131 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Corpus of the Qumran Papyri.” In *Semitic Papyrology in Context: A Climate of Creativity. Papers from a New York University Conference Marking the Retirement of Baruch A. Levine*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman, 85–103. Culture and History of the Ancient Near East 14. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- T132 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Decipherment and Publication of the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *Archaeology and Society in the 21st Century: The Dead Sea Scrolls and other Case Studies*, ed. Neil A. Silberman and Ernest S. Frerichs, 96–103. Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 2001.
- T133 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Discoveries in the Judaean Desert Series: History and System of Presentation.” In *The Texts from the Judaean Desert: Indices and an Introduction to the Discoveries in the Judaean Desert Series*, ed. Emanuel Tov et al., 1–25. DJD 39. Oxford: Clarendon, 2002.
- T134 **Tov, Emanuel.** “Discoveries in the Judaean Desert,” “Joshua, Book of,” “Scribal Practices,” “Scribes,” “Scriptures: Texts.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:205–208, 431–434; 2:827–830, 830–831, 832–836. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- T135 **Tov, Emanuel.** “Electronic Resources Relevant to the Textual Criticism of Hebrew Scripture.” *TC: A Journal of Biblical Textual Criticism* 8 (2003) [<http://rosetta.reltech.org/TC/vol08/Tov2003.html>].
- T136 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Evaluation of the Greek Scripture Translations in Rabbinic Sources.” In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, with the collaboration of Brian Doyle, 385–399. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- T137 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Greek Biblical Texts from the Judean Desert.” In *The Bible as Book: The Transmission of the Greek Text*, ed. Scot McKendrick and Oralaith A. O’Sullivan, 97–122. London: British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with the Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2003.
- T138 **Tov, Emanuel.** “Hebrew Scripture Editions: Philosophy and Praxis.” In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 281–312. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- T139 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Indication of Small Sense Units (Verses) in Biblical Manuscripts.” In *Hamlet on a Hill: Semitic and Greek Studies Presented to Professor T. Muraoka on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday*, ed. M. F. J. Baasten and W. Th. van Peursen, 473–486. OLA 118. Leuven: Peeters, 2003.
- T140 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Ketiv-Qere Variations in Light of the Manuscript Finds in the Judean Desert.” In *Text, Theology and Translation: Essays in Honor of Jan de Waard*, ed. Simon Crisp and Manuel Jmbachian, 199–207. United Bible Societies, 2004.
- T141 **Tov, Emanuel.** “Lists of Specific Groups of Texts from the Judaean Desert: Papyrus Texts, Opisthographs, Palaeo-Hebrew Texts, Greek Texts, Aramaic Texts, Nabataean Texts, Texts in Cryptic Scripts.” In *The Texts from the Judaean Desert: Indices and an Introduction to the Discoveries in the Judaean Desert Series*, ed. Emanuel Tov et al., 203–228. DJD 39. Oxford: Clarendon, 2002.
- T142 **Tov, Emanuel.** “La nature du Texte Massorétique à la lumière des découvertes du Désert de Juda et de la littérature rabbinique.” In *L’enfance de la bible hébraïque: L’histoire du texte de l’ancien testament à la lumière des recherches récentes*, ed. Adrian Schenker and Philippe Hugo, 105–131. Le Monde de la Bible 52. Genève: Labor et Fides, 2005.

- T143 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Nature of the Greek Texts from the Judean Desert.” *NovT* 43/1 (2001) 1–11.
- T144 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Nature of the Large-Scale Differences between the LXX and MT S T V, Compared with Similar Evidence in Other Sources.” In *The Earliest Text of the Hebrew Bible: The Relationship between the Masoretic Text and the Hebrew Base of the Septuagint Reconsidered*, ed. Adrian Schenker, 121–144. SBLSCS 52. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature; Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- T145 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Number of Manuscripts and Compositions found at Qumran.” In *Feasts and Fasts: A Festschrift in Honour of Alan David Crown*, ed. Marianne Dacy, Jennifer Dowling, and Suzanne Faigan, 67–80. Mandelbaum Studies in Judaica 11. Sydney: Mandelbaum Publishing, 2005.
- T146 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Publication of the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *On Scrolls, Artefacts and Intellectual Property*, ed. Timothy H. Lim, Hector L. MacQueen, and Calum Carmichael, 199–213. JSPSup 38. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- T147 **Tov, Emanuel.** “Qumran-tutkimuksen kiistakysymyksiä.” *Teologinen Aikakauskirja* 5 (2003) 387–400.
- T148 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Qumran Scribal Practice: The Evidence from Orthography and Morphology.” In *Verbum et Calamus: Semitic and Related Studies in Honour of the Sixtieth Birthday of Professor Tapani Harviainen*, ed. Hannu Juusola, Juha Laulainen, and Heikki Palva, 353–368. Helsinki: Finnish Oriental Society, 2004.
- T149 **Tov, Emanuel.** “Recording the Dead Sea Scrolls in the Text Editions of Hebrew Scripture.” In *Historie og konstruktion: Festskrift til Niels Peter Lemche i anledning af 60 års fødselsdagen*, ed. Mogens Møller and Thomas L. Thompson, 387–395. Forum for Bibelsk Eksegese 14. Copenhagen: Museum Tusulanum, 2005.
- T150 **Tov, Emanuel.** “Reply to Dong-Hyuk Kim’s Paper on ‘Tov’s Qumran Orthography.’” *DSD* 11/3 (2004) 359–360.
- T151r **Tov, Emanuel.** “Review: Casey D. Elledge, *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4947_5176.pdf].
- T152 **Tov, Emanuel.** “Scribal Features of Early Witnesses of Greek Scripture.” In *The Old Greek Psalter: Studies in Honour of Albert Pietersma*, ed. Robert J. V. Hiebert, Claude E. Cox, and Peter J. Gentry, 125–148. JSOTSup 332. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- T153 **Tov, Emanuel.** “Scribal Notations in the Texts from the Judean Desert.” In *The Texts from the Judean Desert: Indices and an Introduction to the Discoveries in the Judean Desert Series*, ed. Emanuel Tov et al., 323–349. DJD 39. Oxford: Clarendon, 2002.
- T154 **Tov, Emanuel.** *Scribal Practices and Approaches Reflected in the Texts Found in the Judean Desert*. STDJ 54. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- T155 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Special Character of the Texts Found in Qumran Cave 11.” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 187–196. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- T156 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Status of the Masoretic Text in Modern Text Editions of the Hebrew Bible: The Relevance of Canon.” In *The Canon Debate*, ed. Lee Martin McDonald and James A. Sanders, 234–251. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2002.
- T157 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Text of the Hebrew/Aramaic and Greek Bible Used in the Ancient Synagogues.” In *The Ancient Synagogue from Its Origins until 200 C.E.: Papers Presented at an International Conference at Lund University October 14–17, 2001*, ed. Birger Olsson and

- Magnus Zetterholm, 237–259. ConBNT 39. Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell International, 2003.
- T158 **Tov, Emanuel.** *Textual Criticism of the Hebrew Bible*. 2d rev. ed. Minneapolis: Fortress; Assen: Van Gorcum, 2001.
- T159 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Use of Computers in Biblical Research.” In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 337–359. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- T160 **Tov, Emanuel.** “Die Veröffentlichung der Schriftrollen vom Toten Meer.” In *Qumran: Die Schriftrollen vom Toten Meer. Vorträge des St. Galler Qumran-Symposiums vom 2./3. Juli 1999*, ed. Michael Fieger, Konrad Schmid, and Peter Schwagmeier, 1–21. NTOA 47. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2001.
- T161 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Writing of Ancient Biblical Texts, With Special Attention to the Judean Desert Scrolls.” In *Sefer Moshe: The Moshe Weinfeld Jubilee Volume. Studies in the Bible and the Ancient Near East, Qumran, and Post-Biblical Judaism*, ed. Chaim Cohen, Avi Hurvitz, and Shalom M. Paul, 445–458. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 2004.
- T162 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Writing of Early Scrolls and the Literary Analysis of Hebrew Scripture.” *DSD* 13/3 (2006) 339–347.
- T163 **Tov, Emanuel.** “The Writing of Early Scrolls: Implications for the Literary Analysis of Hebrew Scripture.” In *L'Écrit et l'Esprit: Études d'histoire du texte et de théologie biblique en hommage à Adrian Schenker*, ed. Dieter Böhler, Innocent Himbaza, and Philippe Hugo, 355–371. Fribourg: Academic Press; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2005.
- T164 **Tov, Emanuel.** “כתיבה ושכתוב במגילות קדומות: השלכות על הביקורת הספרותית של המקרא” [Implications of Qumran Finds for the Literary Analysis of Hebrew Scripture].” In מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ג, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 191–204. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2005.
- T165 **Tov, Emanuel.** “גוטה המסורה לאור תגליות מדבר יהודה וספרות חז"ל” [The Nature of the Masoretic Text in Light of the Finds in the Judean Desert and Rabbinic Literature].” *Shnaton: An Annual for Biblical and Ancient Near Eastern Studies* 14 (2004) 119–139.
- T166 **Tov, Emanuel.** “גוטה המקרא בבתי הכנסת הקדומים: עיונים בעקבות מגילות מדבר יהודה” [The Biblical Text in Ancient Synagogues in Light of Judean Desert Finds].” In מגילות: מחקרים א במגילות מדבר יהודה א, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 185–201. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2003.
- Tov, Emanuel.** *see also* B329r, B350r, C268r, E078r, F118, H136, K034r, M159r, P014, P015, P016, P017, P018, P019, R088r, S138r, S401r, T078r, V068r, W094r, W100r, X010r, Ad067, Ad068.
- T167 **Tov, Emanuel, Martin G. Abegg Jr., Armin Lange, Ulrike Mittmann-Richert, Stephen J. Pfann, Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, Eugene C. Ulrich, and Brian Webster, eds.** *The Texts from the Judean Desert: Indices and an Introduction to the Discoveries in the Judean Desert Series*. DJD 39. Oxford: Clarendon, 2002.
- see also* B328r, C011r, C260r.
- T168 **Tov, Emanuel and Bilhah Nitzan.** “תפתחויות חדשות בפרסום מגילות קומראן ובהקירתן” [Recent Developments in the Publication and Research of the Dead Sea Scrolls].” In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 59–91. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
- T169 **Tov, Emanuel and Stephen J. Pfann.** “List of the Texts from the Judean Desert.” In *The Texts from the Judean Desert: Indices and an Introduction to the Discoveries in the Judean Desert Series*, ed. Emanuel Tov et al., 27–114. DJD 39. Oxford: Clarendon, 2002.

- T170 **Tov, Lika.** “Some Palaeographical Observations Regarding the Cover Art.” In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 288–290. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- T171 **Trafton, Joseph L.** “The Bible, the *Psalms of Solomon*, and Qumran.” In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 427–446. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- T172 **Trafton, Joseph L.** “Commentary on Genesis A (4Q252 = 4QCommGenA).” In *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Texts with English Translations. Vol. 6b: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*, ed. James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. M. Rietz, with Casey D. Elledge and Lidija Novakovic, 203–219. The Princeton Theological Seminary Dead Sea Scrolls Project. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- T173 **Trebolle Barrera, Julio.** “Antiguo Testamento y helenismo: Los últimos escritos del Antiguo Testamento y la influencia del helenismo.” *EstBib* 61/2 (2003) 277–294.
- T174 **Trebolle Barrera, Julio.** “Chronicles, First and Second Books of,” “Elijah,” “Elisha,” “Judges, Book of,” “Kings, First and Second Books of.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:129, 246, 246–247, 455, 467–468. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- T175 **Trebolle Barrera, Julio.** “The Critical Value of the Old Latin and Antiochean Greek Texts in the Books of Judges and Joshua.” In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, 401–413. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- T176 **Trebolle Barrera, Julio.** “De la Torre de Babel a las torres gemelas: Biblia y literatura comparada.” In *Palabra, Prodigio, Poesía: In Memoriam P. Luis Alonso Schökel*, ed. Vicente Collado Bertomeu, 97–116. AnBib 151. Rome: Pontifical Biblical Institute, 2003.
- T177 **Trebolle Barrera, Julio.** “Origins of a Tripartite Old Testament Canon.” In *The Canon Debate*, ed. Lee Martin McDonald and James A. Sanders, 128–145. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2002.
- T178 **Trebolle Barrera, Julio.** “Sin ánimo de escándalo.” In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 233–247. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
- T179 **Trebolle Barrera, Julio.** “The Textcritical Value of the Old Latin in Postqumranic Textual Criticism: (1Kgs 18:26–29,36–37).” In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 313–331. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- Trever, John C.** *see* L026r.
- T180r **Troiani, Lucio.** “Review: Giorgio Jossa, *I gruppi giudaici ai tempi di Gesù*.” *Henoch* 24/3 (2002) 355–365.
- T181 **Tromp, Johannes.** “Cain and Abel in the Greek and Armenian/Gregorian Recensions of the *Life of Adam and Eve*.” In *Literature on Adam and Eve: Collected Essays*, ed. Gary Anderson, Michael Stone, and Johannes Tromp, 277–296. SVTP 15. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- T182 **Tromp, Johannes.** “The Davidic Messiah in Jewish Eschatology of the First Century BCE.” In *Restoration: Old Testament, Jewish, and Christian Perspectives*, ed. James M. Scott, 179–201. JSJSup 72. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- T183 **Tromp, Johannes.** *The Life of Adam and Eve in Greek: A Critical Edition*. PVTG 6. Leiden: Brill, 2005.

- T184 **Tromp, Johannes.** “On Human Disobedience to the Order of Creation (4Q521, fr. 2 and Latin *Life of Adam and Eve* 29c).” *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 109–115.
- T185 **Tromp, Johannes.** “Origen on the Assumption of Moses.” In *Jerusalem, Alexandria, Rome: Studies in Ancient Cultural Interaction in Honour of A. Hilhorst*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Gerard P. Luttikhuisen, 323–340. JSJSup 82. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- T186r **Tromp, Johannes.** “Review: Norbert Johannes Hofmann, *Die Assumptio Mosis: Studien zur Rezeption massgültiger Überlieferung*.” *JSJ* 34/1 (2003) 92–95.
- T187r **Tromp, Johannes.** “Review: Sara Raup Johnson, *Historical Fictions and Hellenistic Jewish Identity: Third Maccabees in Its Cultural Context*.” *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 459–460.
Tromp, Johannes. *see also* A065, D123r, J021r, L043r, Ad044.
- T188 **Trompf, Garry W.** “Introduction I: The Long History of Dead Sea Scrolls Scholarship.” *JRH* 26/2 (2002) 123–144.
- T189r **Tronina, Antoni.** “Review: David L. Washburn, *A Catalogue of Biblical Passages in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *Qumran Chronicle* 12/2–4 (2004) 178–180.
- T190r **Troxel, Ronald L.** “Review: Israel Knohl, *The Messiah before Jesus: The Suffering Servant of the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *HS* 42 (2001) 367–371.
Troxel, Ronald L. *see also* B361r.
- T191 **Tsafrir, Yoram.** “Numismatics and the Foundations of Aelia Capitolina: A Critical Review.” In *The Bar Kokhba War Reconsidered: New Perspectives on the Second Jewish Revolt against Rome*, ed. Peter Schäfer, 31–36. TSAJ 100. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.
- T192 **Tuckett, Christopher M.** “Q Source.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:732–733. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
Tuckett, Christopher M. *see also* E168r.
Tull, Patricia K. *see* M100.
- T193r **Turner, David L.** “Review: Donald A. Carson, Peter T. O’Brien, and Mark A. Seifrid, eds., *Justification and Variegated Nomism. Volume I: The Complexities of Second Temple Judaism*.” *JETS* 46/1 (2003) 126–127.
- T194r **Turner, John D.** “Review: Gabriele Boccaccini, *Beyond the Essene Hypothesis: The Parting of the Ways Between Qumran and Enochic Judaism*.” *HS* 44 (2003) 273–275.
- T195r **Turton, Andrew.** “Review: Stanley E. Porter, and Jacqueline C. R. de Roo eds., *The Concept of the Covenant in the Second Temple Period*.” *JSOT* 28/5 (2004) 215–216.
- T196r **Tuzlak, Ayse.** “Review: Jonathan Klawans, *Purity, Sacrifice, and the Temple: Symbolism and Supersessionism in the Study of Ancient Judaism*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/5071_5345.pdf].

U

- U001r** Udd, Kris J. "Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *Journal of Biblical Studies* 4/1 (2004) 72–75.
- U002** Ulfgard, Håkan. "The Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice and the Heavenly Scene of the Book of Revelation." *Mishkan* 44 (2005) 26–35.
- U003** Ulfgard, Håkan. "The Worship of the Synagogue: An Evaluation." In *The Ancient Synagogue from Its Origins until 200 C.E.: Papers Presented at an International Conference at Lund University, October 14–17, 2001*, ed. Birger Olsson and Magnus Zetterholm, 168–188. Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell International, 2003.
- Ullinger, Jaime. *see* S249.
- U004** Ullmann-Margalit, Edna. *Out of the Cave: A Philosophical Inquiry into the Dead Sea Scrolls Research*. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 2006.
- U005** Ulrich, Eugene C. "The Absence of 'Sectarian Variants' in the Jewish Scriptural Scrolls Found at Qumran." In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 179–195. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- U006** Ulrich, Eugene C. "Aeneid," "Canon," "Cross, Frank Moore," "Daniel, Book of: Hebrew and Aramaic Text," "Isaiah, Book of," "Septuagint," "Skehan, Patrick W." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:10–11, 117–120, 157–158, 170–174, 385–388; 2:863–868, 880. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- U007** Ulrich, Eugene C. "The Bible in the Making: The Scriptures Found at Qumran." In *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape and Interpretation*, ed. Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Tae Hun Kim, 51–66. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- U008** Ulrich, Eugene C. "The Biblical Texts from the Judaean Desert: Index of Passages in the 'Biblical Texts'." In *The Texts from the Judaean Desert: Indices and an Introduction to the Discoveries in the Judaean Desert Series*, ed. Emanuel Tov et al., 185–201. DJD 39. Oxford: Clarendon, 2002.
- U009** Ulrich, Eugene C. "The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Hebrew Scriptural Texts." In *The Hebrew Bible and Qumran*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 105–133. The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls 1. N. Richland Hills, Tex.: BIBAL Press, 2000.
- U010** Ulrich, Eugene C. "The Dead Sea Scrolls and their Implications for an Edition of the Septuagint Psalter." In *Der Septuaginta-Psalter und seine Tochterübersetzungen: Symposium in Göttingen 1997*, ed. Anneli Aejmelaeus and Udo Quast, 323–336. Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen, Ph.-Hist. Klasse III 230. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck and Ruprecht, 2000.
- U011** Ulrich, Eugene C. "The Developmental Composition of the Book of Isaiah: Light from 1QIsa^a on Additions in the MT." *DSD* 8/3 (2001) 288–305.
- U012** Ulrich, Eugene C. "From Literature to Scripture: Reflections on the Growth of a Text's Authoritativeness." *DSD* 10/1 (2003) 3–25.
- U013** Ulrich, Eugene C. "Impressions and Intuition: Sense Divisions in Ancient Manuscripts of Isaiah." In *Unit Delimitation in Biblical Hebrew and Northwest Semitic Literature*, ed.

- Marjo C. A. Korpel and Josef M. Oesch, 279–307. *Pericope: Scripture as Written and Read in Antiquity* 4. Assen: Van Gorcum, 2003.
- U014 Ulrich, Eugene C. “The Non-attestation of a Tripartite Canon in 4QMMT.” *CBQ* 65/2 (2003) 202–214.
- U015 Ulrich, Eugene C. “The Notion and Definition of Canon.” In *The Canon Debate*, ed. Lee Martin McDonald and James A. Sanders, 21–35. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2002.
- U016 Ulrich, Eugene C. “Our Sharper Focus on the Bible and Theology Thanks to the Dead Sea Scrolls.” *CBQ* 66/1 (2004) 1–24.
- U017 Ulrich, Eugene C. “Quelle lumière les rouleaux de la mer Morte ont-ils jetée sur la Bible?” In *Les Manuscrits de la mer Morte*, ed. Farah Mébarki and Émile Puech, 133–141. Rodez: Éditions du Rouerge, 2002.
- U018 Ulrich, Eugene C. “Qumran and the Canon of the Old Testament.” In *The Biblical Canons*, ed. Jean-Marie Auwers and H. J. de Jonge, 57–80. BETL 163. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- U019 Ulrich, Eugene C. “A Revised Edition of the 1QpaleoLev-Num^a and 1QpaleoLev^b? Fragments.” *RevQ* 22/3 (2006) 341–347.
- U020 Ulrich, Eugene C. “The Text of Daniel in the Qumran Scrolls.” In *The Book of Daniel: Composition and Reception*, ed. John J. Collins and Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Cameron VanEpps, 2:573–585. 2 vols. VTSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2001.
- U021 Ulrich, Eugene C. “The Text of the Hebrew Scriptures at the Time of Hillel and Jesus.” In *Congress Volume, Basel, 2001*, ed. André Lemaire, 85–108. VTSup 92. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- U022 Ulrich, Eugene C. “Two Perspectives on Two Pentateuchal Manuscripts from Masada.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 453–464. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- U023 Ulrich, Eugene C. “היעדר ‘שינויי נוסח כיתתיים’ ממגילות המקרא מקומראן—כי צד?” [The Absence of ‘Sectarian Variants’ in the Jewish Scriptural Scrolls Found at Qumran].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ב*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 115–135. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- Ulrich, Eugene C. *see also* C020r, C262r, C282, E064r, E069r, F099r, G134r, H064r, H098r, H133r, K072r, K147r, K205r, L018r, L021r, L028r, L140r, L145r, M141, S095r, S300r, S302r, T167, W095r.
- Ulrichsen, Jarl Henning. *see* A132.

V

- V001 Van de Water, Rick. "Michael or Yhwh? Toward Identifying Melchizedek in 11Q13." *JSP* 16/1 (2006) 75–86.
- V002 Van de Water, Rick. "The Punishment of the Wicked Priest and the Death of Judas." *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 395–419.
- V003 Van Egmond, Richard. "The Messianic 'Son of David' in Matthew." *Journal of Greco-Roman Christianity and Judaism* 3 (2006) 41–71.
- V004 Van Rooy, Herculaas (Herrie) F. "The Headings of the Psalms in the Dead Sea Scrolls." *JNSL* 28/2 (2002) 127–141.
- V005 VanBeek, Lawrence. "1 Enoch among Jews and Christians: A Fringe Connection?" In *Christian-Jewish Relations through the Centuries*, ed. Stanley E. Porter and Brook W. R. Pearson, 93–115. JSNTSup 192. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2000.
- V006 Vandenabeele, Peter, Howell G. M. Edwards, Orit Shamir, Jan Gunneweg, and Luc Moens. "Raman Spectroscopic Study of Archaeological Textile Samples from the 'Cave of Letters.'" In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 131–138. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- V007 VanderKam, James C. "1 Enoch 80 within the Book of the Luminaries." In *From 4QMMT to Resurrection: Mélanges qumraniens en hommage à Émile Puech*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, Annette Steudel, and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, 333–355. STDJ 61. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- V008 VanderKam, James C. "Anthropological Gleanings from the Book of Jubilees." In *Der Mensch vor Gott: Forschungen zum Menschenbild in Bibel, antikem Judentum und Koran. Festschrift für Hermann Lichtenberger zum 60. Geburtstag*, ed. Ulrike Mittmann-Richert, Friedrich Avemarie, and Gerbern S. Oegema, 117–131. Neukirchen-Vluy: Neukirchener Verlag, 2003.
- V009 VanderKam, James C. "The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha at Qumran." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 469–491. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- V010 VanderKam, James C. "Apostolic Fathers," "Covenant," "Festivals," "Jubilees, Book of," "Passover," "Ro'sh ha-Shanah," "Scrolls Research," "Shavu'ot," "Sukkot," "Yom Kippur." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:44–45, 151–155, 290–292, 434–438; 2:637–638, 790–797, 844–851, 871–872, 903–905, 1001–1003. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- V011 VanderKam, James C. *The Book of Jubilees*. Guides to Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- V012 VanderKam, James C. "Calendars in the Dead Sea Scrolls." *NEA* 63/3 (2000) 164–167.
- V013 VanderKam, James C. "Daniel 7 in the Similitudes of Enoch (1 Enoch 37–71)." In *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*, ed. Charlotte Hempel and Judith M. Lieu, 291–307. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- V014 VanderKam, James C. "The Demons in the Book of Jubilees." In *Die Dämonen: Die Dämonologie der israelitisch-jüdischen und frühchristlichen Literatur im Kontext ihrer*

Umwelt [Demons: The Demonology of Israelite-Jewish and Early Christian Literature in Context of their Environment], ed. Armin Lange, Hermann Lichtenberger, and K. F. Diethard Römheld, 339–364. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2003.

- V015 VanderKam, James C. “Enoch’s Vision of the Next World.” *Bible Review* 19/2 (2003) 32–36, 46–48.
- V016 VanderKam, James C. *From Joshua to Caiaphas: High Priests after the Exile*. Minneapolis: Fortress; Assen: Van Gorcum, 2004.
- V017 VanderKam, James C. “Greek at Qumran.” In *Hellenism in the Land of Israel*, ed. John J. Collins and Gregory E. Sterling, 177–183. Christianity and Judaism in Antiquity 13. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 2001.
- V018 VanderKam, James C. “The Interpretation of Genesis in *1 Enoch*.” In *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*, ed. Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Tae Hun Kim, 129–148. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- V019 VanderKam, James C. *An Introduction to Early Judaism*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- V020 VanderKam, James C. “Open and Closed Eyes in the Animal Apocalypse (*1 Enoch* 85–90).” In *The Idea of Biblical Interpretation: Essays in Honor of James L. Kugel*, ed. Hindy Najman and Judith H. Newman, 279–292. JSJSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- V021 VanderKam, James C. “Peshar Nahum and Josephus.” In *When Judaism and Christianity Began: Essays in Memory of Anthony J. Saldarini*, ed. Alan J. Avery-Peck, Daniel J. Harrington, and Jacob Neusner, 1:299–311. 2 vols. JSJSup 85. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- V022 VanderKam, James C. “Questions of Canon Viewed Through the Dead Sea Scrolls.” *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 11/2 (2001) 269–292.
- V023 VanderKam, James C. “Questions of Canon Viewed Through the Dead Sea Scrolls.” In *The Canon Debate*, ed. Lee Martin McDonald and James A. Sanders, 91–109. Peabody, Mass.: Hendrickson, 2002.
- V024 VanderKam, James C. “Response: Jubilees and Enoch.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 162–170. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- V025r VanderKam, James C. “Review: James H. Charlesworth and Henry W. Rietz, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls, Hebrew, Aramaic and Greek Texts with English Translation. Vol. 6B: Pesharim, Other Commentaries, and Related Documents*.” *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 4 (2002–2003) [<http://www.arts.ualberta.ca/JHS/reviews/review088.htm>].
- V026r VanderKam, James C. “Review: James M. Scott, *On Earth as in Heaven: The Restoration of Sacred Time and Sacred Space in the Book of Jubilees*.” *JSP* 15/3 (2006) 233–237.
- V027r VanderKam, James C. “Review: Lester L. Grabbe, *Judaic Religion in the Second Temple Period: Belief and Practice from the Exile to Yavneh*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/1368_4839.pdf].
- V028r VanderKam, James C. “Review: Shemaryahu Talmon et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4. XVI: Calendrical Texts*.” *DSD* 10/3 (2003) 448–452.
- V029 VanderKam, James C. “The Scriptural Setting of the Book of Jubilees.” *DSD* 13/1 (2006) 61–72.
- V030 VanderKam, James C. “Scripture in the Astronomical Book of Enoch.” In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 89–103. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.

- V031 **VanderKam, James C.** “Sinai Revisited.” In *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*, ed. Matthias Henze, 44–60. *Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- V032 **VanderKam, James C.** “Studies on the Prologue and Jubilees 1.” In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 266–279. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- V033 **VanderKam, James C.** “Those Who Look for Smooth Things, Pharisees, and Oral Law.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 465–477. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- V034 **VanderKam, James C.** “To What End? Functions of Scriptural Interpretation in Qumran Texts.” In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 302–320. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- V035 **VanderKam, James C.** “Too Far Beyond the Essene Hypothesis?” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 388–393. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- V036 **VanderKam, James C.** “The Wording of Biblical Citations in Some Rewritten Scriptural Works.” In *The Bible as Book: The Hebrew Bible and the Judaean Desert Discoveries*, ed. Edward D. Herbert and Emanuel Tov, 41–56. London: The British Library and Oak Knoll Press in association with The Scriptorium: Center for Christian Antiquities, 2002.
- VanderKam, James C.** *see also* B189r, B350r, B388r, Co28r, C135r, C209r, C263r, C267r, C268r, E078r, F028r, F118, G088r, G131r, G133r, G157r, G185, K141r, K191r, K209, L024r, L029r, N050r, N054, O008r, R140r, R148r, S123, S138r, S200r, S201r, S216r, S292r, S406r. T084r, T111r, V067r, V068r, W072r, W100r, X010r.
- V037 **VanderKam, James C. and Monica Brady.** “368. 4QApocryphal Pentateuch A,” “377. 4QApocryphal Pentateuch B.” In *Wadi Daliyeh II: The Samaria Papyri from Wadi Daliyeh and Qumran Cave 4.XXVIII: Miscellanea, Part 2*, ed. Douglas M. Gropp and Moshe J. Bernstein, et al., 131–149, 205–217. DJD 28. Oxford: Clarendon, 2001.
- V038 **VanderKam, James C. and Peter W. Flint.** *The Meaning of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Their Significance for Understanding the Bible, Judaism, Jesus, and Christianity*. New York: HarperCollins, 2002.
- V039r **Vargas, Ivette M.** “Review: J. Harold Ellens, ed., *The Destructive Power of Religion: Violence in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4129_4020.pdf].
- V040r **Vasholz, Robert.** “Review: Paulson Pulikottil, *Transmission of Biblical Texts in Qumran: The Case of the Large Isaiah Scroll 1QIsa^a*.” *JBL* 121/3 (2002) 556–559.
- Vasquez, Jorge.** *see* B190.
- V041 **Vázquez Allegue, Jaime.** “La comunidad de los hombres de Qumrán.” *Compostellanum* 45 (2000) 39–62.
- V042 **Vázquez Allegue, Jaime.** “El Dios de nuestros padres.” In *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*, ed. Jaime Vázquez Allegue, 67–83. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
- V043 **Vázquez Allegue, Jaime.** “Juan Bautista y Qumrán.” In *Diccionario de Jesus de Nazaret*, ed. F. Fernandez Ramos, 669–677. Burgos: Editorial Monte Carmelo, 2001.

- V044 Vázquez Allegue, Jaime. “‘Jurar por Dios’ en Qumrán (CD 15, 1–2).” *Salmanticensis* 48 (2001) 123–148.
- V045 Vázquez Allegue, Jaime. “Qumran en España (1947–2002): 55 años de investigación.” *Miscelánea de estudios árabes y hebráicos* 50 (2001) 59–92.
- V046 Vázquez Allegue, Jaime. “Qumrán y la apocalíptica en la literatura intertestamentaria.” *EstBib* 61/4 (2003) 499–526.
- V047 Vázquez Allegue, Jaime. *La Regla de la comunidad de Qumrán*. Biblioteca de Estudios Bíblicos 8. Salamanca: Sígueme, 2006.
- V048r Vázquez Allegue, Jaime. “Review: Alexander Kulik, *Retroverting Slavonic Pseudepigrapha: Toward the Original of the Apocalypse of Abraham*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4498_4556.pdf].
- V049r Vázquez Allegue, Jaime. “Review: Dale C. Allison, *Testament of Abraham*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4476_4522.pdf].
- V050r Vázquez Allegue, Jaime. “Review: Emanuela Zurli, *La giustificazione ‘solo per grazia’ negli scritti di Qumran: Analisi dell’inno finale della Regola della Comunità e degli Inni*.” *Biblica* 86/3 (2005) 445–448.
- V051 Vázquez Allegue, Jaime. “Trasfondo socio-histórico del libro de Daniel (de la crisis seleucida a la secesión de Qumrán).” *Reseña Bíblica* 30 (2001) 13–20.
- V052 Vázquez Allegue, Jaime, ed. *Para comprender los manuscritos del mar Muerto*. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2004.
Vázquez Allegue, Jaime. *see also* B337r, B338r, Ko38r, Mo75r, S309r, To80r.
- V053 Velčić, Bruna. “The Significance of the Relation of 4QTobit^c fr.6 with Greek Texts.” *Henoch* 27/1–2 (2005) 149–162.
- V054 Veltri, Giuseppe. *Libraries, Translations, and “Canonic” Texts: The Septuagint, Aquila and Ben Sira in the Jewish and Christian Traditions*. JSJSup 109. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- V055 Venter, Pieter M. “Spatiality in Enoch’s Journeys (1Enoch 12–36).” In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 211–230. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- V056 Verheyden, Joseph. “The Fate of the Righteous and the Cursed at Qumran and in the Gospel of Matthew.” In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 427–452. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- V057r Verheyden, Joseph. “Review: Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Christian Origins*.” *ETL* 78/1 (2002) 191–192.
- V058 Vermes, Geza. “Access to the Dead Sea Scrolls: Fifty Years of Personal Experience.” In *On Scrolls, Artefacts and Intellectual Property*, ed. Timothy H. Lim, Hector L. MacQueen, and Calum Carmichael, 193–198. JSPSup 38. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- V059 Vermes, Geza. *The Complete Dead Sea Scrolls in English*. Revised ed. London: Penguin, 2004.
- V060 Vermes, Geza. “Eschatological World View in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the New Testament.” In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 479–494. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- V061 Vermes, Geza. *Jesus in his Jewish Context*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2003.

- V062r** Vermes, Geza. "Review: Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Study Edition, Vol. 1–2*." *JJS* 53/1 (2002) 164.
- V063r** Vermes, Geza. "Review: James H. Charlesworth, ed., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Hebrew, Aramaic and Greek Texts with English Translations, Vol. 2, 4A, 4B*." *JJS* 53/1 (2002) 164.
- V064r** Vermes, Geza. "Review: James H. Charlesworth, Hermann Lichtenberger, and Gerbern S. Oegema, eds., *Qumran-Messianism: Studies on the Messianic Expectations in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *JJS* 53/1 (2002) 386–393.
- V065r** Vermes, Geza. "Review: Johannes Zimmermann, *Messianische Texte aus Qumran*." *JJS* 53/1 (2002) 386–393.
- V066r** Vermes, Geza. "Review: John J. Collins and Robert A. Kugler, eds., *Religion in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *JJS* 53/1 (2002) 386–393.
- V067r** Vermes, Geza. "Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, eds., *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls, I–II*." *JJS* 52/2 (2001) 368–369.
- V068r** Vermes, Geza. "Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman, Emanuel Tov and James C. VanderKam, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery: Proceedings of the Jerusalem Congress, July 20–25, 1997*." *JJS* 53/1 (2002) 386–393.
- V069** Vermes, Geza. *Scrolls, Scriptures and Early Christianity*. Library of Second Temple Studies 56. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- V070** Vermes, Geza. "Significance of the Scrolls for Understanding Christianity." *JRH* 26/2 (2002) 210–219.
- Vermes, Geza. *see also* A013r, B335r, B410r, C045r, K181r, N056r, T118r.
- Vermeylen, Jacques. *see* K011r, L183r, M212r, Ad016.
- Vervenne, Marc. *see* G054.
- V071** Vielhauer, Roman. "Materielle Rekonstruktion und historische einordnung der Beiden Pescharim zum Hoseabuch (4QpHos^a und 4QpHos^b)." *RevQ* 20/1 (2001) 39–91.
- V072r** Vielhauer, Roman. "Review: Jonathan G. Campbell, *The Exegetical Texts*." *JSJ* 37/3 (2006) 425–427.
- V073** Vignolo, Roberto. "Wisdom, Prayer, and Kingly Pattern: Theology, Anthropology, Spirituality of Wis 9." In *The Book of Wisdom in Modern Research: Studies on Tradition, Redaction, and Theology*, ed. Angelo Passaro and Giuseppe Bellia, 255–282. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2005. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- Villeneuve, Estelle. *see* H253.
- V074** Viviano, Benedict T. "Beatitudes," "Study and Education." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:89–90; 2:896–898. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- V075** Vladimirov, Valentin. "Non-Destructive Study of Qumran Pottery." In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 165–170. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- Vogel, Manuel. *see* Ad069.
- V076** Volgger, David. "The Day of Atonement according to the Temple Scroll." *Biblica* 87/2 (2006) 251–260.
- V077** Volgger, David. "The Feast of the Wood Offering According to the Temple Scroll." *Biblische Notizen* 127 (2005) 21–40.

Vriezen, Theodoor C. *see also* W065r.

- V078 Vriezen, Theodoor C. and Adam S. van der Woude. *Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish Literature*. Translated by Brian Doyle. Leiden: Brill, 2005.

W

- W001** Wacholder, Ben Zion. "Calendar Wars between the 364- and the 365-Day Year." *RevQ* 20/2 (2001) 207–222.
- W002** Wacholder, Ben Zion. *The New Damascus Document. The Midrash on the Eschatological Torah of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Reconstruction, Translation and Commentary*. STDJ 56. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- W003** Wacholder, Ben Zion. "The Omer Polemics in 4Q513 Fragments 3–4: Is Ananni Their Author?" *RevQ* 20/1 (2001) 93–108.
- W004** Wacholder, Ben Zion. "The Righteous Teacher in the Pesherite Commentaries." *HUCA* 73 (2002) 1–27.
- W005** Waddell, James Alan. "Will the Real Judaism Please Stand Up? Ritual Self-Definition as Ideological Discourse from Qumran to Jerusalem." *Henoah* 26/1 (2004) 3–23.
Waddell, James Alan. *see also* B237, H020r, H027r, K179r, S403r.
- W006** Wagner, Christian J. *Polyglotte Tobit-Synopse: Griechisch—Lateinisch—Syrisch—Hebräisch—Aramäisch*. Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Philologisch-Historische Klasse/Mitteilungen des Septuaginta-Unternehmens der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Göttingen 3.258/28. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2003.
Wagner, Christian J. *see also* L030r.
- W007r** Wagner, J. Ross. "Review: Timothy H. Lim, *Holy Scripture in the Qumran Commentaries and Pauline Letters*." *JBL* 120/1 (2001) 175–178.
- W008** Walck, Leslie W. "Truth." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:950–952. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- W009** Wall, Robert W. "The Intertextuality of Scripture: The Example of Rahab (James 2:25)." In *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*, ed. Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Tae Hun Kim, 217–236. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- W010** Waltke, Bruce K. "How We Got the Hebrew Bible: The Text and Canon of the Old Testament." In *The Bible at Qumran: Text, Shape, and Interpretation*, ed. Peter W. Flint, with the assistance of Tae Hun Kim, 27–50. Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2001.
- W011** Wan, Sze-Kar. "Abraham and the Promise of Spirit: Points of Convergence Between Philo and Paul." In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 209–224. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- W012** Ware, James P. *The Mission of the Church in Paul's Letter to the Philippians in the Context of Ancient Judaism*. NovTSup 120. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- W013** Washburn, David. *A Catalog of Biblical Passages in the Dead Sea Scrolls*. SBLTCS 2. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 2003.
Washburn, David. *see also* E063r, D120r, H132r, I004r, S027r, S194r, S227r, T189r, Y013r.
- W014r** Wassen, Cecilia. "Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *Toronto Journal of Theology* 19/2 (2003) 230–231.

- W015r Wassen, Cecilia. "Review: Yizhar Hirschfeld, *Qumran in Context: Reassessing the Archaeological Evidence*." *Toronto Journal of Theology* 21/2 (2005) 242–243.
- W016 Wassen, Cecilia. *Women in the Damascus Document*. Academia Biblica 21. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- W017 Wassen, Cecilia. "Women: Daily Life." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:981–984. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
Wassen, Cecilia. *see also* D120r.
- W018 Watson, Francis. "Constructing an Antithesis: Pauline and Other Jewish Perspectives on Divine and Human Agency." In *Divine and Human Agency in Paul and His Cultural Environment*, ed. John M. G. Barclay and Simon J. Gathercole, 99–116. Library of New Testament Studies 335. London: T&T Clark, 2006.
- W019 Watts, James W. "Biblical Psalms Outside the Psalter." In *The Book of Psalms: Composition and Reception*, ed. Peter W. Flint and Patrick D. Miller, 288–309. VTSup 99. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
Weaver, Walter P. *see* H209r, K039r.
- W020 Webb, Robert L. "John the Baptist." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:418–421. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- W021 Webster, Brian. "Chronological Index of the Texts from the Judaean Desert." In *The Texts from the Judaean Desert: Indices and an Introduction to the Discoveries in the Judaean Desert Series*, ed. Emanuel Tov et al., 351–446. DJD 39. Oxford: Clarendon, 2002.
Webster, Brian. *see also* T167.
- W022r Wechsler, Michael G. "Review: Gregory L. Doudna, *4Q Pesher Nahum: A Critical Edition*." *JNES* 65/2 (2006) 150–153.
- W023 Wechsler, Michael G. "Shared Reflections of Early Jewish Exegetical/Targumic Tradition in the Peshitta Text of Job and the Targum from Qumran (11QTgJob)." *Le Muséon* 115/1–2 (2002) 77–128.
- W024 Wechsler, Michael G. "'Who Can Restore It...?' An Alternative Reading of 11QTgJob XXV, 5 (ad 34:29)." *RevQ* 20/1 (2001) 117–119.
- W025 Wechsler, Michael G. "עוד למילת היחס 'המן'." *Leshonenu* 63/1–2 (2001) 169–170.
- W026 Wee, John Zhu-En. "A Model for the Composition and Purpose of Columns XV–XIX of the War Scroll (1QM)." *RevQ* 21/2 (2003) 263–283.
Weeks, Stuart. *see also* A140r, L030r, S386, T092r.
- W027 Weeks, Stuart, Simon J. Gathercole, and Loren T. Stuckenbruck, eds. *The Book of Tobit: Texts from the Principal Ancient and Medieval Traditions. With Synopsis, Concordances, and Annotated Texts in Aramaic, Hebrew, Greek, Latin, and Syriac*. Fontes et Subsidia ad Bibliam pertinentes 3. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2004.
- W028r Weidmann, Fred. "Review: Timothy H. Lim, *Holy Scripture in the Qumran Commentaries and Pauline Letters*." *JQR* 92 (2001) 261–264.
- W029r Weigold, Matthias. "Review: James R. Davila, *Liturgical Works*." *Theologische Literaturzeitung* 128/1 (2003) 34–36.
- W030r Weigold, Matthias. "Review: Jonathan G. Campbell, *The Exegetical Texts*; Jean Duhaime, *The War Texts: 1 QM and Related Manuscripts*; Hannah K. Harrington, *The Purity Texts*." *Theologische Literaturzeitung* 131/5 (2006) 493–496.

- W031 Weinfeld, Moshe. "The Covenant in Qumran." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 2: The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Qumran Community*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 59–69. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.
- W032 Weinfeld, Moshe. "High Treason in the Temple Scroll and in the Ancient Near Eastern Sources." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 827–831. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- W033 Weinfeld, Moshe. "The Litany 'Our God in Heaven' and Its Precedents in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, with the collaboration of Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, 263–269. STDJ 48. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- W034 Weinfeld, Moshe. *Normative and Sectarian Judaism in the Second Temple Period*. Library of Second Temple Studies 54. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- W035 Weinfeld, Moshe. הליתורגיה היהודית הקדומה: מהספרות המזמורית ועד לתפילות במגילות קומראן ובספרות חז"ל [Early Jewish Liturgy: From Psalms to the Prayers in Qumran and Rabbinic Literature]. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Magnes Press, 2004.
- W036 Weinfeld, Moshe. "The Litany 'Elohehu she-Bashamayim' and its Reflection in the Qumran Scrolls." *Tarbiz* 69/2 (2000) 239–242.
Weinfeld, Moshe. *see also* B357r, H236r.
Weis, Richard D. *see* G118.
- W037 Weissenberg, Hanne von. "4QMMT: The Problem of the Epilogue." Ph.D. diss., University of Helsinki, 2006.
- W038 Weissenberg, Hanne von. "4QMMT: Towards an Understanding of the Epilogue." *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 29–45.
- W039 Weitzman, Steven. "Josephus on How to Survive Martyrdom." *JJS* 55/2 (2004) 230–245.
- W040 Weitzman, Steven. "Myth, History, and Mystery in the Copper Scroll." In *The Idea of Biblical Interpretation: Essays in Honor of James L. Kugel*, ed. Hindy Najman and Judith H. Newman, 239–255. JSJSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- W041 Weitzman, Steven. *Surviving Sacrilege: Cultural Persistence in Jewish Antiquity*. Cambridge, Mass: Harvard University Press, 2005.
Weitzman, Steven. *see also* B219r.
Welte, Michael. *see* S066.
- W042 Wenham, Gordon. "Purity." In *The Biblical World*, ed. John Barton, 2:378–394. 2 vols. London and New York: Routledge, 2002.
- W043 Wenthe, Dean O. "The Social Configuration of the Rabbi-Disciple Relationship: Evidence and Implications for First Century Palestine." In *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, ed. Peter W. Flint, Emanuel Tov, and James C. VanderKam, 143–174. VTSup 101. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
Weren, Wim. *see also* N060r.
- W044 Weren, Wim and Dietrich-Alex Koch, eds. *Recent Developments in Textual Criticism: New Testament, Other Early Christian and Jewish Literature. Papers Read at a Noster*

- Conference in Münster, January 4–6, 2001. Studies in Theology and Religion 8. Assen: Van Gorcum, 2003.*
- W045 Werline, Rodney A. “The Curses of the Covenant Renewal Ceremony in 1QS 1.16–2.19 and the Prayers of the Condemned.” In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism, and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 280–288. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- W046 Werline, Rodney A. “The *Psalms of Solomon* and the Ideology of Rule.” In *Conflicted Boundaries in Wisdom and Apocalypticism*, ed. Benjamin G. Wright III and Lawrence M. Wills, 69–87. SBLSymS 35. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- Werline, Rodney A. *see also* A094, B012r, B241, C197r, N085r, W051r.
- W047 Werman, Cana. “The Concept of Holiness and the Requirements of Purity in Second Temple and Tannaic Literature.” In *Purity and Holiness: The Heritage of Leviticus*, ed. Marcel J. H. M. Poorthuis and Joshua Schwartz, 163–179. Jewish and Christian Perspectives Series 2. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- W048 Werman, Cana. “Epochs and End-Time: The 490-Year Scheme In Second Temple Literature.” *DSD* 13/2 (2006) 229–255.
- W049 Werman, Cana. “God’s House: Temple or Universe.” In *Philo und das Neue Testament: Wechselseitige Wahrnehmungen; 1. Internationales Symposium zum Corpus Judaico-Hellenisticum, 1.–4. Mai 2003, Eisenach/Jena*, ed. Roland Deines and Karl-Wilhelm Niebuhr, 309–320. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2004.
- W050 Werman, Cana. “Oral Torah vs. Written Torah(s): Competing Claims to Authority.” In *Rabbinic Perspectives: Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 7–9 January, 2003*, ed. Steven D. Fraade, Aharon Shemesh, and Ruth A. Clements, 175–197. STDJ 62. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- W051r Werman, Cana. “Review: Rodney Alan Werline, *Penitential Prayer in Second Temple Judaism: The Development of a Religious Institution*.” *JQR* 92/1–2 (2001) 265–268.
- W052 Werman, Cana. “The תורה and the תעודה Engraved on the Tablets.” *DSD* 9/1 (2002) 75–103.
- W053 Werman, Cana. “What is the *Book of Hagu*?” In *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001*, ed. John J. Collins, Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, 125–140. STDJ 51. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- W054 Werman, Cana. “על מועדי הכפרה במגילת המקדש” [Appointed Times of Atonement in the *Temple Scroll*].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ד*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 89–119. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2006.
- W055 Werman, Cana. “ספר היובלים בהקשר הלניסטי” [The *Book of Jubilees* in Hellenistic Context].” *Zion* 66/3 (2001) 275–296.
- W056 Werman, Cana. “ספר היובלים ועדת קומראן: לשאלת היהס בין השניים” [The *Book of Jubilees* and the Qumran Community].” In *מגילות: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה ב*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 37–55. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2004.
- W057 Werman, Cana. *הספרות האפוקליפטית בימי הבית השני* [Apocalyptic Literature of the Second Temple Period]. Tel Aviv: Department of Defense, 2003.
- W058 Werman, Cana. “קצים וקץ בספרות בית שני” [The *Eschaton* in Second Temple Literature].” *Tarbiz* 72/1–2 (2003) 37–57.

- W059 Werman, Cana. “תעודה: לבירור טיבו של המונח [Te‘udah: On the Meaning of the Term].” In *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research: Studies in Memory of Jacob Licht*, ed. Gershon Brin and Bilhah Nitzan, 231–243. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2001.
Werman, Cana. *see also* S244.
- W060r Werrett, Ian. “Review: Greg Doudna, *4Q Peshet Nahum: A Critical Edition*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/2904_3961.pdf].
- W061r Werrett, Ian. “Review: Hannah Harrington, *The Purity Texts*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4477_4543.pdf].
- W062r Werrett, Ian. “Review: Matthew J. Goff, *The Worldly and Heavenly Wisdom of 4QInstruction*.” *JBL* 124/1 (2005) 173–176.
- W063 Werrett, Ian. “Ritual Purity and the Dead Sea Scrolls.” Ph.D. diss., University of St. Andrews, 2006.
Wess, Tim J. *see* K064.
- W064r West, James. “Review: Sigmund Mowinckel, *He That Cometh: The Messiah Concept in the Old Testament and Later Judaism*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4724_4866.pdf].
- W065r West, James. “Review: Theodoor C. Vriezen and Adam S. van der Woude, *Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish Literature*.” *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4985_5240.pdf].
- W066 Westerholm, Stephen. “Paul’s Anthropological ‘Pessimism’ in its Jewish Context.” In *Divine and Human Agency in Paul and His Cultural Environment*, ed. John M. G. Barclay and Simon J. Gathercole, 71–98. Library of New Testament Studies 335. London: T&T Clark, 2006.
- W067 Wevers, John William. “The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Septuagint.” *BIOSCS* 38 (2005) 1–24.
White, L. Michael. *see* J053.
- W068r Whitley, John. “Review: Kelley C. Bautch, *A Study of the Geography of 1 Enoch 17–19: ‘No One Has Seen What I Have Seen’*.” *RBL* (2005) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4367_4378.pdf].
- W069 Whitters, Mark F. *The Epistle of Second Baruch: A Study in Form and Message*. JSPSup 42. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2003.
- W070 Wicke-Reuter, Ursel. “Ben Sira und die Frühe Stoa: Zum Zusammenhang von Ethik und dem Glauben an eine göttliche Providenz.” In *Ben Sira’s God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 268–281. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
Wicke-Reuter, Ursel. *see also* P133r.
- W071 Wieder, Naphtali. *The Judean Scrolls and Karaism*. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 2005.
- W072r Williams, Catrin H. “Review: James C. VanderKam, *An Introduction to Early Judaism*.” *JSS* 49/1 (2004) 195–196.
- W073 Williams, Margaret H. “Prefects and Procurators,” “Rome.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:686–687, 787–790. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- W074 Williamson, Hugh G. M. “Isaiah, Micah and Qumran.” In *Semitic Studies in Honour of Edward Ullendorff*, ed. Geoffrey Khan, 203–211. Studies in Semitic Languages and Linguistics 47. Leiden: Brill, 2005.

- W075r** Williamson, Hugh G. M. "Review: Paulson Pulikottil, *Transmission of Biblical Texts in Qumran: The Case of the Large Isaiah Scroll 1QIsa^a*." *JTS* 54/2 (2003) 641–646.
Willis, W. W. *see* C102, C292r.
- W076** Willitts, Joel. "The Remnant of Israel in 4QpIsaiah^a (4Q161) and the Dead Sea Scrolls." *JJS* 57/1 (2006) 11–25.
- W077r** Wills, Lawrence M. "Review: Erich Gruen, *Heritage and Hellenism: The Reinvention of Jewish Tradition*." *AJSR* 26/2 (2002) 354–355.
Wills, Lawrence M. *see also* B198r, S306r, W146.
- W078** Wilson, Walter T. *The Sentences of Pseudo-Phocylides*. Commentaries on Early Jewish Literature. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- W079r** Winkle, Ross E. "Review: Crispin H. T. Fletcher-Louis, *All the Glory of Adam: Liturgical Anthropology in the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 42/1 (2004) 231–236.
- W080** Winninge, Mikael. "Judendom och kristendom i konflikt och dialog: Inåt, utåt, då och nu?" In *Dialoger? Islam, judendom, kristendom och samhälle*, ed. P. I. Planefors, 82–95. Umeå: Stiftelsen Samtidskultur, 2004.
- W081** Winninge, Mikael. "The New Testament Reception of Judaism in the Second Temple Period." In *New Testament as Reception*, ed. Mogens Müller and Henrik Tronier, 15–31. JSNTSup 230. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- W082** Winston, David. "A Century of Research on the Book of Wisdom." In *The Book of Wisdom in Modern Research: Studies on Tradition, Redaction, and Theology*, ed. Angelo Passaro and Giuseppe Bellia, 1–18. Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Yearbook 2005. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2005.
- W083** Winston, David. "Philo and the Wisdom of Solomon on Creation, Revelation, and Providence: The High-Water Mark of Jewish Hellenistic Fusion." In *Shem in the Tents of Japhet: Essays on the Encounter of Judaism and Hellenism*, ed. James L. Kugel, 109–130. JSJSup 74. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- W084** Winston, David. "Theodicy in the Wisdom of Solomon." In *Theodicy in the World of the Bible: The Goodness of God and the Problem of Evil*, ed. Antti Laato and Johannes C. de Moor, 525–545. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
Winston, David. *see also* S319.
- W085** Winter, Michael M. "Jewish and Christian Collaboration in Ancient Syria." In *Biblical Hebrew, Biblical Texts: Essays in Memory of Michael P. Weitzman*, ed. Ada Rapoport-Albert and Gillian Greenberg, 355–364. JSOTSup 333; The Hebrew Bible and Its Versions 2. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- W086r** Winter, Sean. "Review: Archie T. Wright, *The Origin of Evil Spirits: The Reception of Genesis 6:1–4 in Early Jewish Literature*." *JSNT* 28/5 (2006) 120.
- W087** Wire, Antoinette Clark. *Holy Lives, Holy Deaths: A Close Reading of Early Jewish Storytellers*. Leiden: Brill, 2002.
- W088** Wischmeyer, Oda. "Theologie und Anthropologie im Sirachbuch." In *Ben Sira's God: Proceedings of the International Ben Sira Conference, Durham, Ushaw College, 2001*, ed. Renate Egger-Wenzel, 18–32. BZAW 321. Berlin: de Gruyter, 2002.
- W089** Wise, Michael O. "4Q245 (psDan^c ar) and the High Priesthood of Judas Maccabaeus." *DSD* 12/3 (2005) 313–362.
- W090** Wise, Michael O. "The Concept of a New Covenant in the Teacher Hymns from Qumran [1QH^a X–XVIII]." In *The Concept of the Covenant in the Second Temple Period*,

- ed. Stanley E. Porter and Jacqueline C. R. de Roo, 99–128. JSJSup 71. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- W091** Wise, Michael O. “Crucifixion,” “Healing.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:158–159, 336–338. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- W092** Wise, Michael O. “Dating the Teacher of Righteousness and the Floruit of his Movement.” *JBL* 122/1 (2003) 53–87.
- W093** Wise, Michael O. “David J. Willmot and the Copper Scroll.” In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 291–310. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- W094r** Wise, Michael O. “Review: Donald W. Parry and Emanuel Tov, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Reader*, vol. 1: *Texts Concerned with Religious Law*.” *CBQ* 68/1 (2006) 126–128.
- W095r** Wise, Michael O. “Review: Eugene C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Origins of the Bible*.” *JNES* 62/3 (2003) 225–226.
- W096r** Wise, Michael O. “Review: Florentino García Martínez and Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Study Edition*.” *JNES* 62/3 (2003) 223–224.
- W097r** Wise, Michael O. “Review: Joseph M. Baumgarten, ed., *Qumran Cave 4.XIII: The Damascus Document (4Q266–273) (DJD 18)*.” *JNES* 60/2 (2001) 151–153.
- W098r** Wise, Michael O. “Review: Magen Broshi et al., eds., *Qumran Cave 4.XIV: Parabiblical Texts, Part 2 (DJD 19)*.” *JNES* 60/2 (2001) 153–155.
- W099r** Wise, Michael O. “Review: Richard S. Hess and M. Daniel Carroll R., eds., *Israel’s Messiah in the Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 5 (2004–2005) [<http://www.arts.ualberta.ca/JHS/reviews/review158.htm>].
- W100r** Wise, Michael O. “Review: Robert A. Kugler and Eileen M. Schuller, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls at Fifty: Proceedings of the 1997 Society of Biblical Literature Qumran Section Meetings*; and Lawrence H. Schiffman, Emanuel Tov and James C. VanderKam, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Fifty Years after Their Discovery. Proceedings of the Jerusalem Congress, July 20–25, 1997*.” *JNES* 62/3 (2003) 224–225.
- Wise, Michael O. *see also* B283r, C029r.
- W101** Wise, Michael O., Martin G. Abegg Jr., and Edward M. Cook. *The Dead Sea Scrolls: A New Translation*. Rev. and updated ed. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco, 2005.
- W102** Witmer, Stephen E. “Approaches to Scripture in the Fourth Gospel and the Qumran Pesharim.” *NovT* 48/4 (2006) 313–328.
- W103** Witte, Markus. “‘Mose, sein Andenken sei zum Segen’ (Sir 45,1): Das Mosebild des Sirachbuchs.” *Biblische Notizen* 107–108 (2001) 161–186.
- Wojciechowski, Michal. *see* K044r.
- W104** Wold, Benjamin G. “Reconsidering an Aspect of the Title *kyrios* in Light of Sapiential Fragment 4Q416 2 iii.” *ZNW* 95/3–4 (2004) 149–160.
- W105** Wold, Benjamin G. “Reconstructing and Reading 4Q416 2 ii 21: Comments on Menahem Kister’s Proposal.” *DSD* 12/2 (2005) 205–211.
- W106r** Wold, Benjamin G. “Review: Eibert J. C. Tigchelaar, *To Increase Learning for the Understanding Ones: Reading and Reconstructing the Fragmentary Early Jewish Sapiential Text 4QInstruction*.” *DSD* 10/2 (2003) 310–313.
- W107r** Wold, Benjamin G. “Review: Matthew J. Goff, *The Worldly and Heavenly Wisdom of 4QInstruction*.” *DSD* 13/3 (2006) 385–387.

- W108 **Wold, Benjamin G.** *Women, Men, and Angels: The Qumran Wisdom Document 'Musar leMevin' and its Allusions to Genesis Creation Traditions.* WUNT 201. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2005.
Wold, Benjamin G. *see also* G155r.
- W109 **Wolfson, Elliot R.** "Hekhalot Literature," "Kabbalah." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:349–350, 461–462. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- W110 **Wolfson, Elliot R.** "Seven Mysteries of Knowledge: Qumran E/sotericism Recovered." In *The Idea of Biblical Interpretation: Essays in Honor of James L. Kugel*, ed. Hindy Najman and Judith H. Newman, 177–213. JSJSup 83. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- W111 **Wolters, Al.** "Copper Scroll." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:144–148. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- W112 **Wolters, Al.** "Palaeography and Literary Structure as Guides to Reading the Copper Scroll." In *Copper Scroll Studies*, ed. George J. Brooke and Philip R. Davies, 311–333. JSPSup 40. London: Sheffield Academic Press, 2002.
- W113 **Wong, K. L.** "The Prince of Tyre in the Masoretic and Septuagint Texts of Ezekiel 28,1–10." In *Interpreting Translation: Studies on the LXX and Ezekiel in Honour of Johan Lust*, ed. Florentino García Martínez and Marc Vervenne, with the collaboration of Brian Doyle, 447–461. BETL 192. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2005.
- W114 **Wood, Bryant G.** "Cisterns and Reservoirs," "Water Systems." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:131–133; 2:968–970. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
Wooden, R. Glenn. *see* K182.
Woodward, Scott R. *see* K005.
- W115 **Woude, Adam S. van der.** "Job, Targum of." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:413–414. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
Woude, Adam S. van der. *see also* V078, W065r.
- W116 **Wouters, Helena.** "Archaeological Glass from Khirbet Qumran: An Analytical Approach." In *Bio- and Material Cultures at Qumran: Papers from a COST Action G8 Working Group Meeting Held in Jerusalem, Israel on 22–23 May 2005*, ed. Jan Gunneweg, Charles Greenblatt, and Annemie Adriaens, 171–190. Stuttgart: Fraunhofer IRB, 2006.
- W117 **Wright, Archie T.** "Evil Spirits in Second Temple Judaism: The 'Watcher Tradition' as a Background to the Demonic Pericopes in the Gospels." *Henoch* 28/1 (2006) 141–159.
- W118 **Wright, Archie T.** *The Origin of Evil Spirits: The Reception of Genesis 6.1–4 in Early Jewish Literature.* WUNT 198. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2005.
- W119 **Wright, Archie T.** "Prayer and Incantation in the Dead Sea Scrolls." In *Studies in Jewish Prayer*, ed. C. T. Robert Hayward and Brad Embry, 75–88. JSSSup 17. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- W120 **Wright, Archie T.** "Some Observations of Philo's *De Gigantibus* and Evil Spirits in Second Temple Judaism." *JSJ* 36/4 (2005) 471–488.
Wright, Archie T. *see also* E088, K103r, S009r, W086r.
- W121 **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** "Access to the Source: Cicero, Ben Sira, the Septuagint and their Audiences." *JSJ* 34/1 (2003) 1–27.

- W122 **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** “Ben Sira and the *Book of the Watchers* on the Legitimate Priesthood.” In *Intertextual Studies in Ben Sira and Tobit: Essays in Honor of Alexander A. Di Lella*, ed. Jeremy Corley and Vincent Skemp, 241–254. CBQMS 38. Washington, D.C.: Catholic Biblical Association of America, 2005.
- W123 **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** “Ben Sira, Book of,” “Early Christian Writings.” In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 1:91–93, 223–225. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- W124 **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** “The Categories of Rich and Poor in the Qumran Sapiential Literature.” In *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001*, ed. John J. Collins, Gregory E. Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, 101–123. STDJ 51. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- W125 **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** “Eschatology without a Messiah in the Wisdom of Ben Sira.” In *The Septuagint and Messianism: Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense LIII, July 27–29, 2004*, ed. Michael A. Knibb, 313–324. BETL 195. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2006.
- W126 **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** “From Generation to Generation: The Sage as Father in Early Jewish Literature.” In *Biblical Traditions in Transmission: Essays in Honour of Michael A. Knibb*, ed. Charlotte Hempel and Judith M. Lieu, 309–332. JSJSup 111. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- W127 **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** “Heaven—A Place of Revelation and Discovery.” In *Who Killed Goliath? Reading the Bible with Heart and Mind*, ed. Deborah Spink and Robert Shedinger, 51–68. Valley Forge, Pa.: Judson Press, 2001.
- W128 **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** “The Jewish Scriptures in Greek: The Septuagint in the Context of Ancient Translation Activity.” In *Biblical Translation in Context*, ed. Frederick W. Knobloch, 3–18. Bethesda, Md.: University Press of Maryland, 2002.
- W129 **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** “The *Letter of Aristeas* and the Reception History of the Septuagint.” *BIOSCS* 39 (2006) 47–67.
- W130 **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** “Notes on 4Q391 (papPseudo-Ezekiel^c) and Biblical Ezekiel.” In *For a Later Generation: The Transformation of Tradition in Israel, Early Judaism and Early Christianity*, ed. Randal A. Argall, Beverly A. Bow, and Rodney A. Werline, 289–298. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 2000.
- W131 **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** “One ‘Methodological Assumption’ of the Groningen Hypothesis of Qumran Origins.” In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 286–290. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- W132r **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** “Perspectives on George W. E. Nickelsburg in Perspective [Review of Jacob Neusner and Alan J. Avery-Peck, *George W. E. Nickelsburg in Perspective: An Ongoing Dialogue of Learning*].” *RRJ* 8/1 (2005) 267–274.
- W133 **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** “Putting the Puzzle Together: Some Suggestions Concerning the Social Location of the Wisdom of Ben Sira.” In *Conflicted Boundaries in Wisdom and Apocalypticism*, ed. Benjamin G. Wright III and Lawrence M. Wills, 89–112. SBLSymS 35. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- W134r **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** “Review: *Accordance, Qumran Module for Macintosh*, Version 5.6.1., Oak Tree Software.” *DSD* 11/3 (2004) 373–377.
- W135r **Wright, Benjamin G. III.** “Review: Devorah Dimant, ed., *Qumran Cave 4.XXI. Parabiblical Texts; Part 4: Pseudo-Prophetic Texts*.” *DSD* 9/2 (2002) 249–253.

- W136r Wright, Benjamin G. III. "Review: George W. E. Nickelsburg, *Ancient Judaism and Christian Origins: Diversity, Continuity, and Transformation*." *JSJ* 37/1 (2006) 137–140.
- W137r Wright, Benjamin G. III. "Review: J. Edward Wright, *Baruch ben Neriah: From Biblical Scribe to Apocalyptic Seer*." *AJSR* 29/2 (2005) 361–362.
- W138r Wright, Benjamin G. III. "Review: Matthew J. Goff, *The Worldly and Heavenly Wisdom of 4QInstruction*." *JBL* 124/3 (2005) 548–553.
- W139r Wright, Benjamin G. III. "Review: Matthew J. Goff, *The Worldly and Heavenly Wisdom of 4QInstruction*." *RBL* (2006) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/4058_5595.pdf].
- W140 Wright, Benjamin G. III. "Sirach and 1Enoch: Some Further Considerations." In *The Origins of Enochic Judaism: Proceedings of the First Enoch Seminar. University of Michigan, Sesto Fiorentino, Italy June 19–23, 2001*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini, 179–187. Torino: Zamorani, 2002. [= *Henoch* 24/1–2 (2002)].
- W141 Wright, Benjamin G. III. "Some Remarks on the Partings of the Ways." In *Enoch and Qumran Origins: New Light on a Forgotten Connection*, ed. Gabriele Boccaccini et al., 394–400. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- W142 Wright, Benjamin G. III. "Why a Prologue? Ben Sira's Grandson and his Greek Translation." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 633–644. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- W143 Wright, Benjamin G. III. "Wisdom and Women at Qumran." *DSD* 11/2 (2004) 240–261.
- W144 Wright, Benjamin G. III. "Wisdom, Instruction, and Social Location in Sirach and 1Enoch." In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 105–121. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- Wright, Benjamin G. III. *see also* B198r, M102r, S306r, Ado70, Ado71, Ado72.
- W145 Wright, Benjamin G. III and Claudia V. Camp. "'Who Has Been Tested by Gold and Found Perfect?' Ben Sira's Discourse of Riches and Poverty." *Henoch* 23/2–3 (2001) 153–174.
- W146 Wright, Benjamin G. III and Lawrence M. Wills, eds. *Conflicted Boundaries in Wisdom and Apocalypticism*. SBLSymS 35. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 2005.
- Wright, David P. *see* Ado31.
- W147 Wright, J. Edward. *Baruch Ben Neriah: From Biblical Scribe to Apocalyptic Seer*. Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 2003.
- W148 Wright, J. Edward. "Whither Elijah? The Ascension of Elijah in Biblical and Extrabiblical Traditions." In *Things Revealed: Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, ed. Esther G. Chazon, David Satran, and Ruth A. Clements, 123–138. JSJSup 89. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- Wright, J. Edward. *see also* H152r, W137r, Ado73.
- W149r Wright, John Wesley. "Review: Lamontte M. Luker, *Passion, Vitality, and Foment: The Dynamics of Second Temple Judaism*." *CBQ* 64/4 (2002) 794–795.
- W150 Wright, N. Tom. "Justification and Eschatology in Paul and Qumran: Romans and 4QMMT." In *History and Exegesis: New Testament Essays in Honor of Dr. E. Earle Ellis for His 80th Birthday*, ed. Sang-Won (Aaron) Son, 104–132. London: T&T Clark International, 2006.
- Wylen, Stephen M. *see* S250r.

X

- X001 Xeravits, Géza G. "Considerations on Canon and the Dead Sea Scrolls." *Qumran Chronicle* 9 (2000) 165–178.
- X002 Xeravits, Géza G. "Does the Figure of the 'Son of Man' Have a Place in the Eschatological Thinking of the Qumran Community?" *Louvain Studies* 26/4 (2001) 334–345.
- X003 Xeravits, Géza G. "The Figure of David in the Book of Ben Sira." *Henoch* 23/1 (2001) 27–38.
- X004 Xeravits, Géza G. *King, Priest, Prophet: Positive Eschatological Protagonists of the Qumran Library*. STDJ 47. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- X005 Xeravits, Géza G. "King, Priest, Prophet: Positive Eschatological Protagonists of the Qumran Library." Ph.D. diss., University of Groningen, 2002.
- X006 Xeravits, Géza G. "Moses *Redivivus* in Qumran?" *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 91–105.
- X007r Xeravits, Géza G. "Review: Esther G. Chazon with Ruth A. Clements and Avital Pinnick, eds., *Liturgical Perspectives: Prayer and Poetry in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 19–23 January, 2000*; John J. Collins, Gregory Sterling, and Ruth A. Clements, eds., *Sapiential Perspectives: Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the Sixth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 20–22 May, 2001*." *Studia Biblica Athanasiana* 8 (2005) 144–145.
- X008r Xeravits, Géza G. "Review: Geert Wouter Lorein, *The Antichrist Theme in the Intertestamental Period*." *JSJ* 37/1 (2006) 131–132.
- X009r Xeravits, Géza G. "Review: Joseph A. Fitzmyer, *Tobit*." *JSJ* 36/3 (2005) 347–349.
- X010r Xeravits, Géza G. "Review: Lawrence H. Schiffman, Emanuel Tov and James C. VanderKam, eds., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery: Proceedings of the Jerusalem Congress, July 20–25, 1997*." *JSJ* 32/3 (2001) 346–351.
- X011r Xeravits, Géza G. "Review: Renate Egger-Wenzel and Jeremy Corley, eds., *Prayer from Tobit to Qumran: Inaugural Conference of the ISDCL at Salzburg, Austria, 5–9 July 2003*." *JSJ* 37/1 (2006) 112–113.
- X012 Xeravits, Géza G. "Wisdom Traits in the Qumranic Presentation of the Eschatological Prophet." In *Wisdom and Apocalypticism in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the Biblical Tradition*, ed. Florentino García Martínez, 183–192. BETL 168. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- Xeravits, Géza G. *see also* B334r, D027r, O011r.
- X013 Xeravits, Géza G. and József Zsengellér, eds. *The Book of Tobit: Text, Tradition, Theology. Papers of the First International Conference on the Deuterocanonical Books, Pápa, Hungary, 20–21 May, 2004*. JSJSup 98. Leiden: Brill, 2005.

Y

- Y001 **Yadin, Azzan.** “4QMMT, Rabbi Ishmael, and the Origins of Legal Midrash.” *DSD* 10/1 (2003) 130–149.
- Y002 **Yadin, Azzan.** “Resistance to Midrash? Midrash and Halakhah in the Halakhic Midrashim.” In *Current Trends in the Study of Midrash*, ed. Carol Bakhos, 35–58. JSJSup 106. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- Y003 **Yadin, Azzan.** *Scripture as Logos: Rabbi Ishmael and the Origins of Midrash*. Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 2004.
- Yadin, Yigael.** *see* B113r, B362r, C270r, P202r.
- Y004 **Yadin, Yigael, Jonas C. Greenfield, Ada Yardeni, and Baruch A. Levine, eds., with additional contributions by Hannah M. Cotton and Joseph Naveh; research editor Andrew Gross.** *The Documents from the Bar Kokhba Period in the Cave of Letters: Hebrew, Aramaic and Nabatean-Aramaic Papyri*. 2 vols. Judean Desert Studies. Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 2002.
- see also* D061r.
- Y005 **Yardeni, Ada.** *The Book of Hebrew Script: History, Palaeography, Script Styles, Calligraphy, and Design*. London: British Library; Newcastle, Del.: Oak Knoll Press, 2002.
- Y006 **Yardeni, Ada.** “The Decipherment and Restoration of Legal Texts from the Judaean Desert: A Reexamination of *Papyrus Starcky* (P. Yadin 36).” *SCI* 20 (2001) 121–137.
- Y007 **Yardeni, Ada.** *אוסף תעודות ארמיות, עבריות ונבטיות ממדבר יהודה וחומר קרוב* [*Textbook of Aramaic, Hebrew and Nabataean Texts from the Judaean Desert and Related Material*]. Jerusalem: The Hebrew University Dinur Center for the Study of Jewish History, 2000.
- Yardeni, Ada.** *see also* P175r, Y004.
- Y008 **Yellin, Joseph and Magen Broshi.** “Pottery of Qumran and Ein Ghuweir: The First Chemical Exploration of Provenience.” *BASOR* 321 (2001) 65–78.
- Y009 **Yiftach-Firanco, Uri.** “Judaean Desert Marriage Documents and *Ekdosis* in the Greek Law of the Roman Period.” In *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, ed. Ranon Katzoff and David Schaps, 67–84. JSJSup 96. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- Y010 **Yishai, Ronni.** “הדגם של תיאור מלחמת הקץ בספרות קומראן” [The Model of the Eschatological War Descriptions in Qumran Literature]. In *יהודה: מחקרים במגילות מדבר יהודה*, ed. Moshe Bar-Asher and Devorah Dimant, 121–139. Jerusalem: Haifa University Press and Bialik Institute, 2006.
- Y011 **Young, Ian.** “The Biblical Scrolls from Qumran and the Masoretic Text: A Statistical Approach.” In *Feasts and Fasts: A Festschrift in Honour of Alan David Crown*, ed. Marianne Dacy, Jennifer Dowling, and Suzanne Faigan, 81–140. Mandelbaum Studies in Judaica 11. Sydney: Mandelbaum Publishing, 2005.
- Y012 **Young, Ian.** “Notes on the Language of 4QCant^b.” *JJS* 52/1 (2001) 122–131.
- Y013r **Young, Ian.** “Review: David L. Washburn, *A Catalog of Biblical Passages in the Dead Sea Scrolls*.” *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/3115_3421.pdf].
- Y014 **Young, Ian.** “The Stabilization of the Biblical Text in the Light of Qumran and Massada: A Challenge for Conventional Qumran Chronology?” *DSD* 9/3 (2002) 364–390.
- Younger, K. Lawson Jr.** *see* H014.

- Y015r Yribarren, Madelyn. "Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *Journal of Hebrew Scriptures* 5 (2004–2005) [<http://www.arts.ualberta.ca/JHS/reviews/review181.htm>].

Z

- Z001 Zager, Werner. "Weisheitliche Aspekte in der Bergpredigt." In *Weisheit, Ethos und Gebot: Weisheits- und Dekalogtraditionen in der Bibel und im frühen Judentum*, ed. Henning Graf Reventlow, 1–28. Biblisch-Theologische Studien 43. Neukirchen-Vluy: Neukirchener Verlag, 2001.
- Z002 Zahn, Molly M. "New Voices, Ancient Words: The *Temple Scroll's* Reuse of the Bible." In *Temple and Worship in Biblical Israel*, ed. John Day, 435–458. JSOTSup 422. London: T&T Clark International, 2005.
- Z003 Zahn, Molly M. "Schneiderei oder Weberei? Zum Verständnis der Diachronie der Tempelrolle." *RevQ* 20/2 (2001) 255–286.
Zahn, Molly M. *see also* L094.
- Z004 Zakovitch, Yair. "Implied Synonyms and Antonyms: Textual Criticism vs. the Literary Approach." In *Emanuel: Studies in Hebrew Bible, Septuagint, and Dead Sea Scrolls in Honor of Emanuel Tov*, ed. Shalom M. Paul, Robert A. Kraft, Lawrence H. Schiffman, and Weston W. Fields, with the assistance of Eva Ben-David, 833–849. VTSup 94. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- Z005 Zamora, Pedro. *Fe, Política y economía en Eclesiastés: Eclesiastés a la luz de la Biblia Hebrea, Sira y Qumrán*. Estella: Verbo Divino, 2002.
- Z006 Zangenberg, Jürgen. "Opening up our View: Khirbet Qumran in a Regional Perspective." In *Religion and Society in Roman Palestine: Old Questions, New Approaches*, ed. Douglas R. Edwards, 170–187. London: Routledge, 2004.
- Z007r Zangenberg, Jürgen. "Review: Jodi Magness, *The Archaeology of Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls*." *DSD* 11/3 (2004) 365–372.
Zangenberg, Jürgen. *see also* G004.
- Z008 Zangenberg, Jürgen and Katharina Galor. "Qumran Archaeology in Transition: Remarks on the International Conference 'Qumran—The Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates,' Nov 17–19, 2002 at Brown University, Providence RI." *Qumran Chronicle* 11 (2003) 1–6.
- Z009 Zappella, Marco. "L'immagine dell' elezione come strumento dell' esaltazione apologetica di Israele secondo quattro testi ebraici in lingua greca (Tobia, Ben Sira, Giuditta, Ester)." In *L'elezione di Israele: Origini bibliche, funzione e ambiguità di una categoria teologica. Atti del 13 Convegno di Studi Veterotestamentari (Foligno, 8–10 settembre 2003)*, ed. Christina Termini, 167–201. Bologna: Dehoniane, 2005. [*Ricerche storico bibliche* 17/1].
- Z010 Zarrow, Edward M. "Imposing Romanisation: Flavian Coins and Jewish Identity." *JJS* 57/1 (2006) 45–55.
- Z011 Zenger, Erich. "Der Psalter im Horizont von Tora und Prophetie: Kanongeschichtliche und kanonhermeneutische Perspektiven." In *The Biblical Canons*, ed. Jean-Marie Auwers and H. J. de Jonge, 111–134. BETL 163. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 2003.
- Z012 Zerbe, Gordon M. "Economic Justice and Nonretaliation in the Dead Sea Scrolls: Implications for New Testament Interpretation." In *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls. Volume 3: The Scrolls and Christian Origins*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 319–355. The Second Princeton Symposium on Judaism and Christian Origins. Waco, Tex.: Baylor University Press, 2006.

- Z013 Zias, Joseph E. "The Cemeteries of Qumran and Celibacy: Confusion Laid to Rest?" In *Jesus and Archaeology*, ed. James H. Charlesworth, 444–471. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2006.
- Z014 Zias, Joseph E. "Palestine Archaeological Museum." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:634–635. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- Z015 Zias, Joseph E. "Qumran Archaeology: Skeletons with Multiple Personality Disorders and Other Grave Errors." *RevQ* 21/1 (2003) 83–98.
- Z016 Zias, Joseph E. "Qumran Toilet Practices: A Response to a Response." *RevQ* 22/3 (2006) 479–481.
- Z017 Zias, Joseph E. "Tombes bédouines: Histoire d'une erreur." *MdB* 151/Juin (2003) 48–49.
Zias, Joseph E. *see also* H053.
Zilberfarb-Eshkoli, Shelly. *see* C135, C136, C137, C138.
Zimmermann, Johannes. *see* B341r, O007r, S120r, S286r, V065r.
- Z018 Zipor, Moshe A. "שם באהלי יפת: סדרת 'קדושים' על פי תרגום השבעים." In *עיוני מקרא* עיוני מוקדמים ופרשנות, כרך ו: ספר זכרון ליהודה קומלוש [*Studies in Bible and Exegesis, Vol. VI: Yehuda Otto Komlosh—In Memoriam*], ed. Rimon Kasher and Moshe A. Zipor, 281–308. Ramat-Gan: Bar-Ilan University Press, 2002.
- Z019 Zissu, Boaz. "The Geographical Distribution of Coins from the Bar Kokhba War." *Israel Numismatic Journal* 14 (2002) 157–167.
- Z020 Zissu, Boaz. "The Identification of the Copper Scroll's *Kahelet* at Ein Samiya in the Samaritan Desert." *PEQ* 133 (2001) 145–158.
- Z021 Zissu, Boaz. "הישוב הכפרי בהרי ושפלת יהודה משלהי תקופת הבית השני עד לדיכוי מרד בר-כוכבא [Rural Settlement in the Judaeen Hills and Foothills from the Late Second Temple Period to the Bar Kokhba Revolt]." Ph.D. diss., Hebrew University, 2001.
- Z022 Zissu, Boaz. "'כחלת' שבמגילת הנחושת—בבקעת עין סאמיה שבמדבר שומרון?" [*The Copper Scroll's Kahelet at Ein Samiya in the Samaritan Desert?*]. *Judea and Samaria Research Studies* 10 (2001) 119–136.
Zissu, Boaz. *see also* E151, K102, Ad074.
- Z023 Zohori, Menahem. *גניזה וספר: פרקי עיון במגילות מדבר יהודה [Genizah Vasefer: Studies on the Dead Sea Scrolls]*. Jerusalem: Carmel, 2000.
- Z024 Zollschan, Linda T. "The Earliest Jewish Embassy to the Romans: 2Macc. 4:11?" *JJS* 55/1 (2004) 37–44.
- Z025 Zsengellér, József. "Topography as Theology: Theological Premises of the Geographical References in the Book of Tobit." In *The Book of Tobit: Text, Tradition, Theology. Papers of the First International Conference on the Deuterocanonical Books, Pápa, Hungary, 20–21 May, 2004*, ed. Géza G. Xeravits and József Zsengellér, 177–188. JSJSup 98. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
Zsengellér, József. *see also* B334r, X013.
Zucchiatti, Alessandro. *see* C039.
- Z026 Zuckerman, Bruce. "Photography and Computer Imaging." In *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, ed. Lawrence H. Schiffman and James C. VanderKam, 2:669–675. 2 vols. New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- Z027r Zuckerman, Bruce. "Review: Timothy H. Lim, Hector L. MacQueen, and Calum M. Carmichael, eds., *On Scrolls, Artefacts and Intellectual Property*." *RBL* (2004) [http://www.bookreviews.org/pdf/2951_2993.pdf].

Zuckerman, Bruce. *see also* L176.

- Z028 Zur, Yiphtah. "Shimon Ben Shetah as the Preacher of Deceit." *RB* 108/3 (2001) 360–375.
- Z029 Zurli, Emanuela. "La giustificazione 'solo per grazia' in 1QS X, 9–XI e 1QH^a." *RevQ* 20/3 (2002) 445–477.
- Z030 Zurli, Emanuela. *La giustificazione "solo per grazia" negli scritti di Qumran: Analisi dell'inno finale della Regola della Comunità e degli Inni*. Napoli: Chirico, 2003.
- Zurli, Emanuela. *see also* G038r, I005r, S010r, V050r.
- Zylber, M. *see* G176.

Addenda (1995–1999)

- Ad001 Aitken, James K. "Hebrew Study in Ben Sira's *Beth Midrash*." In *Hebrew Study from Ezra to Ben-Yehuda*, ed. William Horbury, 27–37. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1999.
- Ad002 Alexander, Philip S. "From Son of Adam to Second God: Transformations of the Biblical Enoch." In *Biblical Figures Outside the Bible*, ed. Michael E. Stone and Theodore A. Bergren, 87–122. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1998.
- Ad003 Alexander, Philip S. "How did the Rabbis Learn Hebrew?" In *Hebrew Study from Ezra to Ben-Yehuda*, ed. William Horbury, 71–89. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1999.
- Ad004 Anderson, Gary A. "Adam and Eve in the 'Life of Adam and Eve.'" In *Biblical Figures Outside the Bible*, ed. Michael E. Stone and Theodore A. Bergren, 7–32. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1998.
- Ad005 Anderson, Gary A. "The Exaltation of Adam and the Fall of Satan." *Journal of Jewish Thought and Philosophy* 6/1 (1997) 105–134.
- Ad006 Anonymous. *Deciphering the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Thousand Oaks: Powersports Productions, 1999. videocassette.
- Ad007 Bar-Ilan, Meir. "עולמם הסודי של אנשי קומראן והכמים." *Shnaton: An Annual for Biblical and Ancient Near Eastern Studies* 11 (1997) 285–301.
- Ad008 Bergmeier, Roland. "Die Leute aus Essa." *ZDPV* 113 (1997) 75–87.
- Ad009 Bergren, Theodore A. "5 Ezra, Dayenu and Improperia: The Tradition History of the Exodus-Review in 5 Ezra 1." In *A Multiform Heritage: Studies on Early Judaism and Christianity in Honor of Robert A. Kraft*, ed. Benjamin G. Wright III, 109–122. Scholars Press Homage Series 24. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1999.
- Ad010 Bergren, Theodore A. "Ezra and Nehemiah Square Off in the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha." In *Biblical Figures Outside the Bible*, ed. Michael E. Stone and Theodore A. Bergren, 340–365. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1998.
- Ad011 Bergren, Theodore A. *Sixth Ezra: The Text and Origin*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1998.
- Ad012 Boccaccini, Gabriele. "Il banchetto eschatologico nei documenti del giudaismo medio [The Messianic Banquet in the Literature of Middle Judaism]." In *Escatologia*, ed. Salvatore A. Panimolle, 72–81. Dizionario di spiritualità biblico-patristica 16. Rome: Borla, 1998.
- Ad013 Boccaccini, Gabriele. "The Preexistence of the Torah: A Commonplace in Second Temple Judaism or a Later Rabbinic Development?" *Henoch* 17 (1995) 329–350.
- Ad014 Boccaccini, Gabriele. "Tra Predeterminismo e responsabilità umana: Riflessioni sul concetto di elezione nel giudaismo medio." In *Elezione, Vocazione, Predestinazione*, ed. Salvatore A. Panimolle, 51–66. Dizionario di spiritualità biblico-patristica 15. Rome: Borla, 1997.
- Ad015 Calduch-Benages, Núria. *En el Crisol de la Prueba*. Estella: Verbo Divino, 1997; repr. 2004.
- Ad016 Calduch-Benages, Núria and Jacques Vermeulen, eds. *Treasures of Wisdom: Studies in Ben Sira and the Book of Wisdom. Festschrift M. Gilbert*. BETL 143. Leuven: Leuven University Press and Peeters, 1999.

- Ad017 Charlesworth, James H. *Critical Reflections on the Odes of Solomon: Literary Settings, Textual Studies, Gnosticism, the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Gospel of John*. JSPSup 22. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998.
- Ad018 Cohen, Shaye J. D. *The Beginnings of Jewishness: Boundaries, Varieties, Uncertainties*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1999.
- Ad019 De Troyer, Kristin. "Waiting for Qumran? De tweede Griekse tekst van het Bijbelboek Ester." *Alma Mater* 52/3 (1998) 324–340.
- Ad020 Dimant, Devorah. "Noah in Early Jewish Literature." In *Biblical Figures Outside the Bible*, ed. Michael E. Stone and Theodore A. Bergren, 123–150. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1998.
- Ad021 Ego, Beate. "Der Strom der Tora: Zur Rezeption eines tempeltheologischen Motivs in frühjüdischer Zeit." In *Gemeinde ohne Tempel/Community without Temple: Zur Substituierung und Transformation des Jerusalemer Tempels und seines Kults im Alten Testament, antiken Judentum und frühen Christentum*, ed. Beate Ego, Armin Lange, and Peter Pilhofer, 205–214. WUNT 118. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1999.
- Ad022 Ego, Beate, Armin Lange, and Peter Pilhofer, eds. *Gemeinde ohne Tempel/Community without Temple: Zur Substituierung und Transformation des Jerusalemer Tempels und seines Kults im Alten Testament, antiken Judentum und frühen Christentum*. WUNT 118. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1999.
- Ad023 Elgvin, Torleif. "An Analysis of 4QInstruction." Ph.D. diss., Hebrew University, 1998.
- Ad024 Elgvin, Torleif. "En apokalyptisk katekisme fra Qumran [An Apocalyptic Catechism from Qumran]." *Tidsskrift for teologi og kirke* 3 (1998) 163–172.
- Ad025 Elgvin, Torleif. "News From Qumran—On Scrolls and Messiahs." *Mishkan* 2 (1995) 73–75.
- Ad026 Eshel, Hanan. "כיתות, זרמים ומוקדי כוח במדינה החשמונאית." In *ימי בית חשמונאי: מקורות*, ed. David Amit and Hanan Eshel, 184–171. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 1995.
- Ad027 Fabry, Heinz-Josef. "Die Qumrantexte und das biblische Kanonproblem." In *Recht und Ethos im Alten Testament: Gestalt und Wirkung. Festschrift für Horst Seebass zum 65. Geburtstag*, ed. Stefan Beyerle, Günter Mayer, and Hans Strauss, 233–249. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 1999.
- Ad028 Fitzmyer, Joseph A. "The Qumran Scrolls and the New Testament after Forty Years." *RevQ* 13/1–4 (1998) 609–620.
- Ad029 Fossum, Jarl. "Social and Institutional Conditions for Early Jewish and Christian Interpretation of the Hebrew Bible with Special Regard to Religious Groups and Sects." In *Hebrew Bible/Old Testament: The History of Its Interpretation. Vol. 1: From the Beginnings to the Middle Ages (until 1300); Part 1: Antiquity*, ed. Magne Saebø, 239–255. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1996.
- Ad030 Fraade, Steven D. "Enosh and His Generation Revisited." In *Biblical Figures Outside the Bible*, ed. Michael E. Stone and Theodore A. Bergren, 59–86. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1998.
- Ad031 Freedman, David Noel, Avi Hurvitz, and David P. Wright, eds. *Pomegranates and Golden Bells: Studies in Biblical, Jewish, and Near Eastern Ritual, Law, and Literature in Honor of Jacob Milgrom*. Winona Lake: Eisenbrauns, 1995.
- Ad032 Frey, Jörg. "Temple and Rival Temple: The Cases of Elephantine, Mt. Gerizim, and Leontopolis." In *Gemeinde ohne Tempel/Community without Temple: Zur Substituierung*

- und Transformation des Jerusalemer Tempels und seines Kults im Alten Testament, antiken Judentum und frühen Christentum*, ed. Beate Ego, Armin Lange, and Peter Pilhofer, 171–203. WUNT 118. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1999.
- Ad033 **García Martínez, Florentino**. “Adam Simon van der Woude, 1927–2000.” *RevQ* 19/4 (2000) 501–505.
- Ad034 **Haelewyck, Jean-Claude**. *Clauis Apocryphorum Veteris Testamenti*. Corpus Christianorum. Turnhout: Brepols, 1998.
- Ad035 **Harrington, Daniel J.** *Invitation to the Apocrypha*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1999.
- Ad036 **Harrington, Daniel J.** “What’s New(s) About the Dead Sea Scrolls?” *Cross Currents* (1995) [<http://www.crosscurrents.org/deadsea.htm>].
- Ad037 **Hartman, Lars**. “How Revolutionary Are the Qumran Findings?” *T & L* 20–21 (1998) 157–170.
- Ad038 **Henten, Jan Willem van**. “The Ancestral Language of the Jews in 2Maccabees.” In *Hebrew Study from Ezra to Ben-Yehuda*, ed. William Horbury, 53–68. Edinburgh: T&T Clark, 1999.
- Ad039 **Himmelfarb, Martha**. “Torah, Testimony, and Heavenly Tablets: The Claim to Authority of the Book of Jubilees.” In *A Multiform Heritage: Studies on Early Judaism and Christianity in Honor of Robert A. Kraft*, ed. Benjamin G. Wright III, 19–29. Scholars Press Homage Series 24. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1999.
- Ad040 **Hollander, H.** “The Portrayal of Joseph in Hellenistic Jewish and Early Christian Literature.” In *Biblical Figures Outside the Bible*, ed. Michael E. Stone and Theodore A. Bergren, 237–263. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1998.
- Ad041 **Horbury, William**. “Der Tempel bei Vergil und im herodianischen Judentum.” In *Gemeinde ohne Tempel/Community without Temple: Zur Substituierung und Transformation des Jerusalemer Tempels und seines Kults im Alten Testament, antiken Judentum und frühen Christentum*, ed. Beate Ego, Armin Lange, and Peter Pilhofer, 149–168. WUNT 118. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1999.
- Ad042 **Horbury, William, W. D. Davies, and John Sturdy, eds.** *The Cambridge History of Judaism. Volume Three: The Early Roman Period*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- Ad043 **Jiménez Bedman, Francisco**. “Lexical Analysis of the Copper Scroll from the Perspective of Mishnaic Hebrew.” In *Jewish Studies at the Turn of the 20th Century, Vol. I: Biblical, Rabbinical, and Medieval Studies. Proceedings of the EAJIS Congress, Toledo, 1998*, ed. Judith Targarona and Angel Sáenz-Badillos, 1:65–71. Leiden: Brill, 1999.
- Ad044 **Jonge, Marinus de and Johannes Tromp**. “Jacob’s Son Levi in the Old Testament Pseudepigrapha and Related Literature.” In *Biblical Figures Outside the Bible*, ed. Michael E. Stone and Theodore A. Bergren, 203–236. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1998.
- Ad045 **Knohl, Israel**. “ידיד המלך: המשיח של עדת קומראן.” *Kabbalah* 3 (1998) 243–258.
- Ad046 **Kraemer, Ross**. “Could Aseneth be Samaritan?” In *A Multiform Heritage: Studies on Early Judaism and Christianity in Honor of Robert A. Kraft*, ed. Benjamin G. Wright III, 149–165. Scholars Press Homage Series 24. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1999.
- Ad047 **Kraft, Robert A.** “Scripture and Canon in Jewish Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha.” In *Hebrew Bible/Old Testament: The History of Its Interpretation. Vol. 1: From the Beginnings to the Middle Ages (until 1300); Part 1: Antiquity*, ed. Magne Saebø, 199–216. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1996.

- Ad048 Krašovec, Jože, ed. *The Interpretation of the Bible: The International Symposium in Slovenia*. JSOTSup 289. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998.
- Ad049 Kuhn, Heinz-Wolfgang. "Qumran und Paulus: Unter traditionsgeschichtlichem Aspekt ausgewählte Parallelen." In *Das Urchristentum in seiner literarischen Geschichte: Festschrift für Jürgen Becker zum 65. Geburtstag*, ed. Ulrich Mell and Ulrich B. Müller, 227–246. BZAW 100. Berlin and New York: de Gruyter, 1999.
- Ad050 Levison, John R. *The Spirit in First-Century Judaism*. AGJU 29. Leiden: Brill, 1997.
- Ad051 Lichtenberger, Hermann. "Zion and the Destruction of the Temple in 4 Ezra 9–10." In *Gemeinde ohne Tempel/Community without Temple: Zur Substituierung und Transformation des Jerusalemer Tempels und seines Kults im Alten Testament, antiken Judentum und frühen Christentum*, ed. Beate Ego, Armin Lange, and Peter Pilhofer, 239–249. WUNT 118. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1999.
- Ad052 Mason, Steve. "Josephus on Canon and Scriptures." In *Hebrew Bible/Old Testament: The History of Its Interpretation. Vol. 1: From the Beginnings to the Middle Ages (until 1300); Part 1: Antiquity*, ed. Magne Saebø, 217–235. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1996.
- Ad053 Mendels, Doron. *Identity, Religion and Historiography: Studies in Hellenistic History*. JSPSup 24. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998.
- Ad054 Nickelsburg, George W. E. "Abraham the Convert: A Jewish Tradition and Its Use by the Apostle Paul." In *Biblical Figures Outside the Bible*, ed. Michael E. Stone and Theodore A. Bergren, 151–175. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1998.
- Ad055 Nickelsburg, George W. E. "Seeking the Origins of the Two-Ways Tradition in Jewish and Christian Ethical Texts." In *A Multiform Heritage: Studies on Early Judaism and Christianity in Honor of Robert A. Kraft*, ed. Benjamin G. Wright III, Scholars Press Homage Series 24. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1999.
- Ad056 Orlov, Andrei A. "Titles of Enoch-Metatron in 2 Enoch." *JSP* 18 (1998) 71–86.
- Ad057 Pouilly, Jean. *Qumrán*. 3d ed. Documentos en Torno a la Biblia 19. Estella: Verbo Divino, 1991; repr. 2004.
- Ad058 Reif, Stefan C. "The Impact on Jewish Studies of a Century of Genizah Research." In *Jewish Studies at the Turn of the Twentieth Century: Proceedings of the Sixth EAJS Congress, Toledo, July 1998*, ed. Judit Targarona Borrás and Angel Sáenz-Badillos, 1:577–608. 2 vols. Leiden: Brill, 1999.
- Ad059 Riklin, Shimon. "מתי הגיעו האיסיים לקומראן? תשובה ארכיטקטונית." In *פרקים בנחלת יהודה: 1 קובץ מחקרים בניאוגרפיה היסטורית*, ed. Ze'ev Erlich, 263–266. Ofra: 1995.
- Ad060 Ruiten, Jacques T. A. G. M. van. "Visions of the Temple in the Book of Jubilees." In *Gemeinde ohne Tempel/Community without Temple: Zur Substituierung und Transformation des Jerusalemer Tempels und seines Kults im Alten Testament, antiken Judentum und frühen Christentum*, ed. Beate Ego, Armin Lange, and Peter Pilhofer, 215–227. WUNT 118. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1999.
- Ad061 Schams, Christine. *Jewish Scribes in the Second Temple Period*. JSOTSup 291. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1998.
- Ad062 Schiffman, Yehuda (Lawrence H.). "ההלכה בתקופה החשמונאית." In *ימי בית השמונאי: פרשיות נבחרות וחומר עזר*, ed. David Amit and Hanan Eshel, 157–170. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 1995.
- Ad063 Sicre Díaz, José Luis. *De David al Mesías*. Documentos en Torno a la Biblia 19. Estella: Verbo Divino, 1995; repr. 2004.

- Ad064 Siegert, Folker. "Homer and Moses: Hellenistic Art of Interpretation and the Jewish Bible." In *Hebrew Bible/Old Testament: The History of Its Interpretation. Vol. 1: From the Beginnings to the Middle Ages (until 1300); Part 1: Antiquity*, ed. Magne Saebø, 130–198. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1996.
- Ad065 Stone, Michael E. "The Study of the Armenian Apocrypha." In *A Multiform Heritage: Studies on Early Judaism and Christianity in Honor of Robert A. Kraft*, ed. Benjamin G. Wright III, 139–148. Scholars Press Homage Series 24. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1999.
- Ad066 Stone, Michael E. and Theodore A. Bergren, eds. *Biblical Figures Outside the Bible*. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1998.
- Ad067 Tov, Emanuel. "The History and Significance of a Standard Text of the Hebrew Bible." In *Hebrew Bible/Old Testament: The History of Its Interpretation. Vol. 1: From the Beginnings to the Middle Ages (until 1300); Part 1: Antiquity*, ed. Magne Saebø, 49–66. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1996.
- Ad068 Tov, Emanuel. "Opisthographs from the Judean Desert." In *A Multiform Heritage: Studies on Early Judaism and Christianity in Honor of Robert A. Kraft*, ed. Benjamin G. Wright III, 11–18. Scholars Press Homage Series 24. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1999.
- Ad069 Vogel, Manuel. "Tempel und Tempelkult in Pseudo-Philos *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*." In *Gemeinde ohne Tempel/Community without Temple: Zur Substituierung und Transformation des Jerusalemer Tempels und seines Kults im Alten Testament, antiken Judentum und frühen Christentum*, ed. Beate Ego, Armin Lange, and Peter Pilhofer, 251–263. WUNT 118. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr (Paul Siebeck), 1999.
- Ad070 Wright, Benjamin G. III. "'Ebd/Doulos: Terms and Social Status in the Meeting of Hebrew-Biblical and Hellenistic-Roman Culture." In *Slavery in Text and Interpretation*, ed. Richard Horsley, Allen Callahan, and Abraham Smith, 83–111. Atlanta: Society of Biblical Literature, 1998. [= *Semeia* 83–84].
- Ad071 Wright, Benjamin G. III. "Publications by Robert A. Kraft." In *A Multiform Heritage: Studies on Early Judaism and Christianity in Honor of Robert A. Kraft*, ed. Benjamin G. Wright III, xviii–xxiv. Scholars Press Homage Series 24. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1999.
- Ad072 Wright, Benjamin G. III, ed. *A Multiform Heritage: Studies on Early Judaism and Christianity in Honor of Robert A. Kraft*. Scholars Press Homage Series 24. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1999.
- Ad073 Wright, J. Edward. "Baruch: His Evolution from Scribe to Apocalyptic Seer." In *Biblical Figures Outside the Bible*, ed. Michael E. Stone and Theodore A. Bergren, 264–289. Harrisburg, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1998.
- Ad074 Zissu, Boaz. "שדה 'קברים חפורים' בבית צפפא—עדות ארכיאולוגית לקהילת איסיים." *New Studies on Jerusalem* 2 (1996) 32–40.

INDEX OF ANCIENT SOURCES

1. Bible

- Genesis B164, D045, G096, H150, T098,
V018
1 G015, G029
1-2 G075, L179, R165, W108
1-3 A061, H179
1-11 G057, R168
1:14 T070
3 A060, G010, S187, T184
3:16 R166
4 L180
5:24 D017
6-9 B166
6:1-4 B200, S377, S379, W118
6:3 K217, K222
9:4-6 G084
11:1-9 I017
15:1-6 C001
15:6 E013, F085
18-19 G045, T097
22 G042
22 LXX A137
22:1-19 R162
24:14 R149
35:1-15 R013
37-50 Q015
Exodus B175, C184, D045, G096, M052,
P074, R074
Leviticus
1-7 H158
Numbers
11 H184
21:6-9 B213
Deuteronomy M096, R115
5-6 B300
5:28-6:1 R110
13:7 L093
17:14-20 F136
18:9-14 B301
22:6 P002
29:18 J059
32 B163
32:43 R111
33:17 M167
Joshua D074, M124
8:30-35 D071
10:35 D072
10:35 LXX D072
10:17 D072
10:17 LXX D072
10:23 D072
10:23 LXX D072
Judges D100, F059
1-2 Samuel N104, P102
1 Samuel
2:3 S186
2:14 P010
10:4 LXX R122
21:1-11 F042
22:9-23 F042
2 Samuel M148
7 A146
12:14 P013
1-2 Kings B108, T174
1-4 Kings LXX F057
3 Kings LXX T022
1 Kings
11 T022
18:26-29:36-37 T179
Isaiah
1-12 LXX B005
2:22 K155
11:15 E103
13:2-14:27 G119
26:9 B007
36:7 K155
40:3 D114, D129
53:11 T027
Isaiah LXX K155
Jeremiah
10:1-16 B132
32 S226
Jeremiah LXX D003
Ezekiel F061, G139, S055, W130
21:10 LXX L177
21:15 L177
21:15 LXX L177

- 21:20 L177
 28 A058
 28:1-10 W113
 28:1-10 LXX W113
 36-39 S055
 41:1-4 LXX S064
 Hosea
 3:4 R114, R118
 12:10 (9) T065
 Joel C067
 Amos
 5:25-27 S364
 9:11-12 S364
 Micah W074
 Nahum F011, F013
 Habakkuk F011, F013
 Zechariah C171, H121
 13:2 L006
 Malachi
 2:10-16 M128
 Psalms G093, R156
 1-2 M148
 3 LXX P084
 3:6 F068
 6:7-8 K088
 9-10 S371
 20 K137, K140
 22:17 B045
 28 LXX P083
 30 C079
 32 LXX B251
 37 K055
 40 J013
 82 LXX M191
 89 M169
 89:20-38 K137, K140
 91 E100, H123, L114
 91:4 R110, R121
 122 P146
 126 N061
 135 H015
 138-145 S211
 Psalms (Peshitta) C051
 Proverbs C014, C228, J016
 7 J044
 11 E118
 Proverbs LXX C218, C222
 Job E004, M201, P129, S245
 1:1-2:13 R162
 15:32 P034
 34:29 W024
 37:13 G114
 42:7-10 LXX C127
 Job LXX D004, K018
 Job (Peshitta) G114, W023
 Qohelet B233, G076, H174, M093, M094,
 O046, P043, R160
 6:5 M173
 Song of Songs L181, Y012
 Ruth S265
 Esther B421, C145, C251, C252, C254, D073,
 H188, L042, M003, R135, Z009, Ad019
 Daniel M005, R058
 1-6 P035
 3 H115
 6 H115
 7 V013
 7:8 B215
 7:13 A030
 7:20 B215
 7:24 B215
 12 H001
 12:2 B007
 Daniel LXX H155, M107, M171, N045
 Ezra-Nehemiah B216, B245, G152, H150
 Ezra
 7:14 S304
 Nehemiah
 10 S267
 1-2 Chronicles R114, T174

2. Apocrypha

- Baruch A102, H120, H154, Ad073
 2:19 F066
 Susanna C129
 Letter of Jeremiah D003, F062, H157
 Judith B052, B056, B104, C254, E152, E179,
 J025, M005, N065, R106, R135, S116,
 T009, Z009
 5 N019
 5:6-9 R134
 1 Maccabees A001, H074, H212, N073, R016
 1:24 S156
 2:49-70 E006
 5:35 S159
 7:16 D173

- 14:25–49 H116
- 2 Maccabees A001, H114, L107, N073, R052,
S150, S160, Ad038
- 4:7–15 K065
- 4:9–12 A056
- 4:11 Z024
- 3 Maccabees A033, C291, J034
- 2:1–20 C226
- 6:1–15 C229
- 4 Maccabees D093, D094, G069,
H149
- Prayer of Manasseh E119, M010, S121
- Psalms 151 F058, S184
- Ben Sira A025, A091, A138, A139, B105,
B106, B107, B108, B109, B115, B116,
B280, C003, C006, C014, C015, C225,
C227, C228, C231, C233, D099, D101,
D105, D195, E004, E005, E007, F003,
F008, F094, G075, G076, G081, G099,
G138, H039, H045, H060, H063, H121,
H165, H224, H227, J024, K001, K007,
K008, K013, K077, K084, K159, L057,
L065, L084, L124, M047, M103, N100,
O014, O046, P042, P050, P051, P052,
P061, P063, P134, R063, R074, R075,
R076, R124, R138, S049, V054, W070,
W088, W121, W122, W123, W125,
W133, W140, W142, W144, X003,
Z005, Z009, Ad016
- 1:1–10 C232
- 1:1–19 C232
- 1:21 G074
- 2:1 C002
- 2:1–18 C003
- 6:18–37 R123
- 15:11–18:14 G077
- 16:1–6 R146
- 22:27–23:6 R073
- 24 R125
- 27:30–28:7 C004
- 30:4–6 K194
- 33 S051
- 38:24–39:11 R136
- 38:34c–39:11 B114
- 40:18–27 R087
- 42:15–43 S051
- 44:1–15 R086
- 44–50 B409
- 45:1 W103
- 48:10–12 P062
- 48:15–25 M048
- 48:17–25 H180
- 49:16 T096
- 50 G218, M198, M200
- 51 M199
- 51:5a M147
- 51:13–30 P060
- Ben Sira (Peshitta) P051
- Tobit B040, B062, B233, B249, B275, C124,
C178, C233, D100, D102, E008, E009,
E177, F034, F082, F089, F164, H012,
H063, H150, H186, J004, J025, K106,
M005, N055, N118, P049, P094, P129,
R076, R183, S115, S269, S270, S280,
S386, T117, V053, W006, W027, X013,
Z009, Z025
- 3:6 B197
- 4:17 M004
- 6:15 E011
- Wisdom of Solomon B051, B127, C161,
C181, C183, E095, G079, G080, G083,
L063, N021, N036, P021, P111, P144,
T031, W082, W083, W084, Ad016
- 3:7–9 G082
- 5:1–14 M041
- 5:15–23 G082
- 9 V073
- 10–19 C117
- 13:1–9 P112
- 15 P020
- 19 P093

3. New Testament

- Matthew A028, C038, M130, N117, P047,
V003, V056
- 1–2 A134
- 5:3 ff. L111
- 5:17–18 B202
- 5:25–26 F144
- 6:1–18 R180
- 8:22 K079
- 11:5–6 F021
- Mark C285, E166, R156, S273, T045
- 5:1–20 A135
- 6:14–29 S273

- 6:52–53 F124
 Luke C038, C079, D212, K214, L156, S315
 9:60 K079
 John A130, B408, C070, C079, C130, D098,
 F167, H062, M042, P113, S254, W102
 10:16 K162
 11:47–52 D092
 Acts L156, R181, S315
 5:4 H016
 7:42–43 S364
 15:16–18 S364
 Romans B146, G069, S252, W150
 1–5 G064
 7 P007
 1–2 Corinthians H190, H191,
 H192
 1 Corinthians
 1–2 P048
 11:2–16 B290
 2 Corinthians
 4:1–6 D105
 Galatians D216
 3:7 K150
 3:15 L136
 Philippians W042
 1 Thessalonians
 4:4 K081, S276
 Hebrews A121, A122, A123, M044, M046,
 M084
 1 B061
 7 R141
 James B288
 1:2 C002
 2:25 W009
 1 Peter B060
 3:18–22 P081
 Revelation A079, A104, C156, H021, J031,
 R157, U002
 2–3 A079
 4–5 M097
 12 L106

4. Pseudepigrapha

- Ahiqar* N063, S117
Adam and Eve, Life of A062, A063
Adam and Eve, Life of (Armen) T181
Adam and Eve, Life of (Gr) D157, E025,
 J046, J047, J048, K125, L095, L097,
 T181, T183
 1–21 D156
 24 D158
 37:3 J053
Adam and Eve, Life of (Lat)
 29:8 P076
 29c T184
Apocalypse of Abraham K215, K216, P098
Apocalypse of Moses D157
Aristeas, Letter of F062, R006, W129
Assumption of Moses H185, H186, H217,
 T185
 10:2 H117
 2 *Baruch* D088, H037, H120, L082, N071,
 W069
 3 *Baruch* H033, O024
 4 *Baruch (Paraleipomena Jeremiou)* H139,
 N072
 9:10–32 R089
 1 *Enoch* A035, A078, A089, B233, E051, E113,
 H224, K123, N042, N043, N054, O016,
 R030, R032, R058, R167, T110, V018,
 W144
 1–36 F093, N042
 6–11 B203, B204, D107
 6–16 R029, S398
 9 B199
 12–36 V055
 17–19 B088, K122
 19:2 B089
 37–71 D133, V013
 70:1 K121
 80 V007
 81–108 N046
 83–90 H119, L007, T113
 85–90 S383, V020
 89–90 O017
 90:37–38 M167
 91–108 K107
 93:1–10+91:11–17 E123, E145, H118, K107,
 K136
 2 (*Slavonic*) *Enoch* O028, O029, O030, O031,
 O035, O037
 68–73 B260
 4 *Ezra* D088, H037, H046, H186
 9–10 Ad051
 5 *Ezra*

- 1 Ad009
1:39–40 B149
6 *Ezra* B151, Ad011
Joseph and Aseneth B250, B307, B415, B416,
C117, C118, C119, C177, D153, K166,
L119, Ad046
Jubilees A052, A053, A054, A066, D128,
D156, E139, F159, G084, H017, H022,
H066, H074, H160, H162, H241, K094,
K123, K218, K219, L003, M052, R025,
R026, R032, R098, R147, R151, R152,
R153, R167, R168, S172, S185, S187,
S188, S277, S281, S338, S339, S392,
T067, V008, V010, V011, V014, V024,
V029, W055, W056, Ad039, Ad060
1 V032
1:9 T059
3 K091
4:16–25 K123
6 G084
6:1–38 R164
7:4 G086
14 T059
17:15–18:19 R162
32 E106
37 B281
41:20 R154
46 A051
47:1–9 R163
50:6–13 D161
Liber Antiquitatem Biblicarum H037, R047,
Ad069
16 F079
25:9–13 T112
Ladder of Jacob K190, O023
Odes of Solomon C076, Ad017
Prayer of Nabonidus S305
Psalms of Solomon A107, A108, A119, B178,
E086, E087, K012, T171, W046
8 A103
Pseudo-Phocylides C179, W078
Sybilline Oracles C201, S252
Testament of Abraham A048, L171
3:1–4 A046
Testament of Abraham (A)
13:2–8 D155
Testament of Job K018, K074, K199
42:4–8 C127
Testament of Levi P209, S346
Testament of Moses A106, A118
11:8 B414
Testament of Naphtali K198
1:9–12 B423
Testament of Qahat D190, S342
Testament of Reuben R143
Testament of Solomon K104
Testaments of the 12 Patriarchs J048, J049,
J050, J051, J052, K207, S344
Treatise of Shem A105

5. Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Documents

- 1Q3 (paleo–Lev/Num) U019
1Q6 (Judg) P164
1Q14 (1QM; *War Scroll*) D210, I002, N114
11:1–2 D209
15–19 W026
1QIsa^a A002, P213, S299, U011
1Q8 (Isa^b) A002, H182, J010
1QpHab B167, E142, K138
1Q20ApGen (*Genesis Apocryphon*) B032,
B166, E103, F082, F084, M014, M121
2:6 L174
22:30–32 M121
1Q21 (*Testament of Levi ar*) P169
1Q22 (*Dibre Moshe*)
1:7–10 T059
1Q26 (*Instruction*) B285, C245
1Q27 (*Mysteries*) T073, T104
1QS (*Rule of the Community*) B239, D129,
H003, H078, H161, K136, R151, R182,
S007, T066, T115
1:13–15 D013
1:16–2:19 W045
2:24f. K164
2:29–3:12 K164
3:13–4:26 D196
4 M206
7:20 L059
10:9–11 Z029
1Q28b (Sb) A003, B090
1Q29a T099
1QH^a (*Hodayot*) C079, C204, G101, H032,
S303, Z029
10–17 M119, W090
12:5–13:4 B374

- 3Q15 (*Copper Scroll*) B284, E080, E150, F067,
 G026, K130, L010, P206, S068, W112,
 Z020, Z022, Ad043
 4Q6 (Gen^f) E112
 4Q12^a (paleo-Gen^m) M128
 4Q13 (Exod^b) R113, T074
 4Q48 (Josh^b)
 2-3 L170
 4Q50^a (Judg^c) P164, P168
 4Q51-53 (1-2 Samuel) C282
 4Q51 (Sam^a) B242, C283, F074, H129, P009,
 P012
 1-4 F073
 1Sam 2:16 P010
 1Sam 10:4 R122
 24:16-22 C278
 4Q53 (Sam^c) F074
 4Q56 (Isa^b) E112
 4Q57 (Isa^c) G174
 4Q82 (XII⁸) T065
 4Q107 (Cant^b) Y012
 4:16b L181
 4Q109 (Qoh^a)
 ii 2 M173
 4Q110 (Qoh^b) P170
 4Q117 (Ezra) T024
 4Q128 (Phyl A) R110
 4Q129 (Phyl B) R110
 4Q134 (Phyl G) H156
 4Q137 (Phyl J) R110
 4Q149 (Mez A) H156
 4Q156 (tgLev) S376
 4Q158 (*Reworked Pentateuch^a*) B287, C252
 4Q159
 5 B161
 4Q160 J013
 4Q161 (pIsaiah^a) R181, W076
 4Q166 (pHos^a) B167, V071
 4Q167 (pHos^b) E133, D179, V071
 4Q169 (pNah) B177, B178, B182, D180,
 D186, E133, V021
 3-4 ii 8 P082
 4Q171 (pPs^a) B167, C103, C247, K055
 4Q172 (pUnid) C101
 4Q173a H219
 4Q174 (Flor) M148, R181
 3:12 S364
 4Q175 (Test) C281, M168
 4Q176 (Tanh) L105
 4Q177 (Cat^a) M150
 4Q179 (ApocrLam) B152, H187, M145
 4Q180 (*Ages of Creation*) D108
 4Q182 (Cat^b) M151
 4Q183 C099
 4Q184 A126, J044
 4Q185 L118
 4Q186
 2 i 7 P115
 4Q200 (Tob^e) S115
 6 V053
 4Q208 T098
 4Q212 En⁸ ar L079, L080, T062
 4Q213 R150
 4Q213-214 (*Aramaic Levi*) D188, D189,
 G179, H160, S346
 4Q215a (*Time of Righteousness*) E031, J064
 1-4 E042
 4Q224 (papJub^b)
 2 iv B281
 4Q225 (psJub^a) A054, G042, K189, K195,
 K209, S281, T057
 2 i 8 E013
 4Q226 (psJub^b) E112
 4Q230 T099
 4Q238 F101
 4Q243-244 (psDan) D137
 4Q245 (psDan^c ar) W089
 4Q246 (*'Son of God' Apocalypse*) C280, F081,
 M174, P155
 4Q248 E110
 4Q249-250 P068
 4Q251 (*Halakhah A*) C092, S229, S237
 4Q252 (CommGenA) N041, S053, T172
 4Q253a (Comm Mal) B297
 4Q253 (CommGenB) B294
 4Q254a (CommGenD) B296
 4Q254 (CommGenC) B295
 4Q255-264 (S^{a-j}) H078
 4Q256 (Sb) T074
 4Q257 T099
 4Q264a (*Halakhah B*) C093
 4Q265 B086
 CD (*Damascus Document*) B076, B077,
 C104, C248, E017, G014, G117, G190,
 K089, L122, L135, M039, Q006, R049,
 R114, R118, R152, S179, S230, T018,
 T058, W002, W016
 1:1-2:1 S179
 5:15 R119
 6:14 R119
 7:4b-8:18b H242
 7:16 S364

- 16:3–4 D128
 19:1–32a H242
 19–20 H242, H243
 19:32b–20:34 H243
 19:33b–20:1a H243
 4Q266–273 (*Damascus*) H161, H163
 4Q269 (D^d) T074, T075
 4Q270 (D^e)
 7 i 14 255
 4Q271 (D^f)
 3 R149
 4Q279 H015, S112
 4Q284a (*Harvesting*) C095
 4Q285 (*War Scroll*) A040, N114
 4Q292
 2 Q010
 4Q299–301 (*Mysteries*) E028, E033, T073,
 T104
 4Q313 P064
 4Q317 D194, P064
 4Q321 G087
 4Q322a T053
 4Q324d P064
 4Q324e P064
 4Q324f P064
 4Q324g P064
 4Q324h P064
 4Q324i P064
 4Q332a T053
 4Q339 C146, S232
 4Q340 C146
 4Q341 C012
 4Q343 E116
 4Q345 E116
 4Q348 E116
 4Q350 C243
 4Q362 P065
 4Q363 P065
 4Q363a P065
 4Q363b P065
 4Q365
 8a–b K069
 9a–b i K069
 9b ii K069
 12a i K069
 12b ii K069
 4Q368 (apocrPent. A) V037
 3 J006
 4Q371 S145
 4Q371–373 (*Narrative and Poetic Composition*)
 B168, S145
 4Q372 S145
 1 K196
 4Q373 S145
 4Q374 B017, D134
 4Q377 (apocrPent. B) V037
 2 P156
 4Q383 (apocrJer) D113
 4Q385–391 (psEzek) B270
 4Q385a (apocrJer C) D109, D159
 4Q386 E141
 4Q390 E117
 4Q391 (papPseudo–Ezekiel^e) D108, W130
 4Q392
 1 K092
 4Q394–399 (MMT) A004, A019, A103, B158,
 B184, C001, D216, F075, F134, F135,
 G189, H189, K002, K130, K132, S177,
 U014, W037, W038, W150, Y001
 C K178
 4Q434
 1 Q010
 4Q468cc–dd T053
 4Q400–407 (*Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice*)
 A041, E138
 4Q401 (ShirShabb^b)
 3a E121
 4Q413 E027
 4Q415–418 (*Musar leMevin; Instruction*)
 B085, B285, B420, C181, C245, E033,
 G032, G097, G098, G100, G101, G109,
 G110, G111, H041, H046, J019, J020,
 N080, N090, R081, R160, S372, T100,
 W108, Ad023
 4Q416
 1 T101
 2 ii 21 K081, S276, W105
 2 iii W104
 2 iii 15–19 R085
 i P157
 4Q418
 69 ii P146, P157
 81–81a P157
 127 P157
 4Q421 (*Ways of Righteousness*) H015
 4Q423 (*Instruction*⁸) C245
 23 D158
 4Q424 B280
 4Q427–432 (*Hodayot*) S140
 4Q427 (H^a) A127, H032
 4Q434 Q010
 4Q440b L037

- 4Q448 S328
 4Q460 C243
 4Q462 D131, D132
 4Q464 C097, P096
 4Q464a C098
 4Q464b C100
 4Q468i L037
 4Q471b A127
 4Q472a (*Halakhah C*) C094
 4Q491c A127
 4Q503 (*Daily Prayers*) N001, S111
 4Q504–506 (*DibHam*) E123, E143
 4Q512 H161, S111
 4Q513
 3–4 W003
 4Q521 (*Messianic Apocalypse*) C079, P075,
 P079, P148
 2 ii 1 P076
 frg. 2 T184
 4Q522 (*Apocryphon of Joshua*) D111
 9 ii D110
 26 P142
 4Q525 T074
 4Q550^{a-c} (*Tales of the Persian Court*) C251,
 D069, H188
 4Q554 (*New Jerusalem^a ar*) P167
 4Q561 H206
 4Q569 P166
 5Q10 (*apocrMal*) C068
 5Q13 K076
 6Q30 E118
 7Q5 F124, S169, S170
 8QGen E112
 8Qphyl3 E112
 11Q5 (*Psalms^a*) B047, C051, D009, D010,
 L081, S032, S033
 19 K163
 27 T015
 11Q10 (*tgJob*) G114, G115, R091, S245,
 W023, W115
 25:5 W024
 11Q11 (*PsAp^a*) L114, R121
 11Q13 (*11QMelch*) R105, V001
 11Q18 (*New Jerusalem*) C125, D140, G034,
 S284
 17 L172
 11Q19 (*Temple Scroll*) B050, E138, F136,
 H113, M155, P002, Q009, S105,
 S239
 16–17 C085
 56:12–59:21 E059
 XQ7 P212
 XQpapEnoch E112, E114
 KhQ
 1 D183
 2 D183
 960 L002
 Wadi Daliyeh Samaria Papyri G184
 Ketef Jericho
 Jer16 gr H009
 Wadi Muraba'at
 Mur114 C241
 Naḥal Ḥever
 5/6Ḥev1 K015, M082
 5/6Ḥev1b (Ps) B259
 5/6Ḥev8 N033
 5/6Ḥev12–15 C122
 5/6Ḥev19 L136
 5/6Ḥev21–22 R003
 5/6Ḥev27 C122
 5/6Ḥev36 Y006
 5/6Ḥev37 K057
 5/6Ḥev52 C234
 5/6Ḥev65 K057
 Naḥal Ḥever/Seiyal
 XḤev/Se6 Q010
 Masada N023, U022
 Mas 1j E107
 MasEzek T072
 Naḥal Arugot
 ArugLev E145, S015
 PAM
 43.398 T075
 43.680 T074
 Schøyen 5234 H012

6. Greek Jewish Writers

- Aristobulos
 Frag 1 R090
 Frag 5 R090
 Artapanus B094, B233
 Ezekiel the Tragedian
 Exagoge R161
 Josephus
 Against Apion B034, G199

2.145 ff. C057
Jewish Antiquities
 14.24 F125
 18.18–22 A092
 20.197–302 B210
 3–4 C057
 5–7 B119
 8–10 B120
 8–9 N103
Jewish War S258
 2.119–166 B145

5.356–426 K010
Life M088
 Philo of Alexandria
Every Good Man is Free
 75–91 A092
Legation to Gaius
 1–7 R173
On the Contemplative Life H055
 Pseudo-Phocylides
Sentences W078

7. Classical and Early Christian Writings

Acts of Thomas P079
Apostolic Constitutions C066, C107
Catena on Genesis J049
Didache A121, D087
 George the Monk
Chronicon A021

Gospel of Thomas P113
 Hippolytus B145
Haer. 9.18.2–29.4
 Plutarch
Lycurgus F045
 Pseudo-Clement A021, J043

8. Rabbinic Sources

Alphabet of Ben Sira S320
m. Peah S231, S234
m. Sanhedrin S233
Megillat Ta'anit E139, M155, N097

Midrash Bereshit Rabbah S057
 Targum
Neofiti G186
Pseudo-Jonathan G043

9. Other Ancient Sources Cited

Atrahasis Epic K222
 Chester Beatty XII Enoch T062
Egyptian Satire of the Trades R136

Enuma Elish T070
Palaea Historica O032
 Papyrus 967 S055

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Aaron, A057
- Abel
in *Life of Adam and Eve*, T181
- Abner, P008
- Abraham, A021, A046, C013, E012, E157,
R134, R162
in Paul, K150, W011, Ad054
in Philo, W011
in the Dead Sea Scrolls, E156, F085, H198
refutation of astrology, A021
- Absalom, G130, N074
- Adam, A057, B414, D156, D158, E025, G010,
J053, K049, Ad002
‘glory of’, F092, G121, O036, Ad005
and Moses, O036
cheirograph of, S048, S340, S352
in Ephrem the Syrian, I010
in the Dead Sea Scrolls, F092, O036
motifs, B413
- Adam and Eve, A061, A065, C164, L179, S348,
Ad004
in Armenian literature, S341
in *Journey of Zosimos*, N067
in Philo, H179
Adam and Eve, Life of, A058, A060, A061,
A062, A063, A065, D157, E025, J048,
L097, M129, S343, T181, Ad004
as narrative anthropology, K125
origin, J046
redaction history, D156, J047
- Aelia Capitolina, T191
- afterlife, B087, C168, J053, S180. *See also*
resurrection
Essenes and, C172, P132
in apocalyptic literature, C158
in Josephus, E058
in Pseudo-Phocylides, C179
in wisdom literature, B197, M211
- agriculture, B391, H025, P026
- Alcimus, M119
- Alexander Jannaeus, E119, E133, G130
- Alexandria, B051, B214, C144, C160, D096,
G051, S049, S317, T035. *See also* Philo of
Alexandria
- Allegro, John Marco, B406, B407, D016, D025
- alphabetical acrostics, E134, S320, S371
- altar, incense, E035, E043
- angels, B052, E154, H022, M007, S281, S343,
S373, S390
and liturgy, B256, C106, G224
fall of, B089, B276, D002, G120, L106,
R028, R029, S379, S396
human beings and, S391, S396, W108
human beings as, B306, G120
in apocalyptic literature, H022
in Hebrews, M045
in *Jubilees*, H022
wisdom as angel, R125
- anthropology, K125, S249
in *1 Enoch*, N043
in Ben Sira, F094, W088
in *Jubilees*, V008
in rabbinic tradition, B413
in the Book of Wisdom, B127, V073
in the Dead Sea Scrolls, F092, N043
in the Septuagint, S253
pauline, W066
- Antiochus III the Great, S177
- Antiochus IV Epiphanes, B215, E110, G001,
M049, S148, S156, S258
- antisemitism, B175, C160
- Apocalypse of John. *See* Revelation (Book of)
- Apocalypse of Moses. See Adam and Eve, Life of*
- apocalyptic literature, A133, B058, C162,
C198, C223, D042, N045, P141, S412,
T106, W057, Ad024. *See also* *hekhalot*
literature
afterlife in, C158
and politics, C199, H224
angels and demons in, H022
genre, A080, A088, A089
heavenly journeys in, A088
Jewish identity in, C171
revelation in, L008
symbolism in, A086, A087
war and peace in, M061
- apocalypticism, B074, B248, C182, D018,
D088, F121, G027, G147, G167, G204,
G207, L007, N089, R027, R159, V056
and dream literature, F091
and identity construction, N037

- and its Hellenistic environment, B223
 and mysticism, G120
 and prophecy, G154
 and the New Testament, A101
 Enochic, G204, S011, T108
 Essene, P132
 in *4 Ezra*, H046
 in *4QInstruction*, B285, H046
 in early Christianity, A131
 in early Jewish literature, B099, B194,
 B223, G007, S379, V046
 in Wisdom of Solomon, C183
 origin of evil, S379
 rabbinic, S086
 relation to wisdom, B100, B285, C161,
 C183, C232, G048, G050, G082, G109,
 H046, K109, K135, N053, O044, P043,
 T032, W146
 visions, S354
 apocrypha, C163, D019, D095, F109, K173,
 R071, S022, V009, Ad010, Ad035,
 Ad047
 Armenian, S341, S344, S348, S361, T181,
 Ad065
 biblical interpretation in, C072, N051
 in early Christianity, H040
aqedah, A137, F088, F093, G042, H241, R162
 in *Ps.-Jubilees*, G042
 Aramaic, C056, D046, F037, F082, G180,
 K060, S060, S062
 dictionary, S279
 letters, A049
 texts, C049, C104, C105, D188, G115,
 H003, H059, S063, S101, S376, S386,
 T141, T157, W027, Y004, Y007
Aramaic Levi, B081, D187, D189, G179, S342,
 S346, S347
 Joseph in, R150
 sacrificial halakhah in, S097
 Aramaic linguistics, F039
 אֲרָמַיִת, T021
 lexicology, F035, K085
 spelling, F122
 syntax, M121
 archaeology, B153, C074, C094, F022, H177,
 J026, K066, K102, L099, N024, P027,
 P028, P066, S263, S284, S366. *See*
also cemetery; Ein Feshka; Ein Gedi;
miqwah, *miqwaot*; pottery; skeletal
 remains; textiles; toilet practices
 analytical methods, B011, B381
 (*See also* DNA analysis; microscopy;
 neutron activation analysis;
 radiocarbon dating; synchrotron
 radiation analysis)
 and Bar Kokhba revolt, B261, P123, P124,
 S219
 and First Jewish Revolt, A145, B156, E124,
 K101, M020, M142, T039
 artifacts, E137, K067
 caves, B046, D182
 cosmetics, K067
 excavations, B402, B403, E127, E147,
 H251, M013, P070, P132, S365, S388
 glass, C039, K006, K023, W116
 inkwells, B379
 inscriptions, G211, H014, K082, L070,
 N020
 interpretations of Qumran site, B229,
 B386, B393, B399, G004, H167, H169,
 H173, H247, H248, H249, K026, L161,
 L162, M015, M016, M019, Z006
 kilns, M018
 leather, K067
 of Qumran, B272, B379, B390, E127,
 H244, H245, H250, H251, H252, L158,
 M013, P091, P114, T036, T039
 plant remains, L153
 scriptorium, B379
 water system, G003, H147, S251, W114
 Archelaus, C126
 architecture, C061, R176
 visionary, B256, H118, S068
Aristeas, Letter of, F062, R006, W129
 Aristobulos, R090
 art, B256, E054, R145, R177
 in the *Copper Scroll*, T170
 pseudepigraphical images in, B157
 spectrometric analysis, D097
 Artapanus, B094, B233
 Arugot, Nahal, H008
 ascent to heaven, A088, R029, V055
 asceticism, G120, G121, L059
 astrology, A105, B085, J007, P117, S114, T055.
See also horoscopes
Treatise of Shem, A105
 astronomy, B134, T055
 atonement, H048
 in Qumran texts, G058, K160, W054
 in the New Testament, G058
 Atonement, Day of. *See* Yom Kippur

- Babatha archive, C122, H023, K056, L100, M082, O042
- balsam, P026
- baptism, L104, T028. *See also* immersion
- Bar Kokhba, O020. *See also* Cave of Letters and the rabbis, S056
as messianic figure, J008, S056
letters, A049, F122, M065, S101
- Bar Kokhba revolt, G125, O020, S058
coins, E140, P123, T191, Z019
documents, B261, C234, C241, E149, N032, S024, S101, Y004
Hadrian in, B261, E001
refugee caves, B048, K101, P121, P122, P124
- Barthelémy, Dominique, B277, K172
- 2 Baruch*
Jerusalem in, N071
redemption in, N071
- 3 Baruch*
garden traditions in, O024
- Baruch ben Neriah, W147, Ad073
- beit midrash
Second Temple institution of, S220
- Beit Shammai
and sectarian halakhah, N094, N096
- Belial, M060, P047
- Ben Sira, B281, D105, G138, H224
and *1 Enoch*, A091
and Exodus, R074
and Genesis, G075
and Matthew (Book of), A028
biblical interpretation in, A025, B105
canonical status of, C014, K159
Greek text, A138, C231, F003, W141, W142
Hebrew text, C231
social location, W133
- Berosus, G096
- Beth Alpha, S388
- Bible. *See also* Greek language, biblical versions in; Masoretic text; Septuagint; scripture, conceptions of; Targum; translation, biblical
ancient texts, T166
and Enochic literature, A036
and the Dead Sea scrolls, E055
Dead Sea manuscripts, B048, C290, D006, D074, E145, M124, P074, P142, P158, P164, R120, R121, T126, T127, T128, T134, T137, U023
literary analysis of, T162, T163, T164
literary growth of, D078
stabilization of text, G141, Y014
- Bible, rewritten, B288, B372, R168
and rabbinic midrash, F133
as interpretation, F078, F133, H072
in Egyptian texts, C184
in Josephus, B175
- biblical interpretation, A060, A094, B066, C259, E176, F047, F049, K088, K188, R166, S377, S379, T070. *See also* Christianity, biblical interpretation in; exegesis; *pesher*; textual criticism
apocalyptic, G007, R099
Enochic, B200
formal characteristics, E056, E057
in *1 Enoch*, V018
in *4 Ezra*, H186
in *4QInstruction*, W108
in Alexandria, B214, C144, D096, T046
in *Assumption of Moses*, H186
in Ben Sira, A025, G075
in *Genesis Apocryphon*, B166
in Josephus, A146, B117, B118, B175, D094, F041, F042, F046, F050, F051, F052, F053, I017, K010, N104, Q015
in *Jubilees*, A051, R162, R168
in Philo, B213, F041, F046, F048, F050, F051, F053, F056, H156, H179, T046
in Pseudo-Philo, F041, F050, F051, F053, F078, F079, H037
in *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice*, D047
in the Dead Sea Scrolls, A034, B164, B291, B292, C175, J058, J059, K192, R149, S075
in the Gospel of John, C130, M042, W102
in the *Hodayot*, H240
in the *Temple Scroll*, F136, P002
rabbinic, B213, F049, G174, G206, H174, M153, M173
- bibliography
on Ben Sira, B106
Caquot, André, B057
Knibb, Michael A., H077
Kraft, Robert A., Ado71
Milik, Józef T., K025
Nickelsburg, George W.E., A074
Orion Center, C132, C133, C134, C135, C136, C137, C138, E082, E083, E084, P089, P090
on pseudepigrapha, D138

- Puech, Émile, A071
 on Qumran, A024
 Rappaport, Uriel, A075
 Stone, Michael E., A072
 Tov, Emanuel, A073
 Ulrich, Eugene, O001
 on wisdom literature, H105
- Bilhah
 in *T. Reuben*, R143
- bio-cultural research, G176, G214, P100
- blood
 and purity, D070, D079, G196
 in Jubilees 6–7, G084, G086
 of Christ, E016, E017
- Book of the Giants*, O024, O032, R037
- burial, B249
 caves, K102
 practices, H005, H006
- Caesarea, P024, P028, R001
- Cain, D158, G010
 in *Life of Adam and Eve*, T181
- Cairo Genizah, K003, R060, R061, R062, R068,
 Z023, Ad058
Aramaic Levi fragments from, P209, S097
 Ben Sira manuscripts, K077
Damascus Document manuscripts, G117
 and the Dead Sea Scrolls, F157
 and Jewish liturgy, R065, R066
 and Second Temple literature, S098
 targumic studies and, K100
- calendars, B097, E045, E117, S323, S324, T006,
 T070. *See also* astronomy
 364-day year, B137, W001
 Babylonian, B135, B136, B252
 controversy, T013, T014, T017, W001
 in Genesis, G057
 in *Jubilees*, N003, R025
 lunar, G087
 at Qumran, A006, B134, B135, B136, E048,
 G011, T015, V012
 in Qumran liturgy, B271, S111
 solar, B232, B271, E048, G087
 in *Temple Scroll*, K160
 texts, P017, P064, T019
- canon, D024, M098, S028, U006, U007, U012,
 U015, W010. *See also* apocrypha
 in apocrypha and pseudepigrapha, Ad047
 in Ben Sira, B105
 and community, F077
 in early Christianity, D177, E162, E173
 formation of, B289, C014, D177, L011,
 L035, R032, S029, S031, T008
 in Josephus, M086, Ad052
 in the light of the Dead Sea Scrolls, B184,
 L011, L035, S030, T008, U018, V022,
 V023, X001
 and Septuagint, L178
 and textual criticism, C221, C276, P009,
 T156
 tripartite, B184, T177, U014
- canonical criticism, G093, G138, S032, T051
- Caquot, André, L066, P159
- carbon-14 dating. *See* radiocarbon dating
- Cave of Letters, B259, F141, F142, V006, Y004
- celibacy, B076, H228, Z013
- cemetery, C128, D183, E148, Z013. *See also*
 skeletal remains
 interpretations of, B404, D170, K047,
 N115, R128, S146, Z015, Z017
 Khirbet Qazone, P104
- ceramics. *See* pottery
- children, legal status, B171, L048
- Christianity, A127, Ad072, B150, C096, C107,
 C257, D062, E131, F076, F100, H110,
 H232, M043, M131, O038, R028, R040,
 R177, S155, S295, S337, V069, W085,
 W123, Ad054. *See also* Jesus; New
 Testament
 and Essenism, B059, G168, P153, P154,
 T042
 and Qumran, B059, B225, B315, C082,
 D117, J063, L050, P005, S091, V038,
 V070
 apocalypticism in, A131
 biblical interpretation in, E175, G188,
 H061, H115, K068, K083, L179, L180,
 M191, N067, S048, V005, V054, Ad029,
 Ad040
 community of goods, T042
 identity, L125, L126, S181, S208
 Jewish Christianity, B060, D087, E160,
 R031
 messianism, B226, B234
 monotheism, H062, H215, K083
 mysticism in, D083, D084, G120, G121,
 L120, S181
 origins, C071, C078, C089, C285, E076,
 F055, G021, G071, G168, M165, N044,
 N100
- christology, B061, R156
 and Qumran messianism, L112

- wisdom, F100, H047
- Chronicles, Books of, T174
- chronology, B097
- biblical, N020, O017
- of Qumran site, H245, L159, M051, S179, Y014
- classical culture, R177, S212
- coins, E140, E151, L159, M051, M134, P123, T191, Z010, Z019
- ‘coming of God’ traditions, A020
- community, G223, S323
- concepts of, B073, C174, F077, G220, P025, S208
- early Christian, C042, P025
- Essene, C042, G220, Q001
- halakhah, M136
- of hermits, H171, H172
- of texts, A067, S307
- Therapeutae, G220, G223
- women in, C257
- community, Qumran. *See* Qumran
- community
- community hymns, C159, H032
- computer imaging, K134, L176, M014, Z026
- concordances
- Josephus, R079
- nonbiblical Qumran texts, A016
- conference proceedings
- Bristol 2003, C037
- Brown University 2002, G004
- Durham 2001, E007
- Enoch seminar, B236, B237
- ISDCL 2003, E008
- Münster 2001, W044
- New York University, S102
- Orion Center symposia, C112, C114, C207, F138, G125
- Pápa, Hungary 2004, X013
- Princeton 1997, C087, C088, C089
- Salamanca 2002, G033
- St. Andrews 2001, D062
- conservation of scrolls, B190, B268, G213, L101, L102, M014, M110
- conversion to Judaism, H057, L119, S166, S224
- Copper Scroll*, B026, B190, B284, B378, D025, D144, F067, G129, J035, K130, M194, P206, P211, T170, W040, W111
- computer imaging, L176
- interpretations of, E122, L061, S182, T048
- kahelet* in, Z020, Z022
- language, linguistics, E080, G026, L010, L169, P069, S068, W112, Ad043.
- treasures of, E150, L061
- copyright law, A031, K165, M012, N070, T122
- covenant, C212, F077, P128, V010
- in *1 Enoch*, A069, E072
- in *Assumption of Moses*, H217
- in Ben Sira, K007
- and cosmology, C117, E072
- in Daniel, B221
- in early Christianity, C044, E016, E017
- in Josephus, G145
- in *Jubilees*, G084, R164
- new, C044, E016, H243, W090
- in Philo, G145
- in *Psalms of Solomon*, E086
- in Qumran literature, A008, E016, E017, E161, H243, N076, R035, S069, W031, W090
- in rabbinic literature, S069
- renewal ceremony, W045
- in Wisdom of Solomon, C117
- creation, B251, G029, H036
- of angels, S281, W108
- in the Dead Sea Scrolls, G015, N079
- and eschatology, C181
- of human beings, C175, H179, L179, R165, W108
- mystery of, C181, G100, O035, W108
- in Wisdom of Solomon, P093, W083
- crucifixion, P147, W091. *See also* death penalty
- cryptic A corpus, P068, T141
- cult
- of Artemis, K020
- Jewish, C164, C176, K119
- culture, G051, N099, R177
- exegetical, F077
- Hellenistic, B051, B223, C062, C164, C176, G200, H196, J034, M152, R007, Ad070
- Jewish, H145, H224, R007, R147, W047
- material, D041, G214, H195
- popular, Dead Sea Scrolls in, C131, G187, M028, S001, S350. *See also* media, Dead Sea Scrolls in
- rabbinic, M152
- Daliyeh, Wadi, G182, L049
- Damascus Document*, B076, L122, S081, W002
- and textual criticism, T058
- and the *Yahad*, R049

- biblical interpretation in, R114
 community organization in, K111, R049
 covenant, E016, E017
 gender in, G190
 historiography in, G191, L108
 laws of, L135
 literary features, M039, Q006
 punishment in, R152, S230
 recensions of, G117, K049
 Sabbath in, H073, T018
 women in, W016
 Damascus, Land of, E016, L122, M028
 Daniel, C167, H084, T119
 and Joseph, B195
 Daniel, Book of, B098, C163, C205, C252,
 D031, G144, H224, S305
 and *1 Enoch*, R058, T110
 and the Animal Apocalypse, D043
 and the Dead Sea Scrolls, S374, S375, U020
 apocalypticism in, B221, C185, D088,
 R058
 Aramaic text, A032, H059, U006
 as court tale, B195, C251, C252, S272,
 T119
 concept of covenant, B221
 Greek text, H059, H155, M107, M171,
 N045
 literary features, H122
 social setting, A032, B193, G013, H224,
 K108, R058, S272, T110, V051
 solar calendar in, B232
 sources, E110, E141
 visions in, H119, R058, T110
 Daniel traditions, F106, K168
 and Enoch traditions, K221
 resurrection in, H176
 Daniel, Pseudo-, C163, D141
 and the Book of Daniel, D137, D139
 David, king, D094, E019, F058, F107, P086,
 Ad063. *See also* Messiah, Davidic
 as prophet, F110
 Compositions of, L165, N093, T015
 in Ben Sira, X005
 Day of Atonement. *See* Yom Kippur
 death, B418, C168, M211, P148. *See also*
 afterlife; martyrdom
 holy, W087
 in wisdom literature, S026
 death penalty, B075, S233
 demons, demonology, A135, D112, L038,
 M007, S378, S381, S382, T108, T114.
 See also Belial; devil; magic; Satan;
 spirits, evil
 Asmodeus, E011
 in apocalyptic literature, G207, H022
 in Josephus, D085
 in *Jubilees*, H022, V014
 in the Dead Sea Scrolls, F158, L117
 in the Gospels, W117
 determinism, D198, D199, Ad014. *See* free
 will; predestination
 Deuteronomistic School
 holiness, concept of, R042
 Deuteronomy
 manuscripts, B300, D006
 Deuteronomy (Book of), D211, M096
 interpretation of, B301, C259, C273, D005,
 H186, J059
 deviance, sociology of, B305, P082
 devil, C040, M060. *See also* Belial; Satan
 Diaspora, B039, G198, G203
 and Tobit, E009, M005
 in biblical literature, D159, D160, S272
 Josephus in, M106, R009
 digital imaging, K134, M014
 divorce, B383, B392, F082, N092
 DJD Reviews
 DJD 11, S402r
 DJD 15, L020r
 DJD 16, A012r, B264r, B331r, D053r, S210r
 DJD 17, D054r
 DJD 18, W097r
 DJD 19, W098r
 DJD 21, S217r, S326r, V028r
 DJD 23, C021r, H091r
 DJD 24, M120r
 DJD 25, K203r, L019r, P006r
 DJD 28, P182r
 DJD 29, C191r, D052r, H090r, L139r
 DJD 30, L017r, W138r
 DJD 33, A011r, B324r
 DJD 34, B344r, C195r, G107r, H030r, L143r
 DJD 35, C026r, C196r, H052r, L144r
 DJD 36, B365r, C033r, H103r, H104r,
 K118r, S218r
 DJD 38, L025r
 DNA analysis, B138, K005
 dogs, F075, S162
 dream literature, F090, F091
 and apocalypticism, C155, F091, L007
 dream visions, G013, H119, L007, T110, T113
 social setting, G013, S272, T110

- drink, M005, T068
 dualism, D198. *See also* two spirits; two ways
 at Qumran, A130, D131, D200, F147, K092, S330
 Essene, Q001
 flesh and spirit, F145
 in the Gospel of John, A130, F147
 Dupont-Sommer, André, B277, G005
- economic life, E119, H195, J026, P023, S012, Z005, Z012. *See also* poverty; wealth
 education, M043, V074
 Hellenistic, D174, G099, H007
 in early Judaism, D175, G116
 Egypt, B244, C224, R172
 as literary motif, D131, F049, R136
 Hellenistic, C184, C238, E154, G099, H208, M177
 Egyptians, B036
 Ein Feshkha, H252, K023, L070, M018, P070
 archaeology of, B125, H251
 Ein Gedi, B033, H170, H171, H172, P123, P124, S024, S042, S219
 Ein Ghuweir, Y008
 Eleazar Auaran, H212
 election, concept of, P148, Ad014
 Elephantine, P125, P126, Ad032
 Elijah the Prophet, M154, P097, T174, W148
¹ *Enoch*, A035, A078, B233, H224
 and Ben Sira, A091, W140
 and *Jubilees*, R167, T067, V024
 and wisdom, A091, K109
 Animal Apocalypse, D043, S383, V020
 Apocalypse of Weeks, B101, E123, E143, H118, K136, L079, L080, N049
 Astronomical Book, E072, V030
 biblical interpretation in, E113, V018, V030
 Book of the Watchers, A090, E072, E073, E114, H159, K222, P092, T098
 Dream Visions, H119, L007, T110
 Epistle of Enoch, A069
 and Apocalypse of Weeks, K107
 Greek text, A082, A090, F109, N046
 Similitudes of, A081, B267, S005
 sociological analysis, R030, R058
 solar calendar in, B232
² *Enoch*
 anti-Noachic polemics in, O028, O029, O030
 Metatron in, O031
 Enoch the Seer, A022, A035, D017, E048, E051, K049, R037, T098, Ad022
 in Ephrem the Syrian, I010
 Enochic Judaism, B103, B205, E060, J001, R030, R036
 and Qumran, B228, B237, C169, R032, S005, W141
 and the Hasidim, L132
 cultural context, G205
 interpretation in, B200, M094, S380, T108
 origins of, B236, K220
 Enochic literature, C084, S003, V005
 and apocalypticism, G205, S011
 and the Bible, A036
 and wisdom literature, K112, M094
 dating of, C080
 Jubilees as, A066
 reception of, R028
 theology of, C157, C200, P092, S011
 Enochic traditions, C070, K221, O025, O027, R161, S067, S110, S372
 in the Dead Sea Scrolls, S375
 Enochic/Essene hypothesis, P053, P091
 eschatology, B248, C182, N052
 and creation, C181
 and war, A037, G027
 apocalyptic, F094, G027, P141
 in 4Q215a *Time of Righteousness*, E031
 in 4QInstruction, C181
 in apocalyptic literature, A133
 in the Apocalypse of Weeks, H118
 in Wisdom of Solomon, C161, C181
 in Zechariah, C171
 of Jesus, R096
 Qumran ideology, N116
 relation to wisdom, O044, P141, X012
 Essenes, A022, H246, P067, Q001
 and early Christians, C042, G071, P153
 community of goods, T042
 Essene hypothesis, M056, M057, T007, V035
 in Greek sources, D106
 in Josephus, A092
 in Philo, A092
 sociology of, B395, B419
 Esther, Book of, B421, C252, L042, M003
 and Judith, C254, R135
 and the Dead Sea Scrolls community, K015
 as court tale, C251, C252

- language of, C145
 textual criticism of, D073
 ethnicity, G200, P094, P111
 eucharist, C041, E016, E017, N116
 Eve, L095, R166. *See also Adam and Eve, Life of*
 evil, N078, S016. *See also theodicy*
 origin of, G043, S379
 evil inclination, H233. *See also two ways*
 evil spirits, W117, W118, W120. *see also*
 demons, demonology
 exegesis, B166, C184, D047, F078, H072,
 H113, H240, R178, R181, S316
 and sectarianism, H163, J058, K016
 halakhic, S071
 in the Dead Sea Scrolls, M037, N075
 Karaite, P105, P106
 midrashic, M037
 nationalistic, B005
 performative, S038
 exile, B062, B412, D114, D129, K111, R179,
 S151, T009
 Babylonian, B252, D159, E012, G150,
 O017, V016
 Exodus from Egypt, B175, C184, M131
 Exodus, Book of, D045, G096, P074
 and Ben Sira, R074
 Ezekiel, Book of, G054, G139, P003
 Greek text of, F061, K154, L177
 in the Dead Sea Scrolls, G007
 in the Gospel of John, M042
 Ezra the Scribe, D080, D195, F161, G152,
 P130, S304, Ad010
 Ezra, Book of, B216
 Ezra, noncanonical books, S362

 false prophets, C146, S232
 false teaching, P082, Z028
 family, C163, J025, P094, S280. *See also*
 divorce; marriage
 of Adam, E025
 of Lot, in Josephus, A147
 festivals, T070, V010
 in *Jubilees*, E133
 in the *Temple Scroll*, E139, K160
 of Dedication (Hanukkah), A033, D013,
 R052
 of oil, B254
 of wood offering, V077
 prayers for, O018, Q002
 Purim, A033, B241
 Sukkot, D013, R052, V010

 flood, B166, C049, N033, O024. *See also Noah*
 food
 and covenant, R035
 and purity, P071
 as literary motif, J004, M004, M005
 food and drink
 in diaspora novellas, M005
 meal formula, C118, C119
 Fourth Gospel. *See John, Gospel of*
 free will, A042, D199
 in the Dead Sea Scrolls, A042

 Galilee, Galileans, B155, C062, F154, H222,
 J026, M163
 regionalism, F153, F155, S398
 gender, G190, H205, S390. *See also sexuality;*
 women
 Genesis Apocryphon, F082
 and rabbinic midrash, B032
 biblical interpretation in, B166
 infrared analysis of, M014
 linguistic analysis of, M121
 Genesis, Book of, D045, G096, T098
 interpretation at Qumran, B164
 interpretation in 1 Enoch, V018
 Genesis, Commentary on, B288
 Gentiles, B076, B205, S223
 and Jewish identity, H057, M176
 God-fearers, N100
 Jews and, M184, P023, S223
 subjugation to, D112
 geography, H025
 historical, S159, S212
 symbolic, B088, F067, F154, M095, S392,
 Z025
 Gerizim, Mount, E144, Ad032
 giant mythology, S378
 Giants, Book of, O025, O032, R037
 Gnosticism, G207, P040, Ad017
 God, B418, C217, D101, G094, P112, R142
 and human beings, B224, B409, M172
 and sacrifice, R072
 body of, L078, O037
 coming of, A020
 concepts of, C005, C227, E005, L078, L084,
 P149, R073, S109, S373
 face of, O025
 faith in, E004
 forgiveness of, R180
 grace of, B035
 image of, B413, B414, C245

- Kingdom of, D213, R156
 mercy of, B107, C227, G077
 mysteries of, A078, C181
 names of, R142
 in Ben Sirā, H060
 in Qumran texts, D001
 people of, C013, L156, M200
 throne of, H021
 will of, A026
 Greek culture, R040, Ad070. *See also*
 Hellenism
 Greeks, B069, R005
 Greeks and Jews, G198, G199, G200,
 G203
 literature, B249, D004, J042
 Greek language, C236, H149
 at Qumran, V017
 Bible in, B007, B063, B084, K182, N210,
 T123, T136, T152, T157, W128
 Judean Desert fragments, M162, T137,
 T141, T143, V017
 relation to Hebrew, C218, C231, D072,
 F059, L177, S226
 biblical texts
 Daniel, H059, H155, M107, M171,
 N045
 Deuteronomy, R115, R141
 Esther, M003
 Ezekiel, L177
 Isaiah, B005
 Jeremiah, S226
 Joshua, D072, T175
 Judges, F059, T175
 Leviticus, M141
 Proverbs, C218
 Psalms, F058
 Sirach, C231
 bilingualism, B063, C210
 in the Copper Scroll, G026
 in the Land of Israel, H230, V017
 Jewish concepts in, C143
 legal terms, Y009
 Old, D072, D078, F058, M141
 pseudepigrapha in, D046
 Greek linguistics
 periphrastic tense forms, E177
 Greek terms
 δουλος, Ad070
 εκδοσις, Y009
 επιθυμια, G069
 επισκοπος, S304
 ζυγιος, W104
 νους, D004
 Groningen hypothesis, B068, G037, G146,
 H080, L149, P091, W131
 Habakkuk, Book of
 reception of, F011, F013
 halakhah, H112, M136, Ad062. *See also* purity
 at Qumran, B083, D162, D164, G175,
 G196, M126, N034, R048, R051, R054,
 S013, S071, S072, S077, S129, S236,
 S244
 Essene, N034
 in Josephus, C058, R054
 in postbiblical literature, C124, M029,
 S088
 in the *Temple Scroll*, C058
 Pharisaic, N034, R046, R051, R054
 of firstfruits, S234, S236, S243
 of tithing, B076, H112, H113, S236
 rabbinic, B083, F136, G196, H112, N002,
 N092, S072, S236, Y002
 Sabbath laws, N098, T018
 sacrificial, S097
 Sadducean, N034, R046, R048, R053,
 R054, S238
 sectarian, N094, N096, R054, S238
 Hanukkah
 and 3 Maccabees, A033
 in 2 Maccabees, R052
 Hasmoneans, C252, E119, G001, G125
 against paganism, K052
 as Zadokites, R015, S123
 revolt of, G002, S152
 rule of, E136, H222, K154, S158
 Samaritans under, G143
 Temple under, A019
 heavenly tablets, O032, W052, Ad039
 Hebrew
 biblical, J055, N016 (*See also* Masoretic
 text)
 hellenistic, J057
 Mishnaic, Ad043
 of *Jubilees*, S337
 unidentified fragments, C100, C101,
 M166, P065, P087, P088, S415, T053,
 T074
 Hebrew linguistics, B015, B019, B020, C145,
 F156, J057, K090, K094, M174, M189
 alphabetical acrostics, E134, S320, S371
 grammatical features, B017

- infinitive construct לִקְטֹל, predicative
 usage, C145
 interrogatives, E081
 lexicology, B017
 metathesis, R010
 morphology, B016, F040, M121, T148
qal internal passive, F036
qu'l Pattern—Q012
 orthography, B018, D045, J005, K070,
 T140, T148, T150, T162, T163
 philology, K060
 pronouns, demonstrative, L174
 pronouns, personal, E092, N014, N018
 relative clauses, K001
 scribal errors, G140, G141
še- clauses in 4QMMT, K002
 sense units, J024, T124, T139, U013
 syntax, N017
 Community Rule, K164
 Genesis Apocryphon, M121
 verbal system, H207
 vocabulary, A090, K093, S068
waw- as glide consonant, Q005
- Hebrew words and phrases
 אֹת, J058
 אַחֲרֵית/אַחֲרֵית הַיָּמִים, T011
 אִישׁ נְבִיא, R117
 אֲנִי, T021
 אֶשֶׁת נְעוּרַיִם, B049
 גְּבוּל, G177
 דּוֹק, B135
 הוּא, E092
 הַלֵּךְ, G175
 הַמֶּנֶּה, W025
 יָרַח, F075
 כַּחֲלַת, Z020; Z022
 כֹּכַבְכָּרִין, L061
 כְּלֵי דַמַּע, L010, P069
 כֹּלְכַל/יֵכַל, B172
 מְבַקֵּר/לְבִקֵּר, S304
 מוֹרָה/הַמוֹרָה, C067
 מְמוּרָיִם, B025
 מְשַׁכֵּל, H054, H084
 רַבִּים, H084
 נָאֵם, Q012
 נִשְׂאָה, R115
 נְתִינָיִם, C146
 עֶבֶד, Ad070
 עִיר הַמִּקְדָּשׁ, C256
 עֲמוּד הַשֵּׁנִי, P115
 עֲצוּת, Q013
- עַת, G076
 צֵלֶם אֱלוֹהִים, B413, B414
 רָאָם, M167
 רוֹקְמָה, H255
 רַחֵם, רַחֲמִים, B107
 שׂוּר, M167
 שְׂמוּנָה, P115
 תַּקְלָה/מִתְקַל, T020
 תְּעוּדָה, W059
- Hebrews, Letter to the, M045
 and the Dead Sea Scrolls, A122, A123
 christology in, B061
hekhalot literature, B257, E050, E052, E053.
 See also merkavah traditions
 and early Jewish apocalypses, D042
 hymns in, A017
 priestly background of, E049
 R. Ishmael as priest in, B257
- Hellenism, B069, B244, C147, F090, H232,
 P117, S002, S317. *See also* Philo of
 Alexandria
 and biblical interpretation, A134, C184,
 E154, F064, S394
 and bilingualism, B063
 and Greek-Jewish literature, A092, D091,
 D106, H196, H231, J034, L057, M170,
 R170, S287
 and Jewish historiography, G096, G149,
 Ad053. *See also* Josephus
 and Jewish identity, B038, C176, F043,
 H111, H164, J034, L128
 and law, M177
 at Qumran, C146, C219
 in the Land of Israel, C166, C206, G148,
 H212
 philosophy, S316, S319
- Herod (the Great), A106, G215, P023, P024,
 P028, T048
 coins of, M051
 Josephus' portrait of, F168, L004
 Herod Antipas, J026
 Herodian culture, B031, H007, H215, R014,
 R093, S153, Ad041
 Herodium, M018
 Hever, Nahal, C236, E119
 Hezekiah, King, H180
 High Priest, A003, A009, C226, F023, V016,
 W089
 pre-Maccabean, B411, G166
 Simon, M198, M200
 vestments of, F063

- historiography, B094, G149
 Hellenistic, G149, M001, M152, Ad053
 in the *Damascus Document*, L108
 Karaites, L054
Hodayot, C159, C204, K099, P148, R010, S303
 biblical interpretation in, C067, H240
 Cave 4 manuscripts of, S140
 identity construction in, N037
 wisdom in, E022, G101
 holiness, D070, E054, W047
 and group identity, C043, L059, S411
 dynamic vs. static, R042, R044, R051
 in early Christianity, B220, C043
 in Qumran, B272, H049, L059, R038,
 R044, S079, S411
 in Second Temple literature, W047
 of Jerusalem, S239
 priestly, R042
 rabbinic views of, R044, W047
 horoscopes, A029, T055
 Hosea, Book of, F172

 identity, construction of
 Christian, L125, L126
 Jewish, B038, B214, C007, C173, C200,
 E152, H057, J034, K104, L126, M176,
 S113, W005, Z010, Ad053
 sectarian, J037, J039, K220, L059, N037,
 N039, S122
 immersion, B183
 impurity, B078, K061. *See also* purity
 and sin, H161, K096
 at Qumran, B385, G196, R038
 in rabbinic halakhah, G196
 moral, R040
 of Gentiles, H057
4QInstruction, H041
 and Enochic traditions, S372
 and Q, G097
 apocalyptic in, B285, G109, H046
 astrological terms in, B085
 biblical interpretation in, W108
 creation in, C181, G100
 eschatology of, C181, R081
 literary analysis of, J019, J020, N080, N090
 pedagogy in, G109
 reconstruction of, T100, T101
 social context, E033
 wisdom in, B285, B420, G101, G109, G110,
 G111, H046, R081
 intermarriage, F161, H057

 Isaac, A054, F007, F088, G042, H241
 Isaiah (Book of), H019, K152, U006
 at Qumran, B293, B304, B308, B313, F104,
 H003, R104, W074
 composition of, U011, U013
 Greek, M205
 in the New Testament, S252, T027
 in the Targumim, C121
 Peshar on Isaiah, B167, W076
 Isaiah the Prophet, H180

 James the Just, F166, P005
 death of, in Josephus, B210
 Jacobean Judaism, E160
 James, Letter of, B288
 Jeremiah the Prophet, D159, D160, R089
 Jeremiah, Book of, C252, D160, E104
 Jericho, B118, G216
 archaeology of, B031, R017
 Jerusalem, A056, B412, E149, F154, K010,
 M208
 and Egypt, D131
 apocalyptic representations of, L077
 archaeological portrait, L090, P132
 as 'mother-city', B150, P038
 burial practices in, H006, K102
 early church in, B059, C043
 in the Dead Sea Scrolls, D023
 new, C155, D140, G034, P167, R012,
 S284
 Jesus, B008, B311, B400, C044, C062, C212,
 D213, E105, F095, G169, K018, K212,
 M127, P005, P154, P161, R094, V061
 and archaeology, C091, C284
 and Essenes, B383, B392, P153
 and holiness, B220
 and Melchizedek, D048, R141
 and purity, K061
 and Qumran, K213, V038
 and the law, K078, M125
 as Son of David, L087, N117, V003
 as Son of God, L087, H256, N102, R156
 birth of, and birth of Moses, A134
 early community, C042, E173, J063
 eschatology of, R096
 historical, C071, H221, M125
 miracles of, E178, N117
 research, C074, E166, H042, J023
 sayings of, E074, K078, K079, K085
 scriptures of, E162, E173, P033, U021
 titles of, K162, N102, O045

- jewelry, C128, R144
- Job, K018, R162
- John the Baptist, B183, C075, H257, K062, P153, V043, W020
and the Essenes, P153
- John, Gospel of, A130, B408, C079, C130, D098, F167, H062, M042, P113, W102, Ad017
and *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice*, S254
dualism in, A130, F147
- Joseph the Patriarch, B195, B250, B415, C251, D154, G122, H063, K196, R150, Ad040
- Josephus, M086, S221, S290, Ad052. *See also* biblical interpretation
and early Christianity, M087, S155
and Greco-Roman culture, C240, E002, E003, J042, M085, M156, R009, S212
and rabbinic culture, M152, R054, S151
as apologist, B175, G199
as historiographer, B210, D104, G164, K019, M152, P138, S259, V021
concept of covenant in, G145
Greeks and barbarians in, L128, R005
Jerusalem Temple in, R101, S076, S161
Jewish War, C064, P136
on Essenes, A092, B065, B148, L069
on exile, S151
on Herod, F168, L004
on Masada, S154
on Passover, C151
on the Jewish War, B043, K010, M163, P137, R101
on the Law, C001, C057, R054
on the three Jewish 'Schools', B065, B145
restoration in, F054
- Joshua, Book of, G181, M124, T134
Greek text of, T175
Old Latin text of, T175
- Jubilees*, R162
at Qumran, R098
biblical interpretation in, A051, A053, R162, R168
covenant in, G084
cultural context, R147
denouncement speeches in, A066
Hebrew fragments of, S337, S339
Isaac as firstborn in, A054
joy in, A052
- Judah the Essene, G130
- Judas, V002
- Judges, Book of, T174
- Greek text of, T175
Old Latin text of, T175
- Judith, Book of
and Esther, C254, R135
- justification, C054, S002, T027, W150. *See also* righteousness
- Karaites, Karaism, A100, E099
and Second Temple Judaism, E097, E098
and the Dead Sea Scrolls, L054, P105, P106, W071
- Kings, Books of, B108, T175
- kingship, P107
in Josephus, S221
in Psalms, R156
in the *Temple Scroll*, E059
in Wisdom of Solomon, N036
- Kittim*, E125, L134
- law, A057, C057
and early Christianity, C285, S104
and sectarianism, B064
in Ben Sira, K007, R124
in *Jubilees*, S187
of Moses, B173, C220, F034, G151
of the priesthood, H160
oral, V033
Paul and, A004
Qumran, B075, B079, B084, C219, G196, H049, S082, S104
rabbinic, F136, H146, L048 (*See also* halakhah, rabbinic)
works of the, D214, D216, R139
- legal documents, C235, K059, M177
contracts, R003
deeds of sale, N020, R003, S092
economic documents, E116
halakhic observance in, S013
marriage documents, Y009
restoration, Y006
signatures, S101
- legal issues (Roman law), M176
civil jurisdiction, C242, O042
dowry, K058
guardianship, C122, H023
inheritance law, R102, S047
status of women, C239, K058, S047
legal issues in scrolls scholarship
copyright law, A031, M012, N070, T122
intellectual property, S214
originality, N069, N070

- Levi, L056, S342, Ad044
 in *Jubilees*
- Levi, Aramaic. *See* Aramaic Levi
- Leviticus, Book of, E104, F105, K200
 Greek, M141
 manuscripts of, E145, P142, S015
 prohibited marriages in, S089
 purity in, R041, W047
- Licht, Jacob, H184, N074, N089, S265
- Lion of Wrath, D186
- literacy, A038, B066, F166
- literary criticism, B133, B245, D073, Z004. *See also* textual criticism
- liturgical texts, C103, P018, R065, S268
 calendars, P064
Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice, E121
 women and children in, B171
- liturgy, A057, A070, C112, G089, L080, N077, N081, R050, S044. *See also* prayer
 and calendar, B271, S111
 and magic bowls, L083
 and the function of prayer, M030
 anthropology of, F092
 for fast-days, L089
Ma'amadot, T002
 of Rosh Hashanah, E034
 of Yom Kippur, L065
 rabbinic
 and Qumran, E034, F025, L065, S044, W033, W035, W036
 research on, R065, R066
 social function of, A096, A097
Tequfah, and Qumran, B271
- Luke-Acts, C079, S315
- magic, A039, B301, G031, S165, S410
 apotropaic prayers, E100, S381, S382
 bowls, L083
 divination, A078
 exorcism, F158, L114
- magical texts, A038, E102, E105, L114
- Manasseh, King, M010, S121
- Manetho, G096
- Mark, Gospel of, C285, F115, T045
- marriage, B049, B383
 and divorce, B392, F082
 in Ezra-Nehemiah, F161, H150
 in Genesis, H150
 in Josephus, K050
 in rabbinic literature, B049, S089
 in the Dead Sea Scrolls, B049, S235
 in Tobit, H150
 laws, R149, S089
 mixed, F161
 martyrdom, A118, W039
- Masada, M018
 archaeology, M018
 history, E119, N023, S154
 texts, C054, E107, T006, T072, U022
- Masoretic text, K185, T156
 and *Temple Scroll*, J005
 comparison with Dead Sea texts, H018, M068, T142, T165, Y011
 comparison with Greek, B245, D072, F059, H018, M068, T144, W113
 comparison with Samaritan, C290
 in light of rabbinic literature, T165
- Mastema, E099, E106, M052
- Matthew, Gospel of, N117, V056
 and Ben Sira, A028
- media, Dead Sea Scrolls in, B373, D193, S080, S260, S264
- medicine and sciences
 in postbiblical literature, A035
- medieval jewish studies, A099
- Melchizedek, B260, F086, R105, R141
 and Jesus, D048, M044, R141
 at Qumran, G023, M045
 in Hebrews, M045, S332, T029, T030, V001
- merkavah* traditions, E047, E050, E052, E053, O021
- Messiah
 as angelic being, B234, G006
 Bar Kokhba as, J008
 Davidic, Ad063, E019, F169, L087, R181, T182, V003
 in *Life of Adam and Eve*, P076
 in the Dead Sea Scrolls, B263
 in the New Testament, F020
 Manassite, M011
 priestly, A009, M084, R141
 Suffering Servant as, K126, K128, K129
- messianism, L177, N035
 and Genesis 22, A137
 early Christian, B226, B234, C154, H216
 in the Dead Sea Scrolls, F010, Ad045
 Jewish, B226, B234, H216
 rabbinic, S086
- Metatron, A078, K049, Ad056
 in *2 Enoch*, O031

- Michael, angel, I021
 microscopy, M203, R002
 midrash, B010, K193, M028
 at Qumran, F131
 comparative, F137, K087
 formal features, K087, M040
 halakhic, K003, Y001, Y002
 in Second Temple literature, A053, E113
 origins of, L137, M037, M038, Y003
 rabbinic, F133, F137, H174
 Mikhmash, Nahal, E151, P027
 Milik, Józef T., B278, K021, K046, L047, L074, M115, P148, P160, P162
Miqsat Ma'ase ha-Torah (4QMMT)
 Hasmonean Temple in, A019
miqwah, *miqwaot*, L058, R057
 at Qumran, N025
 at Temple Mount, A023, R045
 Miriam, C252, C274
 Mishmar, Nahal, E119, T004
 Mishmarot, T006
 Moab
 topography, K105
 monotheism, H062, H215, K083
 Moses, A134, B414, C116, E107, F023, F132, H117, H212, K218, O036, P097
 and Essenes, A022
 at Qumran,
 birth of R163
 in Josephus, F045
 Murabba'at, S321
 museum exhibitions, G113, H138, P071, R130, R131, R132, R133, Z014
 mysticism, E050, E052
 and apocalypticism, G120
 and dream literature F091
- Nabatean, F082
 texts, T141, Y004, Y007
 Nabateans, C234
 Nahum, Book of
 reception of, P011, P013
 names
 Antiochus, S258
 ghost-names, F060
 in 4Q554, P167
 Israel, H061
 Metatron, O031
 Noah, 165
 of Qumran site, T037
 of spirits, T099
 personal, A007, F166, H208, I011, I012, I016
 Solomon, E085
 Naphtali, H153, S363
 Nehemiah, G152, Ad010
 Nehemiah, Book of, B245
 neutron activation analysis, G209, G210, G212
 New Jerusalem, C125, C155
 New Testament, F082. *See also* Hebrews, Letter to the; Luke-Acts; Mark, Gospel of; Matthew, Gospel of; Paul; Revelation, Book of; Romans, Letter to the
 apocalypticism in, A101
 gospels, Jewishness of, E038, E163
 in light of the Dead Sea Scrolls, A130, B311, E038, E174, F143, F144, F146, F150, G058, K211, L116, L148, O009, P113, S104, Z012
 parousia texts in, A20
 Pauline letters, D216, K150, L134, L148
 purity in, O040
 synoptic gospels, A135, E174, N116, S104, W117
 textual criticism, W044
 Noah, R037 Ad020. *See also* flood
 Book of, B091, D128, S349
 covenant of, G084, R164
 name of, S165
 polemics against, O028, O029, O030
 sacrifice of, G084, G086
 texts of, S342
 traditions, B091, B203
 Numbers, Book of, J016
- Origen, S023, T185
 origin of evil, S379, W118
 origin of the Qumran community. *See* Qumran community, origins
 ostraca, D183, G211, S365
- palaeo-Hebrew, P074, T141
 palaeography, C277, Y005. *See also*
 orthography, scribal practice
 and the *Copper Scroll*, T170, W112
 papyri, Qumran, T131
 parabiblical texts. *See* Bible, rewritten
 parting of ways
 between Judaism and Christianity, P007, W085
 Passover, V010
 in Aristobulus, R090

- in Josephus, C151
 Paul, B227, C013. *See also* Romans, Letter to the
 and 'works of the Law', A004, D214, D216,
 R139
 and Philo, W011
 resurrection in, C079
 theology, K211
peshet, B167, B176, B376, C105, D116
 and Karaite exegesis, P105, P106
 Teacher of Righteousness in, W004
Peshitta, C051, G114, P051, W023
 Pharisees, B067, B222, D086, F065, N034,
 S017
 and halakhah, R046, R051, R054, S087,
 V033
 Philo of Alexandria, F167, H056, R171, S315.
 See also biblical interpretation
 and Paul, B035, W011
 biblical text of, C144
 Christian reception of, R172
 concept of covenant in, G145
 Decalogue in, H156
 Greek terms in, C143
 on creation, W083
 on Essenes, A092, B148
 on Jerusalem, P038
 theodicy in, R174
 phylacteries. *See tefillin*
 Pliny the Elder, B092, K171
 polemic
 anti-Herodian, A106
 anti-Roman, A037, A104
 anti-Sadducean, A103
 Pompey, B178, E141
 postexilic Judaism, study of, B010, G191,
 H034, H145, L042, T023
 pottery, A148, M018, R018, R019. *See also*
 ostraca
 and interpretation of the Qumran site,
 B031, G211
 scientific techniques for the analysis of,
 G209, G210, G212, V075, Y008
 scroll jars, G210, M026, M146, P069
 poverty, B383, B392
 prayer, C108, D134, E008, R064, S133, S134,
 V073. *See also* liturgy
 and sacrifice, H071, R059
 and Temple liturgy, K131, L089, R050
 apotropaic, E100
 at Qumran, A095, C110, C111, C112,
 M030, N081, O018, Q002, R043, R063,
 R066, S044, S131, S132, S144, S382,
 W119, W035
 daily prayers, O018
 festival prayers, O018, Q002
 in 2 Maccabees, L107
 in 3 Maccabees, C226, C229
 in Ben Sira, G081, M199, R063
 in Daniel, S272, S305
 in Josephus, F125, J054
 in Judith, B104, E179
 in Tobit, D102
 penitential, B241
 rabbinic, N081, R067, S043, S044, W035
 with angels, C106
 predestination. *See also* determinism; free
 will
 in the Dead Sea Scrolls, A042, B384, B394,
 S114
 priesthood, G188, W122
 and Ben Sira, F008
 and kingship, R141, S158
 calendar of, E048
 in *Aramaic Levi*, H160
 in *Jubilees*, R160
 laws of, L055
 Zadokite, M056, M057
 Priestly School
 holiness, concept of, R042
 priests, E052, F090, G095, K198, R048, S177,
 S178, S396, T057, T098, X004, X005.
 See also High Priest; Wicked Priest
 as sages, E033, H165
 at Qumran, E048, E051
 Ezra as, D195
 leadership of, S117, S118
 of Jerusalem, H159
 polemic against, R047
 Rabbi Ishmael as, B257
 prophecy, prophets, B288, E085, F119, G153,
 H121, H184
 and apocalypticism, C182, G154, G167,
 S412
 and the Psalms, E167, G089
 Daniel as prophet, M171
 David as prophet, F110
 decline of, L013
 false, C146, S232
 in Ben Sira, B109, H121, H180, M048,
 P042, R076
 in Josephus, F052, G164

- in the Dead Sea Scrolls, B309, D127, J014,
 X004, X005, X012
 in the New Testament, E167
 Jesus as prophet, R094
 Philo and, L096
 rhetoric
 in 6 Ezra, B151
 Prophets, Books of, B376, B377, F170, M041
 and development of canon, B372, G151,
 K178, Z011
 eschatology, C171
 in Alexandria, C144
 in the Targumim, C121
 Qumran texts of, B377, D135, E014, F011,
 G047
 Proverbs, Book of, J016
 and Ben Sirā, C014, C228
 Providence, W083
 in Ben Sirā, A026
 Psalms, B310, B372, C108, D009, E019, E167,
 F024, F107, F116, J013, R156, R183,
 W035
 apocryphal, P107, W019
 pre-Maccabean, S134
 Qumran fragments, D008
 Psalms at Qumran, C109, C159, E022, F111,
 F116, S400, V004
Psalms, Peshar on, B167, C193, C247, K055
 pseudepigrapha
 at Qumran, D115, V009
 in early Christianity, H033, J048, J049,
 J053, K110, M090, R089
 Pseudo-Jeremiah, C252
 Pseudo-Philo, F041, F047, F049, F050, F051,
 F053, F078, F079, G202, H037, Ad069. *See*
 also biblical interpretation
 Pseudo-Phocylides, C179, S318, W078
 Ptolemy Macron, B030
 publication of scrolls, M067, P070, T129,
 T132, T146, T168
 purification
 at the Temple, A023, R045
 moral, T115
 Purim, B421
 and 3 Maccabees, A033
 purity, H048, K097, O040, R021, W042
 and sectarianism, H163
 at Qumran, B079, B385, G196, H050,
 H051, M031, R038, W063
 Essene, B385
 halakhah, C058, G196, K061
 in rabbinic literature, G196, W047
 in Second Temple literature, H074, R026,
 W047
 in the New Testament, O040
 non-priestly, P099, R041, R043
 Qimron, Elisha, F156, N069
 Qohelet, Book of, H174, M094, P043, R160
 Qumran fragments of, M173, P163, P170,
 P171
 Qumran community, B312, G220, H078,
 H085, L162, M113, P025. *See also*
 biblical interpretation in the Dead Sea
 Scrolls; calendars at Qumran; purity at
 Qumran; *Yahad*
 and early Christian communities, B059,
 C042, G071, J063, L116
 and Enochic Judaism, L132, P053
 and Johannine community, C083, P113
 apocrypha and pseudepigrapha in, D115,
 V009
 Book of Esther and, K015
 history of, C077, D130, S179, S367
 holiness in, N015, R038
 identity formation in, H078, N039, S411
 Jubilees as tradition for, R098, W056
 leadership in, S100, S103
 organization, C066, C174, K111, M138,
 M139, R039, S100, S103, S267
 origins, B237, L132, P053, P091, S179.
 See also Essene hypothesis; Groningen
 hypothesis
 religion of, A096, A097, E160, K195, O018,
 S043
 war ideology in, A037, B248, D020, H038,
 S283, Y010
 wealth in, M209
 Rabbi Eliezer, N094, N095
 Rabbi Ishmael, B257, Y001, Y003
 rabbinic Judaism, E160, R031, S099. *See*
 also biblical interpretation, rabbinic;
 halakhah
 and early Christianity, K018
 and Karaitism, E098
 and Qumran, D162, R066, S043, S044,
 S072, S073, S091, W035
 and the Greek Bible, T136
 halakhah, D162, F123, S072, S128, W047
 liturgy and prayer texts, R066, R067, S043,
 S044, W035

- Oral Torah in, W050, Ad013
 origins, B231, S266
 redemption in, M154
 sectarian halakhah in, N094, N095, N096, S238
- rabbinic literature, P130, T142
 and the Dead Sea Scrolls, D162, F138, S092
- radiocarbon dating, A124, A125, B400, C052, D181, H151, P095, R020, R022, R023, T040, T041
- Raphael, angel, B040
- Regev, Eyal, A023
- restoration, A133, B150, C121, D092, D117, F054, F154, G152, M127, M154, R067, S070, T009
- resurrection, B374, C079, C102, D117, G078, H176, L103, N045, P140, P146, P161, P174, S208
 of Jesus, K018
- retribution, A010, E074
- revelation, C217, J014, L094, N045, W083, W127
- Revelation, Book of, A079, C156, H021, L106
 and *Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice*, U002
 and the Dead Sea Scrolls, J031, M097
 anti-Roman polemic in, A104
 genre of, A089
 place in Christian life, R157
- Revolt, First Jewish, A145, C154, F155, P135.
See also archaeology, First Jewish Revolt
 aftermath of, B419, M156, R031, S261
 current scholarship on, G127
 documents from, E124
 Galilee in, B155, M163
 literary portrayals of, B043, C064
 political contexts of, G201, H225, M163, O043, R101
- rhetoric, B036, B151, C064, E006, F064, F132, F134, H189, K078, L004, M085, N112, S128
- righteousness, C001, C066, E013, S002, S189.
See also justification
 of Abraham, E013, F085
 of God, M047
 of human beings, C212, K095, M004, M041, V056
 the 'Righteous One', O009
- ritual bath. *See* *miqwah*, *miqwaot*
- Roman cultural context, B039, C062, C176, G051, H232, R092, W073
- Jewish attitudes towards Rome, A037, A104, G198, G203, K019, R007
- Jews in Rome, H007, M104, S153, Z024
- Josephus in, B043, C240, E002, E003, J042, K019, R009, S259
- Roman attitudes towards Jews, G201
- Romanization, B155
- Roman governance, C238, C242
 Judaism under, M157, P039
 law, K058, M176, O042, Y009
 military, G073, M020
- Romans, Letter to the, G064, P007
 and Qumran texts, S252, S271, W150
- Rule of the Community*, H078, K111
 and Gospel of John, D098
 authority in, H081
 biblical citations in, D114, D129, H003, M135, R182
 community in, C066, S122
 expulsion and exclusion in, S230
 group identity in, L059
 history in, K136
- Sabbath, A070, B056, S081, T010
 halakhah, N098
 in Aristobulus, R090
 in the *Damascus Document*, H073, T018
 theological aspects, B082
- sacrifice, K097, M149
 in Ben Sira, R072, R075
 prayer as replacement of, H071
 and prayer, R059
 of Isaac, *see* *aqedah*
- Sadducees, M035, N034, R046, R053, S017
- Salome Alexandra, Queen, *see* Shelamzion, Queen
- Salome Komaise archive, E120
 and Babatha archive, O042
 Roman and local law in, O042
- salvation, B239, C149, C212
 in *Hodayot* scroll, E022
- Samaria papyri, G183, G184, G185
- Samaritans, H232, K051, S322, *see also*, Mount Gerizim
 Aseneth as, Ado46
 biblical traditions on, T016
 history, G143, H175
 Pentateuch, E111, E115
 scribal practice, C290
 temple, M183
- Samma'el, G043

- sapiential literature. *See* wisdom; wisdom literature
- Sarah, C252
- Satan, A058, B143, F016, S048, Ad005
 contract with Adam, S340
 in *Testament of Job*, K074
- sciences and the scrolls, B381, L102
- scribal practice, A098, B202, G137, T134,
 T148, T152, T153, T154
 in ancient biblical texts, T161, T162, T163
 in Masoretic text, C290
- Samaritan, C290
- scribes, C014, F065, F158, G153, G162, S017,
 T134, Ad061
- scripture, conceptions of, B105, B114, C130,
 F078, G149, K200, P074, S030, U012, Y003
- scroll reconstruction, material, A040, C009,
 J010, N114, S303, S332, T101, V071
- scroll reconstruction, textual, B047, B190,
 C009, C278, D179, D188, L170, M145,
 Q002, W002, Y006
- Se'elim, Nahal, C236, E119
- Sebastos, R001
- sectarianism, A068, E097, G123, N034, Ad026,
 S018
 and legal issues, B064, B072, H163, R051
 Essene, B395, B419, D201
 halakhah, N094, N096, R051, S238, W034
 in early Christianity, F167, S252
 Qumran, A008, A057, B161, B217, C165,
 C247, D200, H053, J037, M032
 Rabbinic, B267
 of scrolls, D111, E150, F160, U005, U023
 sociology of, B071, B395, D032, J037, J040,
 R039, S266, S267, Ad029
 terminology, J058
- Seleucid era, A025, D175, H195, R014
- Sepphoris, M142
- Septuagint, A137, D136, G132, J057, K174,
 K182, K183, K186, L060, L178, M029,
 M068, S253, S282, S394, T144, U006,
 V054, W067, W128. *See also* Greek,
 Bible in; Greek, biblical versions in
 and *1 Enoch*, L052
 audience of, W121
 in Philo, K170
 influence of Hebrew, J055
 rabbinic evaluations of, T136
 reception history, W129
 sanctification of time in, H066
 translation practices, M107
- sexual offenses, R143, R153
- sexuality, H233, R143, S390
- Shavuot, J004, V010
- Shelamzion, Queen, A109, A120, I012, I015
 at Qumran, I014
- Simon (Hasmonean), C252, H116
- Simon the Just, M198, M200
- sin, H048
 and punishment, S242
 and impurity, B212, H161, K096
 in Ben Sira, G077
 in Qumran documents, A064
 in Second Temple Judaism, A059
 in the Bible, A059
- skeletal remains, K067, R021, R127. *See also*
 cemetery
 animal, D169, H237
 human, B403, S247, S248, S249, S278,
 S289, Z015
- slavery, G182, Ad070
- sobriquets, B143
- sociology, P091, R058, S017, T110. *See also*
 sectarianism, sociology of
 historical, F167, H222, H227
 of deviance, P082
 of Qumran literature, C103, D032, D033,
 P077
- Sodom and Gomorrah
 In Philo, Pseudo-Philo, and Josephus, F041
 in the Dead Sea Scrolls, T097
 in the targumim, G045
- Son of God text, C280, F081, G017, M174,
 P155
- Son of Man, A083, B196, C056, O045, P103,
 X002, Ad002
 and royal ideology, A030
- Song of Songs, F103
- Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice*, A041, A043,
 B256, E138, G224
 and Gospel of John, S254
 and *hekhalot* literature, A017
 hymns in, A017, L121
 Temple and, B082, D047
 and Revelation, Book of, U002
- sotah, G206
- spectrometry, D097, V006
- spirit, B183, W011, Ad050
 and flesh, F145
- spirits, evil, L006, L117, P081, T099, W117,
 W118, W120. *See also* demons, demonology;
 Two Spirits tradition

- spirituality, S083, V073
 Stegemann, Hartmut, C008, S331
 suffering, C066, E022
 Suffering Servant tradition, C066, K126, K128, K129
 Sukkot, D013, V010
 sundial, H197, T049
 synagogue, A070, G162, L091, L092, N024. *See also* liturgy; prayer
 at Beth Alpha, S388
 at Jericho, R017
 Bible used in, T157, T166
 liturgy, F025, U003
 synchrotron radiation analysis, M202, M203, S020
- Tacitus, B043
 Targum, B162, G094, H067, M109, T005. *See also* translation, Bible
 and Cairo Genizah, K100
 Genesis 18–19 in, G045
 Neofiti, G186
 synagogue texts, T157
 to Deuteronomy 32, B163
 to Isaiah, C121
 to Job, G114, R091, S245, W023, W115
 to Leviticus, S376
 Teacher of Righteousness, C067, C116, F083, G066, K111, K146, W004, W095
tefillin, S081
 from Qumran, B300, H156, N002, R110
 Temple
 in 4QMMT, A019
 in Josephus, R101, S076
 in the targumim, H067
 in the *Temple Scroll*, S076, S105
 Temple Mount, E044, S161
Temple Scroll, C272, G034, G046, L182
 and biblical text, R100
 and rabbinic halakhah, H113
 biblical interpretation in, F136, P002, Z002
 festivals in, E133, K160, V076, V077
 holiness of Jerusalem in, C256, O015, S239
 orthography, J005
 Torah of the King, B050, E059, F136
 testaments, K198, K206
 in *Jubilees*, L003
Testaments of the 12 Patriarchs, J049, J050, J051, J052, K198, K207
 Armenian, S344
 Christian provenance, J048
 testimony, R152, R155, Ad039
 textiles, B123, R108, S213, S228
 scientific techniques for analysis, M202, M203, T041, V006
 textual criticism, C273, K158, L093, T012, T058, T135, T158, T175. *See also* translation, biblical
 and history of interpretation, L093
 in light of the Dead Sea Scrolls, B314, K157, R055, T140, T179
 New Testament, F124, W044
 of Deuteronomy, C273
 relation to literary criticism, B245, D073, Z004
 theodicy
 in Ben Sira, B116
 in Philo of Alexandria, R174
 in *Psalms of Solomon*, A119
 in rabbinic judaism, S016
 in Wisdom of Solomon, W084
 Therapeutae, G223, H055, H068, T031, T035
 Tobit, Book of, B040, B062, B233, F082, K106, N118, X013
 and Diaspora, E009
 and Job, P129
 and Judges, D100
 and Judith, J025
 and Psalms, R183
 and the Dead Sea Scrolls, F164
 and the New Testament, S269
 Aramaic text of, S376, S386
 burial in, B249
 Deuteronomy in, H186
 family in, P094, S280
 food in, J004, M005
 Greek text, E177, V053
 halakhah in, C124
 in Jerome, S270
 prophecy in, R076
 religion in, C178, F034
 synopsis of texts, W006, W027
 toilet practices, H053, M025, Z016
 Tov, Emanuel, F072, K070
 translation, biblical, A137, C210, G054, G114, G115, P101. *See also* Septuagint
 and textual criticism, H149, K120, T175
 in Dead Sea scrolls, H003, S245
 Lucian, F061, M205
 Symmachus, F061
 theological critique, C222

- translation, extracanonical books, K120, K121
1 Enoch, N054, O016
 Two Spirits tradition, D196, L098, T099
 two ways tradition, J051, K169, Ad055
- unidentified fragments. *See* Hebrew, unidentified fragments
- Vaux, Roland de, B277, H245
 violence, ideology of, S283
 Visitation, Day of, A010
- war, D020, S283. *See also* Qumran community, war ideology in
 eschatological, A037, B248, G165, M154, Y010
 historical, G165
 holy, H038
War Scroll, A040, D016, D210, H207, W026
Kittim in, E125
wasf, B159
 watchers, B166, B200, B201, E073, K217, K222
 Watchers, Book of the. *See 1 Enoch*, Book of the Watchers
 wealth, M209, W145
 Wicked Priest, B143, F140, L134, P152
 punishment of, V002
 wilderness, N010, P071
 wisdom, B144, B420, C096, G110, G111, G142, J044, P048, R116, S026
 and apocalypticism, B100, B285, C161, C170, C183, G048, G050, G082, G109, H046, K135, N053, O044, P043, P141, T032, W146, X012
 in Ben Sira, A091, C006, C232, D101, H045, H165, O046, R124, W144
 in early Christianity, C096, F100, H047
 in Enochic literature, A035, A091, B255, K109, K112, S372, W144
 wisdom literature, A091, B049, B197, C014, C076, C207, F145, G098, G101, H036. *See also 4QInstruction*
 biblical interpretation in, K084, K192, S025
 from Qumran, B121, B121B285, B255, B292, C170, C219, D188, D189, E027, E039, G049, H045, H086, H106, J019, J020, L036, L118, N088, S124, S268, S370, W063, W108, W143
 halakhah in, S077
 pedagogy in, G109, J004
 rich and poor in, W124, W145
 Wisdom, Book of, B051, B127, B128, C161, C181, C183, G079, G080, G082, G083, K159, N036, P021, P022, P093, P111, P112, P144, T031, V073, W082, W083, W084, Ad016
 canonical status, K159
 structure of, G079
 women, A109, C014, I015, M099, S143, W017.
See also Babatha; Salome Komaise; Shelamzion, Queen
 at Qumran, B142, G197, K208, M027, W143
 feminine as metaphor, A126, R125, W143
 in early Christian communities, B290, C257
 in Second Temple communities, C257
 in Second Temple literature, A086, C014, C250, K199
 in the Dead Sea Scrolls, A120, B171, C236, C239, C258, R109, S241, W016
 legal and halakhic status, B171, L048, R155, S241
 philosophers, T035
 worship. *See* liturgy
 Woude, Adam S. van der, Ad033
- Yahad, C116, E040, M140, R049
 Yom Kippur, L065, S337, V010, V076
 in the *Temple Scroll*, V076
- Zadok, K198
 sons of, D016, E051
 Zadokites, E060, F019, G166, G195, M056, M057, S123
 Zerubbabel, D080

INDEX BY LANGUAGE

Editors' note: The publication language of The Orion Center Bibliography, on-line as in print, has always been English. A feature of the On-Line Bibliography has likewise always been a search-by-language option, to facilitate awareness of the diversity of publications in the field. We reproduce that index here, for the convenience of the user.

Danish

B210; B285; E018; E019; E020; E021; E022; E023;
E024; H188; H199; H200; H201; H202;
H203; H204; H205; M052.

Dutch

Do40; G018; G019; G044; G053; M123; P063;
P114; T055; T056; T057; T060; T061; T063;
T064; T068; T069; T102; T105; Ad019.

Finnish

Jo41; S052; T147.

French

A001; A018r; A138; A139; A140r; B052; B053;
B054; B055r; B056; B123; B126; B158; B184;
B185; B186; B187; B189r; B211; B246; B251;
B252; B278; B284; fB306; B390; C038;
C047; C048; C049; C050; C061; C244;
C245; C246; C247; C248; D091; D109;
D114; D127; D144; D145; D146; D150r;
D152; D165; D169; D170; D177; D191r;
D194; D196; D197; D199; D200; D201;
D202; D204r; D206r; D207r; D209; G005;
G009; G012; G014; G016; G022; G023;
G024; G036; G074; G078; G082; G087;
G088r; G168; G169; G170r; G171r; G172r;
G173; H007; H015; H016; H017; H035;
H148; H0154; H0155; H0156; H0157; H244;
H248; H252; H253; J008; J011; J032r; K025;
K106; K126; L002; L041; L044; L045; L046;
L047; L057; L063; L064; L066; L067; L068;
L069; L070; L071; L072; L073; L074; L075;
L183r; M003; M017; M036; M083; M093;
M110; M112; M113; M114; M117; M118;
M143; M147; M164; M165; M197; M205;
N065; N101; N102; N103; P029; P030; P031;
P032; P033; P062; P075; P076; P077; P078;
P079; P140; P141; P142; P143; P145; P146;
P147; P149; P153; P154; P155; P156; P157;
P158; P159; P160; P162; P163; P164; P166;

P168; P169; P170; P172; P175r; P176r; P77r;
P178r; P179r; P180r; P181r; P183r; P184r;
P185r; P186r; P187r; P188r; P189r; P191r;
P192r; P193r; P194r; P195r; P196r; P197r;
P198r; P199r; P200r; P201r; P202r; P203r;
P204r; P205r; P207; P208; P209; P210;
P212; R081; R084r; R090; S060; S061; S062;
S063; S084; S111; S112; S114; S142; S254;
S285; S286r; S330; T033; T034; T142; U017;
Z017.

German

A024; A056; B004; B013; B099; B102r; B140;
B145; B146; B147; B148; B191; B192; B194;
B195; B218r; B219r; B255; B415; B416; C241;
D003; D004; D005; D006; D007; D009;
D010; D011r; D012; D015; D038; D085;
D156; D157; D158; D159; D161; D164; E005;
E007; E010; E011; E013; E088; E095; F001;
F002; F003; F004; F005; F006; F007; F008;
F009; F010; F011; F012; F014r; F015r; F016;
F017; F018; F019; F020; F033r; F057; F066;
F069; F143; F147; F150; F151; F152; F172;
G050; G069; G207; G215; G224; H001;
H009; H010r; H012; H018; H024; H082;
H140r; H180; H181r; H182; H183; H185;
H186; J010; J012; K008; K009; K011r; K012;
K013; K063; K095; K125; K135; K137; K138;
K140; K141r; K142r; K143r; K144r; K150;
K164; K176; K177; K178; K183; K184; K185;
K186; K194; K210; K213; L001r; L005; L008;
L009; L014r; L015r; L016r; L017r; L018r;
L019r; L020r; L021r; L022r; L023r; L027r;
L028r; L029r; L031r; L032r; L033r; L036;
L037; L038; L079; L080; L081; L082; L103;
L107; L109; L110; L112; L113; L114; L118; L154;
L157; M008; M029; M030; M033; M034;
M047; M048; M128; M129; M130; M131;
M172; M201; N021; N056r; N057r; N058r;
N059r; N060r; N061; N063; N064r; N111r;
N113r; N119; O006r; O007r; O008r; O014;

P073r; P086; R012; R013; R072; R073; R075;
 R076; R077r; R078; R080; R094; R103;
 R128; S015; S039r; S040; S041; S045; S049;
 S050r; S051; S059; S064; S066; S109; S115;
 S116; S117; S120r; S126; S127; S149; S210r;
 S211; S253; S255r; S288; S299; S308; S329;
 S333; S364; T111r; T112; T160; V071; W006;
 W029r; W030r; W070; W088; W103; Z001;
 Z003; Z011; Ad008; Ad021; Ad022; Ad027;
 Ad041; Ad049; Ad069.

Hebrew

A075; B016; B017; B018; B019; B020; B021;
 B022; B023; B024; B028r; B030; B032; B046;
 B047; B048; B049; B050; B071; B072; B073;
 B085; B133; B134; B135; B137; B172; B212;
 B280; B281; B282; B393; B394; B395; B396;
 B397; B405r; C111; C125; C145; C204; D105;
 D119r; D124r; D129; D130; D131; D132;
 D133; D134; E051; E052; E053; E054; E098;
 E099; E109; E110; E114; E115; E133; E134;
 E135; E136; E137; E138; E139; E140; E141;
 E142; E143; E144; E146; E150; F039; F040;
 F120; F121; F137; F156; G095; G117; G141;
 G203; G216; H003; H006; H112; H113; H171;
 H172; H173; H184; H256; J057; J058; J059;
 K001; K002; K051; K052; K087; K088; K089;
 K090; K091; K092; K093; K094; K131; K132;
 L040; L065; L092; M009r; M010; M011;
 M039; M040; M145; M155; M174; M183;
 M185; M189; N001; N002; N023; N024;
 N025; N035; N072; N088; N089; N090;
 N091r; N095; N096; N097; N098; P103;
 P106; P120; P121; P122; P124; Q004; Q005;
 Q006; Q007; Q008; Q009; Q010; Q011;
 Q012; Q013; Q014; R015; R016; R050; R051;
 R052; R053; R054; R065; R118; R119; R120;
 R121; R122; R135; R145; R182; S014; S042;
 S093r; S103; S104; S105; S106; S156; S157;
 S158; S159; S160; S163r; S177; S178; S179;
 S186; S187; S188; S220; S221; S224; S233;
 S234; S235; S236; S237; S238; S239; S240;
 S241; S242; S243; S265; S284; S322; T015;
 T016; T017; T018; T020; T021; T023; T024;
 T026; T164; T165; T166; T168; U023; W025;
 W035; W036; W054; W055; W056; W057;
 W058; W059; Y007; Y010; Z018; Z021; Z022;
 Z023; Ad007; Ad026; Ad045; Ad059; Ad062;
 Ad074.

Hungarian

D037; F162; X007r.

Italian

A079; A080; A081; A082; A083; A084r; A085r;
 A086; A087; A088; A089; A090; B206;
 B207; B208; B209; B222; B223; B225; B226;
 B227; B233; B234; B235; B253; C059; C237;
 D068; D074; D088; G027; G070r; G076;
 G220; G221; I001; I002; I003r; I004r; I005r;
 I006r; I007r; I008; I009; J060; J061; J062;
 M044; M045; M046; M050; M059; M061;
 M062; M063; M065; M066; M075r; M076r;
 M077r; M079; M080; M081; M082; M178;
 M179; N099; N109r; P002; P022; P049;
 P134; P171; Q015; R117; R146; R148r; S001;
 S006; S007; S008r; S010r; S169; S170; S215;
 T047r; T180r; Z009; Z029; Z030; Ad057;
 Ad014.

Japanese

D039.

Norwegian

E030; E041; Ad024.

Polish

M192; M193; M195.

Russian

S268.

Spanish

A049; A101; A136; B014; B382; C003; C004;
 C006; D104; F056; F065; F139; G006; G010;
 G011; G020; G028; G029; G033; G055; G056;
 G132; J027; J028; J029; J030r; K128; L055;
 L056; L181; N022; P001; P044; P045; P139;
 P150; P151; P165; P173; R091; R099; R109;
 R131; R138; S024; S190; S191; S192r; S193r;
 S194r; S195r; S196r; S197r; S198r; S199r;
 S200r; S201r; S202r; S203r; S204r; S205r;
 S206r; S207; S300r; S301r; S302r; T117; T173;
 T176; T178; V041; V042; V043; V044; V045;
 V046; V047; V048r; V049r; V050r; V051;
 V052; Z005; Ad015; Ad057; Ad063.

Swedish

B141; B142; W080.

